

AUTHOR INDEX

- Aagaard, M. T. 3324
 Aalen, R. B. 1510
 Aalund, O. 790
 Aamodt, T. 331
 Aaron, N. H. 3735
 Aaronson, S. A. 3569
 Aasen, T. 3352
 Abb, J. 262, 1353, 1892
 Abbott, J. D. 334
 Abbott, J. D. 130
 Abbott, M. 437
 Abbott, P. J. 2635
 Abe Andes, W. 624
 Abe, K. 968-969
 Abe, T. 3529
 Abeck, D. 2742
 Abec, C. R. 3625
 Abel, H. 1835
 Abel, U. 3706
 Abell, E. 1940
 Abernathy, R. S. 282
 Abimiku, A. G. 3391
 Ablasht, D. V. 1563
 Abraham, J. L. 700
 Abraham, J. M. 3040
 Abraham, K. G. 3940
 Abraham, R. 3346
 Abramovitz, P. 2789
 Abrams, D. I. 253, 1939
 Acar, J. F. 1145
 Acheson, E. D. 24, 3333
 Ackermann, R. 271, 2697
 Ackers, J. P. 2973
 Acta Biologica Iugoslavica. Serija B—Mikrobiologija 3859
 Ada, G. L. 1255, 1289, 2204
 Adam, A. E. 518
 Adam, D. 1151, 1155
 Adám, E. 2186
 Adam, E. 3146
 Adam, R. D. 2590
 Adamis, Z. 15
 Adamowicz, P. 2871
 Adams, H. G. 164
 Adams, K. O. 2620
 Adams, R. M. 22
 Addison, J. 1094, 3670
 Adegbola, R. A. 424
 Adelstein, D. 488
 Adee, A. 1559, 3867
 Adler, B. 1749, 1751
 Adler, M. W. 2050, 3230
 Adler, S. P. 195, 530, 882
 Adrian, T. 3156, 3522
 Adrien, A. 1639
 Aebi, M. 2985
 Affronti, L. F. 3481
 Afrasiabi, R. 2584
 Agbor, P. 507
 Agel, J. F. 1367
 Agger, W. A. 1698
 Agosti, V. 1651
 Agup, G. 1428
 Aguado-Bourrey, J. M. 1490
 Aguado, J. M. 1208
 Aguero, J. 491
 Agut, H. 1285, 1568
 Ahearn, D. G. 1168
 Ahearn, J. F. 2631
 Ahlborn, A. 1418
 Ahlgren, L. 1678
 Ahrens, J. 1374
 Ahuja, S. 2704
 AIDS-Forschung 3593
 Aigner, K. R. 391
 Ainsworth, M. 1230
 Air, G. M. 1290
 Airiau, J. 536
 Aitken, J. 1478
 Aitken, M. L. 1539
 Aizer, F. 340
 Ajdukovic, D. 2574
 Ajello, L. 1365, 1954, 1961, 3597, 3981
 Ajiki, Y. 2411
 Akatsuka, T. 969
 Åkesson, A. 883
 Akhtar, M. 3452
 Akhundov, R. 308
 Akiba, S. 351
 Akimoto, S. 2359
 Akoun, G. M. 3240
 Al-Dabbagh, S. 3675
 Al-Ibrahim, M. 475, 2129
 Al-Jumaili, I. J. 1194
 Al-Nakib, W. 216, 1868, 2835, 3532
 Alaghamandan, H. 571
 Alarcon, B. 929
 Alberca, I. 2489
 Alberici, F. 3119
 Alberman, E. D. 1117, 2965
 Albers, J. W. 1405
 Albert, G. 3525
 Albert, J. 1321
 Albertini, R. J. 1595
 Alberts, W. M. 3490
 Al'bitskaya, N. B. 1587
 Albrecht, J. K. 560
 Alburger, P. D. 1150
 Alché, L. E. 3924
 Alcock, R. 1864
 Alder, B. 1163
 Alder, V. G. 2380
 Alderete, B. E. 1322
 Alderete, J. F. 75, 4003
 Alderman, L. C. 2639
 Alderson, M. R. 2959
 Aldová, E. 817
 Aldovini, A. 3225
 Aldrich, R. N. 2666
 Aleksandrova, G. I. 2548
 Alekseeva, B. A. 2391
 Aleksić, S. 436
 Alemohammad, M. M. 1164
 Aleraj, B. 1828
 Alesbury, R. J. 2006
 Aleshkin, V. A. 1304
 Alessandri, L. M. 1853
 Alestig, K. 1760, 3732
 Alexander, E. R. 168
 Alexander, F. 2742
 Alexander, G. J. M. 965, 2230, 2868, 3186
 Alexander, H. 2683
 Alexander, R. M. 1347
 Alexander, W. J. 3435
 Alexandersson, R. 3679
 Aleksandrova, G. I. 2549, 3907
 Alexius, B. 1636
 Alford, C. A. 1259, 2806
 Alford, P. T. 3854
 Ali, H. M. 394
 Ali, M. H. 779
 Ali, M. M. 3554
 Alia, J. M. 1869
 Alizon, M. 234, 2249, 3199
 Allain, J. P. 1000, 1350
 Allan, I. 1543
 Allan, J. 2483
 Allason-Jones, E. 2519
 Allegra, J. C. 1059
 Allen, B. W. 848, 3116
 Allen, E. A. 3478
 Allen, J. C. 3400
 Allen, J. I. 2401
 Allen, J. P. 847
 Allen, S. D. 1470
 Allen, W. 256
 Allerberger, F. J. 430
 Allhoff, P. 721
 Allison, A. C. 3721
 Allwood, G. K. 1902
 Allworth, A. M. 1228
 Almond, J. W. 2835, 3893
 Almond, N. M. 2624
 Alonso, M. J. 3280
 Alouf, J. E. 1732, 1764, 3091
 Alpert, G. 1653
 Alter, H. 2886
 Alter, H. J. 1895
 Alter, M. J. 1315
 Alteras, I. 633
 Altman, J. 3633
 Altman, L. C. 1095
 Altomare, G. F. 2955
 Altorfer, R. 818
 Altschuler, G. P. 557
 Altwegg, M. 818
 Alvarez, M. 61
 Alvarez, S. 1466, 3786
 Alvin, R. 3790
 Aly, R. 1727
 Amagai, T. 2916
 Amano, K. 3492
 Ambinder, R. F. 178, 1551
 Ambrosino, D. M. 1204
 American Committee on Arthropod-Borne Viruses 1884
 American Journal of Medicine 2670
 Ames, E. S. 3242
 Amiel, M. L. 1579
 Amin, R. M. 2714
 Amitani, M. 3025, 3772
 Ammann, A. J. 3289
 Ammann, B. 1046
 Amor, S. 3913
 Amoroso, P. 1309
 Amos, A. 2274
 Amosov, M. L. 3807
 Amrindinov, K. N. 398
 Amshagsh, C. S. 3515
 Amseil, S. G. 1741
 Amundson, T. E. 1744
 Amyes, S. G. B. 3416, 3775
 An der Lan, B. 2701
 An, X. L. 2219
 Anagnostopoulos, D. 2142
 Anagnou, J. 693
 Anastassakos, C. 2868
 Ancelle, R. 3445
 Ancelle, R. A. 3208
 Anda, R. F. 600
 Anders, K. H. 1005
 Andersen, A. 357, 2020
 Andersen, A. B. 158
 Andersen, B. 1423
 Andersen, H. K. 3149
 Andersen, H. M. K. 3873
 Andersen, K. E. 1962
 Andersen, L. P. 2080
 Andersen, M. R. 1989
 Andersen, P. 1033
 Anderson, A. J. 74
 Anderson, A. W. 2465
 Anderson, B. A. 3696
 Anderson, B. E. 3491
 Anderson, B. N. 2187, 2856
 Anderson, B. R. 1528
 Anderson, D. A. 3557, 3927
 Anderson, D. C. 877
 Anderson, D. W. 269
 Anderson, E. L. 3436
 Anderson, H. R. 1117, 2409
 Anderson, J. 1942
 Anderson, J. D. 1177
 Anderson, J. F. 768, 3383, 3750
 Anderson, K. 1446, 1872
 Anderson, K. M. 1539

- Anderson, L. J. 1275
 Anderson, L. R. 472
 Anderson, M. 251
 Anderson, M. G. 227, 1941, 2231
 Anderson, P. W. 1502, 1783
 Anderson, R. 869
 Anderson, R. E. 1621
 Anderson, R. L. 91
 Anderson, R. M. 2578
 Anderson, L. 1422
 Anderson, S. 2449
 Anderson, Y. 2616
 Andjelkovich, D. A. 692
 Ando, M. 1645
 Ando, Y. 842
 Andonov, P. 1839
 Andrade, J. R. C. 2748
 André, F. 925
 André, F. E. 463, 2834
 André, F. E. 3567
 Andre, N. 3797
 Andreasen, J. J. 2080, 3392
 Andreescu, N. 3615
 Andreeva, L. N. 320
 Andrei, G. M. 2502
 Andresen, J. 3324
 Andrews, C. 3958
 Andrews, J. M. 759
 Andrews, V. 3840
 Andrews, Z. 2437
 Andrieu, J. M. 604
 Angeles, A. M. 2154
 Angelillo, B. 3637
 Angerer, L. M. 1927
 Angerer, R. C. 923
 Anglani, F. 923
 Annales de l'Institut Pasteur—Microbiologie 742
 Annales de l'Institut Pasteur—Microbiologie 1759, 2760
 Annales de l'Institut Pasteur—Virologie 1548, 2249
 Annis, R. 1690
 Anokhina, I. P. 3348
 Ansink-Schipper, M. C. 3441
 Ansorg, R. 3173
 Antal, A. 15
 Antes, E. J. 2725
 Anthony, L. S. D. 1482
 Anthony, P. P. 466
 Antonini, S. 2233, 3926
 Antonelli, G. 1879
 Antonen, J. 1341, 3963
 Antonicelli, L. 2354
 Antonijević, B. 1889
 Antonova, I. V. 2544
 Antsiferova, N. G. 403
 Anusz, K. Z. 1981
 Anusz, Z. 1981, 2319, 2381
 Aoun, L. 3445
 Aoyama, H. 64
 Aoyama, T. 787, 2408
 Aoyama, Y. 3511
 Apel, H. 1676
 Apfelbaum, T. F. 1601
 Apicella, M. A. 444, 2439
 Appelbaum, P. C. 1389
 Appelmek, B. J. 794
 Aqua 1069
 Arai, T. 1237
 Arai, G. F. 3991
 Arakaki, M. 1679
 Araki, S. 1645
 Arathoon, E. 1212
 Arbeit, R. D. 1803
 Arbeitsmedizin Sozialmedizin Präventivmedizin 1075
 Arborelius, M. Jr 330
 Arbutnotti, J. P. 1518
 Archard, I. C. 2192
 Archer, G. L. 133
 Archer, K. H. 3279
 Archer, M. I. 3136
 Archibald, R. W. R. 3234
 Archives des Maladies Professionnelles de Médecine du Travail et de Sécurité Sociale 1686
 Arciti, C. 354
 Arden, N. H. 2204
 Aricó, B. 3404
 Arini, A. 2440
 Arista, S. 915, 918
 Ariza, J. 1791
 Ariza, K. 3401
 Atkins, J. A. 1953
 Arlet, G. 1786
 Arlin, Z. A. 1340
 Armendariz, M. A. 3925
 Armstrong, A. G. 3521
 Armstrong, B. 2949, 2951
 Armstrong, B. K. 2950, 3360
 Armstrong, D. 1027, 1967, 2174
 Armstrong, J. 2172
 Arnalich, F. 287
 Arnaudović, A. 3131
 Arnberg, A. C. 222
 Arnold, R. 1435
 Arnold, S. 3886
 Aron, R. 2205, 2434
 Aro, S. 2975
 Aron, J. L. 2036
 Aronoff, S. 778
 Aronson, S. S. 369, 2671
 Arrand, J. R. 549
 Arrowood, M. J. 3618, 3995
 Arrowsmith, J. B. 3710
 Arroyo, M. 1869
 Arseni, A. 2427
 Artamonov, A. F. 510
 Arthur, L. O. 1324, 2586
 Artvinli, M. 3306
 Arvanitakis, C. 4008
 Arvidsson, H. 1091
 Arvin, A. M. 885, 1257, 1553, 2530, 3125, 3866
 Ary, D. V. 2974
 Arya, O. P. 124, 177, 861
 Arya, S. K. 2247, 2249
 Asano, S. 3635
 Asano, Y. 2531
 Aschenbach, J. M. 2749
 Ashdown, N. 1518, 2752
 Asher, D. M. 2235
 Asher, L. V. S. 3555
 Ashford, R. W. 2921
 Ashkenazi, S. 1182, 1752, 2420
 Ashton, I. 2312
 Ashton, J. 1432
 Asjö, B. 1321
 Askonas, B. A. 1873
 Aspinall, G. O. 3476
 Assalve, D. 1417
 Assoufi, B. K. 2004
 Astakhova, T. I. 2216, 2218
 Astell, C. R. 550
 Aston, R. H. R. 339
 Atherton, C. J. 2567
 Atherton, M. E. 1797
 Atkinson, H. M. 3058
 Atreya, M. 2481
 Atuhaire, L. K. 19, 2960
 Au, D. S. 1257
 Au-Jensen, M. 3770
 Auerberger, M. 1855
 Aubert, G. 1456
 Audibert, F. 3939
 Auerbach, M. 1964
 Auger, F. 1215
 Augier, J. 856
 Aulic, A. B. 355
 Auperin, D. D. 3176
 Aureli, P. 2133
 Aurelian, L. 2803
 Ausina, V. 161
 Austwick, P. K. C. 2340
 Autran, B. 2585
 Avesani, V. 2390
 Ayverinou, G. 1271
 Ayala, M. M. 947
 Avram, G. 3157
 Avrameas, S. 2588
 Awdeh, Z. L. 967
 Axelrod, P. 2908
 Axelsson, O. 1422
 Axon, A. T. R. 2081
 Ayars, G. J. 1095
 Ayliffe, G. A. J. 2380, 2794
 Ayrton, R. 3305
 Azad, A. A. 1859
 Azadegan, A. A. 3382
 Azadian, B. S. 1170
 Azim, T. 1560, 3874
 Baba, K. 1849
 Baba, M. 3151
 Babali, M. 3356
 Babcock, J. L. 16
 Babish, J. G. 1702
 Baboshchko, Yu. A. 1587
 Babudieri, S. 3832
 Baca, O. G. 3132
 Bach, E. 2000
 Bach, M. C. 625
 Bachmann, W. 1949
 Baciewicz, A. M. 1817
 Bäckman, M. 1509, 3443, 3446
 Bacon, T. H. 3865
 Baczko, K. 2198
 Badamchian, M. 3956
 Baddour, L. M. 380, 3081
 Badinelli, M. G. 3629
 Badur, S. 3221
 Bae, B. H. C. 2744
 Bek, L. 1516
 Baggett, D. W. 2413
 Baggett, J. 882
 Bagini, C. 2406
 Baigent, G. J. 7
 Baiguera, R. 3223
 Bailey, A. S. 204, 3887
 Bailey, D. N. 2971
 Bailey, J. S. 2634
 Bailey, T. M. 4001
 Baile, W. E. 3067
 Bain, H. 2466
 Baines, C. J. 44
 Bakalov, B. 1839
 Bake, B. 1091
 Baker, A. 517
 Baker, A. S. 2108
 Baker, C. C. 3515, 3683
 Baker, C. J. 3464
 Baker, D. B. 315
 Baker, E. L. 3652
 Baker, J. T. 3387
 Baker, L. R. 3771
 Baker-Zander, S. A. 1137
 Bakhtiar, M. 383
 Bakradze, L. Sh. 1098
 Bakshi, S. S. 1268
 Bakz, K. 1437
 Bal, V. 3938
 Balacko, G. 2931
 Balayan, M. S. 952
 Balazy, K. 2320
 Baldasseroni, A. 707
 Baldini, M. M. 3041
 Bale, J. F. Jr 1262
 Balex, C. 3949
 Balfour, A. H. 3616-3617
 Balfour, C. L. 881
 Balfour, H. H. Jr 881
 Balke, E. 2407
 Ball, A. L. 1872
 Ball, J. 1378
 Ball, K. 1439
 Ball, L. A. 1873
 Ball, M. J. 1946
 Ball, P. 1154
 Ballantyne, B. 28
 Ballard, A. A. 1163
 Ballart, J. J. 2605
 Ballesteros, F. 1869
 Ballière, A. 3364
 Ballou, W. R. 136, 2611
 Baloda, S. B. 424
 Balows, A. 3462
 Balch, A. L. 2082
 Baltensperger, U. 670
 Balzarini, J. 2504
 Bamber, M. G. 3283
 Bamberger, D. M. 3745
 Bamford, K. B. 2077
 Banapur, B. 235
 Banatvala, J. E. 582, 3498
 Banck, G. 2137
 Bancroft, W. H. 1894, 2858
 Bandyopadhyay, S. 3092
 Banerjee, A. K. 2214
 Bang, J. 2365
 Bang, K. M. 2355

- Bangham, C. R. M. 1871, 1873
 Bangma, P. J. 935
 Bangsberg, J. M. 417
 Banim, S. 1680
 Banker, F. S. 2560
 Bánki, G. 2320
 Bankier, A. T. 1263
 Bannatyne, R. M. 2706, 3780
 Bannister, B. A. 2457, 2880
 Bar-Sela, S. 340
 Baran, A. 199
 Baranov, N. I. 944
 Baranton, G. 2698
 Barban, P. S. 1239
 Barbaree, J. 3032
 Barbaree, J. M. 3028
 Barber, C. 2756
 Barbera, J. A. 1455
 Barbieri, D. 1019
 Barbieri, J. T. 3103
 Barbour, A. G. 1472, 2990, 3385
 Barbour, S. D. 1932
 Barbut, S. 1523
 Barcellini, W. 2263
 Barclay, R. 1813
 Barclay, W. S. 3532
 Bardocci, A. 2360
 Barel, M. 1266
 Barillari, G. 1604
 Baringer, J. R. 2170
 Barinski, I. F. 1299
 Baris, Y. I. 3306
 Barka, N. 1055
 Barker, D. J. P. 356, 2033
 Barker, J. 1483
 Barker, R. M. 1184
 Barker, W. H. 2204
 Barkin, R. M. 3747
 Barua, P. P. 700
 Barnaby, F. 1396
 Barnard, D. L. 3141
 Barnard, K. 1432
 Barnass, S. 3113
 Barnes, R. C. 1148
 Barnes, W. G. 3818
 Barnett, G. R. 2500
 Barnett, M. 1002
 Barnett, N. 1272
 Baron, D. 1205
 Baron, E. J. 837, 2422
 Baron, J. A. 3293
 Baron, S. 1879
 Barone, A. D. 1342
 Barozzi, E. 3115
 Barquet, N. 3302
 Barr, B. B. 3153
 Barr, C. C. 1955
 Barr, H. 3838
 Barr, J. G. 3453
 Barr, K. 101
 Barr, K. W. 428
 Barratt, A. J. 3439
 Barrera, O. 2740
 Barretti, A. D. T. 2846
 Barretti, C. 3159
 Barretti, J. A. 2454
 Barretti, M. J. 2669
 Barretti, N. 673, 982
 Barretti, N. J. 1992, 2982
 Barrier, J. 2253
 Barrows, A. A. III 2056
 Barry, A. 1329
 Barry, A. L. 1464, 2064
 Barth, E. 3081
 Barth, J. T. 685
 Barthelmy, P. 1456
 Bartholomew, N. 3167
 Bartlett, C. L. R. 791, 2708, 3888
 Bartlett, J. G. 844
 Bartlett, K. H. 152, 2456
 Bartlett, M. S. 1032, 1060
 Bartley, D. L. 3798, 3812
 Bartolucci, G. B. 688
 Barton, C. L. 1383
 Barton, L. L. 2140
 Barton, S. E. 167, 181, 187
 Bartos, L. C. 444
 Bartzatt, R. 980
 Bartzokas, C. 124
 Bartzokas, C. A. 753, 3398
 Barza, M. 2065, 3265
 Basaran, S. 3221
 Baseman, J. B. 75
 Bass, J. B. 495
 Bass, J. W. 786, 1762
 Bassa Malondra, A. 1238
 Bassetti, S. 492, 3115
 Bassi, F. 3119
 Batchelor, J. R. 2747
 Bateman, D. E. 908, 1473
 Bateman, E. D. 2011
 Bateman, J. A. 2197
 Bates, J. H. 2151, 3477
 Bath, P. M. W. 3254
 Battaglia, M. 922
 Batten, J. C. 1169
 Batur, A. P. 803
 Bätz, H. J. 2407
 Bauer, H. 2580
 Bauernfeind, A. 406
 Baughman, R. P. 1374
 Baughn, R. E. 3379
 Baum, G. L. 340
 Baum, M. 3886
 Bauman, K. A. 373
 Baumbach, L. 2285
 Baumgardt, B. 679
 Baumgartner, J. D. 1725
 Baur, C. 392
 Baur, X. 635
 Bax, R. 66
 Baxby, D. 292, 870, 1381
 Baxter, P. J. 29, 2936
 Bayard, B. 2215
 Bayer, A. S. 1794, 3456
 Bayer, R. 3200
 Bayik, M. M. 3221
 Bayley, H. 1447
 Bayley, N. 844, 2471
 Baylis, C. E. 1807
 Baynes, R. D. 3479
 Bayston, R. 2475, 3081
 Beards, G. M. 2535
 Beattie, T. 1796
 Beatty, B. J. 581
 Beauchamp, H. 3886
 Beaudenon, S. 1852
 Becher, G. 14
 Beck, A. 53, 401
 Beck, G. J. 1408
 Beck, J. 1071
 Beck, J. S. 1534, 3123
 Beck, M. 2803
 Becker, C. 2657
 Becker, N. 3706
 Becker, S. F. 813, 1196
 Becker, T. M. 2441
 Becker, Y. 3504
 Beckeringh, A. 999
 Beckers, H. J. 674, 801, 1399
 Beckett, T. A. 1193
 Becklake, M. R. 1664, 2334
 Beckman, S. 861
 Becton, D. 3207
 Bednarik, D. P. 976
 Beebe, G. W. 1899
 Beelaert, G. 3552
 Beer, S. A. 2918
 Beere, D. M. 2438
 Beevers, D. G. 42
 Bégaud, E. 3043
 Begg, N. 845
 Beggs, W. H. 1641
 Beghi, E. 745
 Begliomini, E. 1410
 Beith, J. M. 3279
 Bejczy, K. 1395
 Bejdová, D. 3631
 Bek, E. 160
 Bekemeyer, W. B. 1817
 Bekemeyer, W. B. Jr 1226
 Belami, K. 1570
 Belicayová, R. 3356
 Belin, L. 1428, 3679
 Beljanski, M. 3179
 Bell, E. J. 2193, 3160
 Bell, L. M. 1653, 1863
 Bell, R. G. 3632
 Bell, T. A. 1511, 2107
 Bell, T. M. 1864
 Bella Cueto, F. 2781
 Bellinger, C. G. 631
 Bellinger, C. M. 454
 Bellinger, H. 3002
 Bellingeri, D. 359
 Belmaaza, A. 1203, 2111
 Belmin, J. 2275
 Belokuskaya, G. I. 305
 Belov, A. S. 3646
 Belsey, E. 3123
 Belyakova, Yu. V. 1976
 Bemis, A. T. 3456
 Ben-Porath, E. 962
 Benach, J. L. 764
 Benatar, S. R. 2011
 Benavente, M. 3484
 Benavente, M. C. 2149
 Benavides Delgado, I. 2613
 Benbow, E. W. 283, 649
 Bender, B. S. 151, 277, 3580
 Bender, M. 2822
 Bender, M. E. 1272
 Benderitter, T. 2786
 Bendig, J. W. A. 1170
 Bencke, J. S. 196
 Benet, C. 2019
 Benesiad, C. 14
 Bencza, C. 1962
 Bengtsson, U. 2948, 3321
 Benhamou, J. P. 584
 Benjamins, S. A. 2938
 Benkov, K. J. 1346
 Benn, S. 1927
 Bennedsen, J. 158
 Bennett, J. E. 1372
 Bennett, M. 870
 Bennett, P. M. 1157-1158
 Bennett, R. 151
 Bennett, R. S. 3152
 Bennett, V. J. 3369
 Bennett, W. 603
 Bennink, J. R. 2205, 3538
 Benson, M. K. 3112
 Benson, R. F. 97
 Bentler, M. 3247
 Bentzon, M. W. 3481, 3816
 Benvenuti, F. 686
 Benz, P. M. 602
 Benziger, D. P. 1277
 Beral, V. 1669, 2357
 Berardi, V. P. 2694
 Berche, P. 807, 3091, 3469
 Bercovier, H. 2087
 Berenbaum, M. C. 1462
 Berenson, G. S. 1715
 Berezin, V. E. 510
 Berezina, L. K. 1298
 Berezny, C. 141
 Berg, G. 1026
 Berg, M. 1700
 Berg, R. A. 3812
 Bergdoll, M. S. 2749, 2751, 3455
 Berge, E. 926
 Berger-Bächi, B. 1517
 Berger, C. 1447
 Berger, J. R. 3586
 Berger, M. 3399
 Berger, R. 2837
 Berger, R. E. 2686
 Berger, S. A. 1149, 1840, 2477
 Bergeron, D. L. 3291
 Bergeron, M. G. 824
 Bergin, J. J. 2639
 Bergler, R. 2362
 Bergman, I. 1522, 3891
 Bergman, H. 44
 Bergquist, E. J. 2620
 Bergstrom, D. E. 2537
 Berk, S. L. 1466, 3786
 Berke, G. 1515
 Berlin, O. G. 2591
 Berlinguer, G. 3660
 Berluti, F. 3036-3037
 Berman, M. 2422
 Berman, M. A. 623
 Berman, P. W. 189, 3505
 Bernacki, P. 2900
 Bernaerts, R. 2537
 Bernard, D. T. 477
 Bernard, J. 1337

- Bernard, K. W. 579, 1295
 Bernard, P. 2755
 Bernardini, P. 698
 Bernier, R. H. 3403
 Bernstein, D. C. 1622
 Bernstein, D. H. 1943
 Bernstein, D. I. 2832, 3328
 Bernstein, I. L. 3328, 3657
 Bernstein, J. M. 2800
 Bernuau, J. 584
 Berova, N. 2015
 Berria, M. I. 947
 Berrie, E. 238
 Berris, B. 1832
 Berry, A. C. 1117
 Berry, C. D. 3965
 Berry, D. H. 3207
 Berry, N. J. 2523
 Berry, P. R. 2473
 Berry, W. R. 1895
 Berthier, A. 988
 Bertholon, J. 1099
 Bertini, S. 2203
 Bertoldo, G. 2360
 Bertram, J. S. 3707
 Bertram, M. 2665
 Bertram, U. 2580
 Berwick, M. 3639
 Berzhets, V. M. 2318
 Bes, M. 3082
 Besancon, F. 2447
 Beske, F. 2279
 Beselaar, T. G. 1860
 Besette, R. E. 2878
 Best, J. M. 873
 Best, M. G. 413, 3031
 Betancor, P. 2372
 Beth-Giraldo, E. 2793
 Bethwaite, J. 2364
 Betschart, B. 1050
 Betta, P. G. 359
 Betts, R. 1502
 Betts, R. F. 1928, 2205-2206, 3900
 Beuchat, L. R. 3312
 Beukhalel, K. 1529
 Beus, A. 1746
 Beutner, K. R. 2692
 Beuvery, E. C. 1479, 3071
 Bevan, C. 699
 Bewley, B. 1117
 Bey, M. 3081
 Beylout, D. 1855
 Bezuidenhout, B. N. 708
 Bhagwat, R. 3218
 Bhan, A. K. 1552
 Bhardwaj, N. 1485
 Bialecka, A. 3082
 Bianchi, F. B. 3942
 Bibb, W. F. 420, 1172
 Bibby, L. 2224
 Bibby, L. F. 791
 Bibel, D. J. 1727
 Biberfeld, G. 272, 2258
 Biberfeld, P. 1924, 2258
 Bibler, M. R. 1802, 2998
 Bice, D. E. 2938
 Biddle, J. W. 2741, 2745
 Biegalko, H. 2146
 Biggar, R. J. 1612, 1930, 2251
 Biggs, P. M. 2793
 Bignotti, G. 1045
 Bijkerk, H. 3573, 3718
 Bille, J. 1223, 2131, 3189
 Biller, J. A. 2041
 Billster, M. A. 2198
 Billian, A. 514
 Bindra, G. S. 3700
 Binn, L. N. 1894, 2858, 3555-3556
 Binns, G. F. 184, 2968
 Bint, A. J. 1152, 1194
 Biocca, M. 3660
 Birch, C. 3897
 Bird, R. A. 1581
 Birdsong, G. 2273
 Biren, J. M. 2627
 Birkbeck, T. H. 2990
 Birkhead, G. 3021
 Birnbaum, D. 3047
 Biró, G. 676
 Biro, V. G. 195
 Biscardi, D. 1995
 Bishbrug, E. 1015
 Bisher, M. E. 408
 Bishop, D. H. L. 1305, 3176
 Bishop, E. 1245
 Bishop, R. F. 556
 Bisno, A. L. 380
 Bitsch, M. 2213
 Bitsura, J. A. M. 2047
 Bitter-Süerman, D. 2446
 Biziagos, E. 3929
 Bjartveit, K. 2145
 Bjelke, E. 2345
 Bjellrup, M. 2309
 Bjerre, B. 2130
 Björkholm, B. 1031
 Björkholm, E. 47
 Bjorvatn, B. 2448
 Black, D. 3022
 Black, F. L. 1281
 Black, F. T. 790
 Black, L. 1110
 Black, R. E. 578, 2713
 Black, S. 1235
 Black, W. A. 433, 2469, 2912, 3478
 Blacker, P. 1921
 Blacklock, Z. 2777
 Blacklow, N. R. 3896
 Blackwell, A. L. 118
 Blaise, R. M. 1561
 Blair, A. 1699, 3682
 Blair, L. L. 1844
 Blake, P. A. 793, 1771
 Blam, S. B. 3569
 Blanc, P. D. 1083
 Blanchard, D. K. 2291, 3029
 Blanche, S. 3214
 Blanco, D. R. 763, 2069
 Blancou, J. 869
 Bland, J. M. 2409
 Bland, L. A. 91
 Blankfort-Doyle, M. 1789
 Blaser, M. J. 104, 1753, 3013, 3015
 Blattner, W. A. 1326
 Blayney, D. W. 231
 Blaze, M. 652
 Blejer, J. L. 948
 Blettner, M. 2035
 Blincow, E. 88
 Bloch, A. V. 1227
 Block, C. 3768, 3903
 Bloedner, C. D. 712
 Blom, J. 1929
 Blomquist, G. 1411, 1443
 Blondeau, J. M. 2796
 Bloom, B. R. 493
 Bloom, B. R. 2801
 Bloom, E. J. 253
 Blot, W. J. 23, 351, 734, 1438, 2957, 3708
 Blount, J. H. 1246, 2745
 Blum, H. E. 3946
 Blumberg, B. S. 1597, 2793
 Blumberg, R. S. 3224
 Blundell, M. C. 550
 Blundell, N. 292
 Blyth, W. 3502
 Boase, J. 3838
 Bockemühl, J. 436
 Bode, G. 3394
 Bode, R. B. 110
 Bodey, G. P. 61, 1952
 Bodoy, N. 879
 Boehme, R. 534
 Boerlin, P. 3078
 Boerman, R. H. 3145
 Bogaerts, H. 925
 Bohnhoff, M. 827
 Bohnsack, J. F. 3580
 Bohr, V. 2058
 Boies, E. G. 822
 Boiron, P. 3317
 Boisson, A. 917
 Boizard, B. 2253
 Bol, P. 57, 1790, 2057
 Bolan, G. 2444
 Boland, J. A. V. 146
 Bolafios, H. 395
 Boleij, J. S. M. 2
 Boles, J. M. 3797
 Boletín Epidemiológico Semanal 10
 Boletín Epidemiológico Semanal 830, 1171, 1382, 1660, 1770
 Boletín Epidemiológico Semanal 3072, 3099
 Boletín Microbiológico Semanal 568, 774, 798, 808, 1211, 1241, 1733, 1971, 3105, 3778
 Boll, R. 3645
 Bollegraaf, E. 569
 Bolognesi, D. P. 2282, 2793
 Bolle, R. G. 648
 Bolton, R. E. 1094
 Bolton, R. P. 481
 Bolton, S. 2752
 Bolumar F. 2037
 Bona, C. A. 938
 Bonavida, B. 1012
 Bonazzi, C. 3048
 Bond, G. G. 1425, 3681
 Bond, M. B. 316
 Bond, W. W. 1369, 4001
 Bondi, J. V. 2514
 Bone, G. 2385
 Bonin, R. 163
 Bonino, F. 585
 Bonissol, C. 3856
 Bonnet, F. 85, 2400
 Bonnetblanc, J. M. 2755
 Bonomo, R. 992
 Boogaerts, M. A. 878
 Booth, L. 1166
 Booth, M. 2357
 Boothby, J. A. 625
 Borčić, B. 174
 Borčić, B. 1828, 1889
 Borčić, D. 3849
 Borczyk, A. 1167, 2419, 3429, 3776
 Borczyk, A. A. 1178
 Borda, I. A. 3658
 Bordas, J. M. 3302
 Boreham, P. F. L. 662, 3295
 Borer-Bigliardi, B. 2440
 Borgers, M. 3980
 Borgia, G. 3934
 Borisenko, K. K. 2070
 Borja, S. R. 2619
 Borkhardt, H. L. 3467
 Borman, P. 401
 Bormotov, V. Yu. 3977
 Born, A. 2061
 Bornoff, M. 2362
 Bornemann, P. 2310
 Bornemisz, A. J. 2438
 Börner, U. 155
 Borody, T. J. 777, 3396
 Borriello, P. 846
 Bortolotti, F. 2870
 Borysiewicz, L. K. 1848
 Borzy, M. S. 2889
 Bos, C. A. 525
 Bos, L. P. 678
 Boscaro, S. 2866
 Boshart, M. 543
 Boslego, J. W. 3448
 Bosmans, R. 3114
 Bosse, D. 2763
 Bossi, C. 1591
 Bossi, L. 1651
 Bost, R. O. 2027
 Bostedor, R. 186
 Bötman, O. 2458
 Bosu, K. 3529
 Boswell, R. N. 2250
 Botha, J. L. 1093
 Bothwell, T. H. 3479
 Bötiger, B. 272
 Botone, E. J. 2272, 2292, 3024
 Botzenhart, K. 93, 1484
 Boucaud-Maltre, Y. 377
 Boulant, J. 1416, 2603
 Bourbigot, B. 536
 Bourg, J. 126

- Bourgault, A. M. 2994
 Bourloux, P. 3094
 Bourne, A. J. 2968
 Bousinesq, M. 299
 Boustoulier, Y. L. 1207
 Boutin, C. 301
 Boutron, L. 3986
 Bouvet, E. 563, 1128
 Bouvy, J. J. 784
 Bovenzi, M. 2333
 Bovi, P. D. 3239
 Bowen, C. W. 3437
 Bower, R. R. 1156
 Bowles, N. E. 2192
 Bowmer, I. 1137
 Bowyer, S. M. 2227
 Boxaca, M. C. 1307
 Boxall, E. H. 955, 2567
 Boyce, J. 835
 Boyce, W. T. 168
 Boyd, G. 1446, 2974
 Boyd, G. D. 279
 Boyd, M. R. 3865
 Boyer, K. M. 3088, 3464
 Boyko, R. W. 337
 Boyko, W. J. 614, 1623, 2582
 Boyle, C. A. 3702
 Boyle, R. J. 3967
 Boylston, A. W. 2261
 Boza, R. 395
 Braakman, E. 937
 Brabant-Brodano, G. 1273
 Bracco, M. M. De E. 1345
 Brachman, P. S. 1126
 Braciale, T. J. 2205
 Bracken, M. B. 1709
 Brackett, R. E. 3312
 Bracconier, J. H. 799, 3877
 Bradbury, W. C. 84
 Brade, H. 2373
 Bradley, D. J. 652
 Bradley, D. W. 1905
 Bradley, H. K. 1807
 Bradley, J. 2109, 3983
 Bradshaw, M. W. 2732, 3984
 Bradsher, R. W. 282
 Brady, A. G. 3625
 Brady, J. 1692
 Brahm, J. 3186
 Braja, P. L. J. 3508
 Brajtburg, J. 632
 Brancato, F. 1530
 Brandenburg, K. 303
 Brandis, H. 137, 468
 Brandslund, I. 2685
 Brandt, C. D. 903
 Brandt, F. H. 4001
 Brandt, M. T. 3684
 Brandt-Rauf, P. W. 2018
 Brasseur, L. 713
 Brassil, K. E. 1233
 Bratoeva, M. 3793
 Brauman, A. 1562
 Braun, M. J. 3515
 Braun, R. W. 2809
 Braunfeld, M. B. 631
 Braveny, I. 2063, 3003
 Brayton, P. R. 110
 Beart, G. 2662
 Bréchet, C. 2875
 Breda, S. D. 3235
 Bredberg-Råden, U. 272
 Brede, H. D. 2565
 Breer, C. 916
 Bregman, D. 2669
 Breiman, R. F. 2418
 Breitenfeld, V. 1746
 Brem, S. 3605
 Bremner, A. F. 1655
 Brenden, R. 820
 Brenden, R. A. 2733
 Brennan, J. P. 3726
 Brennan, P. J. 3122, 3476, 3847
 Brenner, D. J. 2087
 Brenner, F. E. 1425
 Brenner, R. J. 3311
 Breslow, L. 715
 Bresson, S. 299
 Brett, M. M. 404
 Brettle, R. P. 3576
 Breysse, P. N. 20
 Briant, R. H. 2451
 Bricout, F. 917, 1285
 Briles, D. E. 3461
 Brinton, L. A. 23, 46
 Briaou, J. 1248
 Britcher, A. 2929
 British Dental Association 3190
 Britt, E. M. 3993
 Britt, W. J. 195, 2806
 Britten, N. 1174
 Britton, S. 1636
 Broadbent, D. N. 1457
 Brochstein, J. A. 1631
 Brock, F. M. 3017
 Broczyk, A. 1167
 Broder, S. 230, 1944, 2249, 3248, 3569
 Brodeur, B. R. 1203, 2111
 Brodie, J. S. 600
 Brodsky, I. 3590
 Brodsky, M. H. 153, 485, 2764
 Brodt, H. R. 264
 Brodt, R. 2255
 Brodvarova, I. 1839
 Broers, D. A. 1459
 Brogan, M. D. 2984
 Brogan, O. 3460
 Broker, T. R. 3878
 Bromberg, K. 144
 Bröms, M. 861
 Brondum, J. 554
 Bronkhorst, F. B. 595
 Bronnemann, D. A. 2590
 Brook, I. 820, 1455, 2468
 Brookmeyer, R. 994, 1333
 Brooks, H. J. L. 99
 Brooks, J. B. 3039
 Brooks, J. J. 1017
 Brooks, S. M. 3657
 Broome, C. V. 156, 764
 Bronson, J. E. 3732
 Brostoff, J. 1073
 Brouet, J. C. 2648
 Brouillette, R. T. 1110, 3699
 Brousse, N. 3215
 Brouwers, P. 1026
 Brown, A. 414-415, 2357
 Brown, C. 1938
 Brown, D. 2931
 Brown, D. F. J. 1518
 Brown, D. J. 2090
 Brown, D. L. 1583
 Brown, D. W. G. 2535
 Brown, E. R. 315
 Brown, F. 1255, 2676
 Brown, J. 1295
 Brown, J. E. 2102
 Brown, K. H. 1452
 Brown, K. L. 581
 Brown, L. E. 2209
 Brown, L. M. 362
 Brown, M. L. 1640
 Brown, N. E. 1397
 Brown, P. 972
 Brown, R. 449
 Brown, R. A. 1588
 Brown, R. B. 1463, 2052
 Brown, R. F. 2424
 Brown, S. E. 592, 620
 Brown-Schlumpf, M. S. 415
 Brown, T. 3523
 Brown, T. C. 240
 Browne, K. 3680
 Browner, W. 3351
 Brownjohn, A. M. 469
 Brownlee, G. G. 215, 2204
 Brusaux, P. 1079
 Brubaker, R. R. 1498
 Bruce, A. 2933
 Brucher, J. M. 926
 Bruck, C. 2390
 Brückel, B. 3663
 Brückner, G. 983
 Brückner, C. 1081
 Brůčková, M. 2532
 Bruderman, I. 490
 Brugnone, F. 688, 1404
 Brumfitt, W. 66
 Brummelkamp, W. H. 2896
 Brummund, W. 1953
 Brun, R. 1050
 Brun-Vezinet, F. 983
 Brun, Y. 3082
 Brundage, J. F. 3574
 Brunekeef, B. 2
 Brunell, P. A. 1282
 Brunello, F. 2626
 Brunet, J. B. 3208
 Brunsam, R. C. 3006
 Brunn, I. O. 2645
 Brunner, C. 2253
 Brunner, H. 3134
 Bruntun, J. 1145
 Brussieux, J. 917
 Bråster, H. T. 243
 Bruun, B. 2106
 Bryan, E. R. 511
 Bryan, J. P. 429
 Bryant, J. 3895
 Bryant, M. L. 3246
 Bryant, R. G. 2730
 Bryce, D. A. 2500
 Brynes, R. K. 2273
 Bryson, D. 3675
 Brzezinski, Z. J. 2363
 Buchan, R. M. 2021
 Buchanan, G. R. 3560
 Buchanan, R. L. 441, 819
 Bucher, D. J. 2542
 Buchmeier, M. J. 3176
 Buckley, M. M. 206
 Budilovsky, G. N. 2549
 Budkowska, A. 959
 Budunyan, T. M. 3267
 Buffone, G. J. 528
 Bugaeva, N. P. 957-958
 Bugnon, P. 3911
 Buimovic-Klein, E. 1325
 Bukholm, G. 1777
 Bulgakova, T. N. 838
 Bull, R. 3966
 Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine 1705
 Bulletin on Narcotics 2969
 Bulliard, G. 3471
 Bullin, L. 1391
 Bullock, W. E. 110, 1374
 Bullón-Sopelana, A. 2785
 Bulmer, G. S. 3604
 Bump, C. M. 1193
 Bunch, C. 1380
 Bunney, M. H. 893, 3153
 Buonagurio, D. A. 217, 936, 3543
 Burakoff, S. J. 2205
 Burette, A. 2390
 Burford-Mason, A. P. 2606
 Burgdorfer, W. 1743
 Burge, P. S. 1701, 2014
 Burge, S. H. 2054
 Bürger, H. 214
 Burger, H. 608
 Burges, D. C. L. 3687
 Burgess, E. C. 1051, 1744, 3008
 Burjanová, B. 2141
 Burke, D. S. 606, 1938, 3574
 Burke, J. P. 51
 Burke, R. L. 189
 Burke, V. 3058
 Burkhardt, A. L. 548
 Burnakis, T. G. 372
 Burnett, L. 2566
 Burnie, J. 1037
 Burns, J. 519, 3512
 Burns, J. C. 973, 2374
 Burov, Yu. V. 3348
 Burr, D. H. 304
 Burrell, C. J. 590
 Burrows, D. 1962
 Burshtein, Yu. Ya. 3646
 Burstyn, D. G. 2701
 Burton, C. S. III 1237
 Burton, G. A. Jr 3729
 Burton, T. A. 304
 Busceme, J. 1272
 Busch, H. Jr 1698
 Büscher, K. H. 406
 Bush, J. B. 1386
 Butcher, B. T. 1095
 Buti, M. 1312

- Butland, R. J. A. 1169
 Butler, S. 2366
 Butterfield, W. 1951
 Buttery, R. B. 854, 3853
 Butzler, J. P. 3390
 Büttow, G. H. 3019
 Buys, J. 1062
 Byars, N. E. 3721
 Bygdeman, S. 1509, 3443
 Bygdeman, S. M. 3441-3442, 3446
 Byington, R. 3224
 Bylund, D. J. 1648
 Byrd, R. G. 1347
 Byrne, M. E. 2126
 Cabada, F. J. 2999
 Cabanyes, J. 3784
 Cabral, J. R. P. 2326
 Caccamo, D. 1018
 Cady, L. D. 32
 Cafferkey, M. T. 1796
 Cai, R. 914
 Caillard, J. F. 2324
 Calain, P. 2120
 Calamo-Specchia, F. P. 2977
 Calandra, P. 1879
 Calciopietro, M. 3344
 Calder, B. D. 2193
 Calder, I. 1401
 Calder, M. A. 1236
 Calderon, R. A. 3978-3979
 Caldwell, D. R. 3863
 Caldwell, G. 517
 Caldwell, G. R. 3792
 Calello, M. A. 1306, 2852
 Calhoun, D. L. 1373
 Calisher, C. H. 945, 2847
 Calisher, E. H. 3922
 Call, E. W. 571
 Callahan, P. L. 559
 Callaway, C. S. 261
 Calle, E. E. 1985
 Callister, S. M. 1698
 Calvo, C. 1776
 Cameron, A. S. 249
 Cami, J. 3842
 Camp, C. J. 2725
 Camp, J. E. 687
 Campagnari, A. A. 2439
 Campbell, A. D. 2536
 Campbell Brown, M. 3346
 Campbell, C. C. 1049
 Campbell, H. 2295
 Campbell, I. G. 133
 Campbell, J. B. 2829
 Campbell, J. S. 2645
 Campbell, L. A. 3069
 Campbell, M. J. 19, 2346, 2960
 Campbassen, R. T. 3122
 Campion, M. J. 199, 895, 3518
 Campognone, P. 1781
 Camponovo, T. 2440
 Canada Diseases Weekly Report 3612
 Canada, Health and Safety of Laboratory Workers Working Group 2358
 Canada, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee, Canadian Paediatric Society 741
 Canada, National Advisory Committee on Immunization 1785
 Canavan, D. A. 1858
 Canady, D. C. 1033
 Cann, A. J. 2571
 Cann, K. J. 3422
 Cannon, J. G. 443
 Canoso, R. T. 3583
 Canton, P. 3172
 Cantrell, C. 1850
 Capewell, S. 3844
 Capocaccia, R. 2032
 Capps, L. 871
 Caprioli, A. 3833
 Capron, A. 1053
 Capunzo, M. 3717
 Caraffini, S. 1417
 Caras, G. J. 1538
 Carballal, G. 2850
 Carballo, M. 455
 Carbon, C. 3061
 Carbonari, M. 992
 Carbone, A. 255, 3717
 Caredda, F. 2233, 3926
 Carey, J. T. 2270
 Carey, R. W. 2178
 Carles, P. 681
 Carlier, M. 163
 Carlone, G. M. 3491
 Carlsen, N. L. T. 363
 Carlson, J. A. K. 2419
 Carlson, J. R. 1351, 1922, 3245-3246
 Carlsson, C. 751
 Carmalt, M. H. B. 1701
 Carne, C. A. 2581, 3219, 3230
 Carnevale, G. 3288
 Carniel, E. 3051
 Carpenter, L. 1669
 Carpenter, P. D. 2739
 Carr, H. 778
 Carr, J. H. 4001
 Carrasco, J. L. 1869
 Carrasco, L. 929
 Carrick, J. 777, 3396
 Carrigan, D. R. 2200, 2839
 Carrillo, C. 2405
 Carrillo, T. 1695
 Carrington, D. 1566
 Carrington, G. P. 2472
 Carsley, J. 1639
 Carson, D. A. 2526
 Carson, L. A. 3489
 Carstensen, J. M. 3704
 Carter, A. 2419
 Carter, A. M. 3755
 Carter, D. W. 2681
 Carter, G. R. 3067
 Carter, H. 2503
 Carter, R. F. 2968
 Carter-Scott, P. 2303
 Carter, W. A. 3196, 3590
 Cartmill, J. B. 3681
 Cartwright, M. 2055
 Cartwright, R. A. 337
 Caruso, V. 88
 Carvalho, A. 840
 Casal, M. 3484
 Casal, M. J. 2149
 Casanova, P. 72, 1827
 Casari, S. 2406
 Casemore, D. P. 1968, 3619, 3997
 Casewell, M. W. 1461
 Casey, C. E. 36
 Cashman, N. 3011
 Casin, I. M. 1786
 Cassell, G. H. 1247, 1831
 Cassens, R. G. 1523
 Castellani Pastoria, M. 2416
 Caster, W. O. 304
 Částková, J. 2019
 Castot, A. 2924
 Castrociano, S. 508
 Castro, K. G. 1916
 Castronovo, F. P. Jr 668
 Cate, T. R. 2205
 Cates, K. L. 3796
 Cathala, F. 972
 Catlett, L. R. 2647
 Caton, A. J. 215
 Cattaneo, R. 2198
 Catterall, J. R. 2298
 Cauda, R. 1614, 2819
 Caul, E. O. 1874
 Cawenbergh, G. 3980
 Cavalcanti, P. 2224
 Cavallo, T. 3379
 Caw, T. 29
 Cayla, J. A. 3302
 Cech, I. 2632
 Cederberg, A. 797
 Cederholm, I. 751
 Celers, J. 1220
 Celis, E. 3940
 Cello, J. P. 3587
 Centifanto-Fitzgerald, Y. 3863
 Centor, R. M. 1519
 Cerbu, A. 3615
 Cerqueira-Campos, M. L. 3417
 Cesario, T. 2293
 Ceuppens, A. M. 3974
 Ceuppens, J. L. 3325
 Cevenini, R. 2203
 Chabner, B. A. 3248
 Chacko, M. R. 3805
 Chaisson, R. E. 1922, 2900
 Chakravarti, V. S. 1577
 Chamaret, S. 988, 2588
 Chamberlain, J. 44
 Chambers, H. F. 2970
 Chambon, M. 1855
 Champion, B. R. 1230
 Chan, F. T. H. 2076, 3062
 Chan, J. K. 3382
 Chan, L. S. 2414
 Chan, P. C. Y. 453
 Chan, R. 54
 Chan, R. M. 2060
 Chan, W. C. 2273
 Chan-Yeung, M. 27, 3678
 Chanatry, J. 472
 Chandler, P. 3218
 Chandler, F. W. 1961
 Chandler, K. W. 3490
 Chandler, S. H. 2808
 Chandler, W. U. 1439
 Chandra, A. 2595, 3589
 Chandra, P. 2595, 3589
 Chandra, R. K. 1710
 Chandrasekar, R. H. 1212, 2766
 Chang, N. T. 1342
 Chang, Y. W. 978
 Chanh, T. C. 1322-1323
 Chantock, R. M. 578, 2202, 2676
 Chantler, C. 1117
 Chantler, S. M. 873
 Chao, L. 3049
 Chao, S. F. 3556
 Chao, S. Y. 1808
 Chapa-Ruiz, M. R. 2624
 Chapel, H. 1946
 Chapel, H. M. 2747
 Chaplinski, T. J. 164
 Chapman, C. 3999
 Chapman, W. E. 3242
 Chappell, W. A. 280
 Charrel, M. 1342
 Charache, P. 178
 Charif, H. 1053
 Charlton, R. 3207
 Charpentier, B. 192
 Charpin, D. 301, 2479
 Chapman, J. 2479
 Charrat, M. 2930
 Charriat-Marlangue, C. 1266
 Chartrand, S. A. 754
 Chase, P. A. 3399
 Chastain, G. 3159
 Chastel, C. 3797
 Chastonay, P. 3111
 Chatterjee, D. 3476
 Chattopadhyay, B. 2099
 Chattopadhyaya, J. 3947
 Chaudet, H. 773, 2782
 Chaudhary, B. A. 3982
 Chaulet, P. 3841
 Chausseau, J. P. 1634
 Chavanne, P. 3751, 3911
 Chawla, T. C. 2481
 Chayt, K. J. 1926, 2258
 Chea-Woo, E. 3760
 Cheatham, A. B. 1385
 Chechura, A. N. 320
 Chedid, L. 750, 3939
 Chelton, C. S. 3330
 Chen, B. Q. 2558, 3918
 Chen, C. J. 11-12
 Chen, G. C. C. 414
 Chen, G. M. 2535
 Chen, H. X. 946
 Chen, I. S. Y. 2571
 Chen, J. 914
 Chen, J. Y. 1892
 Chen, K. C. S. 2075
 Chen, L. L. 2558
 Chen-Mayer, C. 3228
 Chen, P. J. 1590
 Chen, R. T. 156
 Chen, X. 1270
 Chen, X. G. 3766
 Chen, Y. J. 2854
 Chen, Z. J. 2517

- Chendi, G. 1591
 Cheng, K. C. 2872, 3558
 Cheng-Mayer, C. 1356, 2249
 Cheng, N. 152
 Cheng, Y. C. 1556
 Chengappa, M. M. 3067
 Chernesky, M. A. 508
 Cherniack, M. G. 2647
 Chernovetskii, M. A. 589, 958
 Chernow, M. 534
 Cherry, V. 740
 Cherry, J. D. 95, 3377, 3771
 Cherry, N. M. 2024
 Chesham, J. S. 2090
 Cheung, R. 2706
 Chew, T. 637
 Chi, E. Y. 1095
 Chia, J. K. 3470
 Chienberg, E. 3948
 Chiba, S. 1575
 Chiba, Y. 2201
 Chich, Y. 2028
 Chiche-Portiche, C. 2782
 Chicoine, L. 3063
 Chiesa, M. 1666
 Chiesura Corona, P. 688
 Chigirinskii, A. E. 1293
 Chin, J. 2283
 Chin, K. P. 223, 3237
 Chin, K. S. 880, 2807
 Chin, N. X. 1469, 3741
 Chinami, M. 3158
 Chiodera, A. 2406, 3629
 Chipponia, D. 1522, 3735, 3891
 Chippendale, G. R. 435
 Chirkjian, J. G. 539
 Chisari, F. V. 224, 1594
 Chisholm, E. S. 1052
 Chisolm, E. M. 1659
 Chittenden, A. M. 2921
 Chittom, A. L. 2429
 Chiu, B. 2818, 3852
 Chiu, C. Y. 1794
 Ch'iu, F. H. 2534
 Chiu, W. 3917
 Cho, C. T. 1175
 Cho, C. T. 1202
 Choi, K. 2779
 Chonoy, S. 2484
 Choo, K. B. 3882
 Choo-Kang, Y. F. J. 1236
 Choo, Q. L. 222
 Chopra, A. K. 1199
 Chorba, T. L. 3783
 Chow, A. W. 152, 2456
 Chow, L. T. 3878
 Chow, M. 2189
 Chow, W. H. 1124
 Chowdhury, M. N. H. 1206
 Chrambach, A. 2701
 Christensen, G. D. 3081
 Christensen, P. 473, 2756
 Christenson, B. 950
 Christenson, B. 1795, 3877
 Christian, D. C. 325, 2650
 Christiansen, L. 2112
 Christie, D. 1115
 Christofferson, J. O. 1678
 Chu, A. B. 736
 Chu, C. M. 1310
 Chu, D. T. W. 1156
 Chuang, Y. C. 11-12
 Chueca Sancho, A. 780
 Chumakov, K. M. 2614
 Chun, C. H. 1955
 Chun, Y. S. 3142
 Chuandu, K. R. 381
 Chung-Park, M. 1040
 Churkhin, S. P. 1886
 Churchill, A. R. 701, 3669
 Churg, A. 3638
 Chusid, M. J. 1489
 Chute, C. G. 3293
 Ciammarughi, R. 2406, 3629
 Ciampor, F. 943, 2491
 Cinotti, A. 1402
 Citron, F. 3035
 Ciraru-Vigneron, N. 2253
 Cirelli, C. 1658
 Cislighi, C. 3703
 Cisterna, R. 3275
 Citron, D. M. 828
 Ciurana, B. 3421
 Claeys, G. 1477, 1812
 Claeys-Thoreau, F. 1079
 Clair, J. J. 28
 Clancy, L. J. 3270
 Clancy, R. 446
 Claoue, C. 3502
 Clapman, P. R. 1344
 Clare, D. 1145
 Clark, A. 3961
 Clark, A. W. 3092
 Clark, B. 826
 Clark, C. S. 4002
 Clark, G. W. 3755
 Clark, H. F. 921, 1278, 1863
 Clark, J. B. 2764, 3470
 Clark, L. A. 3081
 Clark, M. 843
 Clark, R. B. 820
 Clark, V. L. 3069
 Clark, W. N. 2513
 Clarke, A. M. 811
 Clarke, D. M. 2550
 Clarke, M. 1870
 Clarke, R. W. 3458
 Clarkson, J. A. 2375, 2702
 Clarkson, P. K. 895
 Clausen, H. 3430
 Clauvel, J. P. 609, 2275
 Clavel, F. 3199
 Clavel-Sèrès, S. 3121
 Clayden, A. D. 3380
 Clayton, A. L. 873
 Clayton, Y. M. 1643
 Cleary, P. P. 2997
 Cleary, T. J. 3594
 Clecner, B. 2169
 Clement, D. 1477
 Clément, F. 3121
 Clements, I. P. 1474
 Clements, J. B. 198
 Clements, J. R. 3040
 Clements, M. L. 578, 2205-2206, 2713
 Clerx, J. P. M. 3917
 Cleveland, P. H. 2508
 Clewett, J. 1800
 Cline, M. 1328
 Clinical and Experimental Immunology 1139
 Close, D. K. 2757
 Cloud, G. A. 530
 Cluzeau, C. 3797
 Coates, A. R. M. 1815, 2377, 3486
 Coates, D. M. 1581
 Cobb, J. J. 3519
 Cobbs, C. J. 1370
 Cocchi, S. L. 3433
 Cochran, R. K. 1983
 Cochran, S. D. 2884
 Cochran, A. L. 19, 2960
 Cocito, C. 1814
 Cockcroft, A. 3322
 Cocker, J. 29, 690
 Cockerill, F. R. III 3607
 Cockley, K. D. 2805
 Codd, A. A. 1546
 Coe, J. E. 3382
 Coffey, C. E. 165
 Coffey, J. A. Jr. 2732
 Cogbill, T. H. 1698
 Coggon, D. 3333
 Coghill, D. V. 3806
 Coghill, S. B. 894
 Cohen, B. 3520
 Cohen, B. J. 206, 3523
 Cohen, B. S. 311, 2630
 Cohen, D. L. 3282
 Cohen, E. 2800
 Cohen, E. A. 2513
 Cohen, G. H. 876
 Cohen, I. 1650
 Cohen, I. R. 3480
 Cohen, I. S. 269
 Cohen, J. 629, 1848
 Cohen, J. I. 2857
 Cohen, M. L. 425
 Cohen, M. S. 2849
 Cohn, D. A. 3085
 Cohn, D. L. 258, 1625, 3125
 Coker, D. R. 3643
 Colaert, J. 3296
 Cole, G. W. 3130
 Cole, M. 3865
 Cole, S. T. 545
 Coleman, D. 2357
 Coleman, D. C. 1518
 Coleman, D. W. 3519
 Coleman, J. C. 2231
 Coleman, K. D. 409
 Coleman, M. P. 3338
 Coles, R. 2961
 Coll, P. 161
 Collee, J. G. 2048
 Collier, A. C. 3965
 Collier, R. J. 3103
 Colligan, M. J. 2008
 Collin, J. F. 2930
 Collinge, M. L. 3993
 Collins, A. B. 1552
 Collins, C. H. 849, 3689
 Collins, F. M. 618, 3128
 Collins, J. 312
 Collins, J. V. 2594, 3241
 Collins, L. E. 3458
 Collins, M. T. 417, 790
 Collins, P. L. 1872
 Colishaw, N. E. 3355
 Colombrina, D. 1748
 Colon-Lucca, H. 63
 Colonnello, F. 2981
 Colonna, R. J. 559
 Colucci, A. 2894
 Colvin, B. T. 551
 Colvin, R. B. 1552
 Colwell, R. R. 110
 Comai, M. 2354
 Combee, C. L. 3993
 Cambridge, B. S. 1588
 Combs, D. L. 3841
 Commission of the European Communities 1076, 1674
 Condom, M. J. 161
 Cone, J. 2657
 Cone, L. A. 1347
 Conen, D. 3953
 Congi, R. V. 82
 Conjalka, M. S. 3242
 Conne, P. 1662
 Connelly, B. L. 92
 Connelly, R. R. 1720
 Conner, D. E. 3312
 Conner, E. M. 3900
 Conner, G. H. 2822
 Connolly, J. H. 1858
 Conroy, J. V. 2082
 Conroy, R. M. 45
 Conso, F. 2324
 Constantopoulos, C. 2142
 Constantopoulos, S. H. 3636
 Conte, J. E. Jr. 1616
 Conzelmann, M. 3953
 Cook, F. V. 145
 Cook, G. C. 3284, 3992
 Cook, H. T. 2261
 Cook, I. F. 2610
 Cook-Mozaffari, P. 1986
 Cook, P. D. 571
 Cook, R. R. 3681
 Cook, R. T. 2618
 Cook, W. L. 1168
 Cooke, E. M. 3743
 Cooke, I. 170
 Cooksley, W. G. E. 954
 Cookson, B. 1518, 3080
 Cookson, W. 2949
 Cookson, W. O. C. M. 2950
 Coolbaugh, J. C. 820
 Coombs, G. H. 1655
 Cooper, B. 2127
 Cooper, C. 761
 Cooper, D. 1921
 Cooper, D. A. 1352, 3209
 Cooper, S. 3694
 Cooper, S. M. 1830
 Cooper, W. C. 322
 Coovadia, H. M. 2147

- Coovadia, Y. M. 2147
 Copeland, T. D. 2242
 Copley, C. G. 2115
 Coppenhaver, D. H. 1879
 Corallini, A. 1273
 Corcoran, T. 1877
 Cordiner, J. W. 198
 Cordile, F. 310
 Cordone, M. N. 698
 Cordonnier, C. 2812
 Coremans, G. 3412
 Corey, L. 2799, 3144
 Cormane, R. H. 2114
 Corn, M. 20, 323
 Cornali, R. 1761
 Corominas, M. 3302
 Corp, R. 73
 Correa, P. 3766
 Corsellis, J. A. N. 1319
 Cort, S. P. 2262
 Cortina, P. 3358
 Cosgrove, M. 1042
 Costart, Y. E. 2182, 2824
 Cossmann, J. 230
 Costa, E. 3048
 Costa, P. 698
 Costantino, P. 2066
 Costas, M. 1757
 Costello, C. 3961
 Costerton, J. W. 3082
 Costiloe, P. 347
 Costy, F. 1586
 Coté, L. 3409
 Cote, P. J. 2228
 Cottomore, S. F. 550
 Coto, C. E. 2502, 3924
 Cotozoulou, V. 2142
 Cotterill, A. M. 1117
 Cottin, J. F. 563
 Cotton, D. W. K. 761
 Cotton, R. G. H. 2196
 Cottrell, A. J. 1966
 Couatarmach, A. 2392
 Couch, R. B. 2205
 Coudere, L. J. 2275
 Couetig, G. 1190
 Coufalik, E. D. 1460
 Coughier, J. P. 133
 Coulaud, J. P. 1047
 Coulepis, A. G. 2856, 3557
 Coulet, M. 3082
 Coulman, C. U. 3234
 Coulon, J. P. 2653
 Coulson, B. S. 556, 2196
 Courcol, R. J. 55
 Courpoin, C. 242
 Courtieu, A. L. 1205
 Courvalin, P. 1756
 Coutinho, R. A. 996-999, 3570, 3573
 Coutré, S. 1011
 Coutts, I. I. 2336
 Cowell, J. L. 408, 2701
 Cox, B. 2364
 Cox, J. E. 168
 Cox, N. A. 2634
 Cox, N. J. 215, 2205
 Coykendall, A. L. 3090
 Coyle, M. B. 500
 Craddock, C. 3966
 Craft, A. W. 3164
 Craft, D. W. 202
 Craft, J. E. 3388
 Craple, D. L. 3337
 Craig, R. 2943
 Craig, T. M. 1383
 Cramer, J. C. 3697
 Cranage, M. P. 1263
 Crance, J. M. 3929
 Crane, L. R. 422, 3733
 Crane, R. T. 533
 Cranley, K. 2315
 Crapper, R. M. 240, 1010
 Crass, B. A. 3455
 Craswell, P. W. 2322
 Craven, D. E. 967, 2579
 Crawford, A. 1712
 Crawford-Brown, D. J. 3337
 Crawford, D. H. 1560, 3874
 Crawford, J. T. 2151, 3477
 Crawford, S. E. 3528
 Crazi, A. 3942
 Cream, J. J. 620
 Creemers, P. C. 1623
 Croes-Morris, J. A. 3787
 Cregler, L. L. 349
 Crémieux, A. C. 3445
 Crennan, J. M. 207
 Crepet, M. 3326
 Cresanta, J. L. 1715
 Cresci, A. 706
 Crespi, C. 3942
 Crichton, P. B. 3411
 Cripps, A. 446
 Crispin, R. G. 2480
 Crisman, H. A. 3132
 Cristescu, M. 1429
 Cristini, G. 2406
 Cristino, J. A. G. M. 3813
 Cristofolini, M. 1721
 Croft, G. F. 3141
 Croft, J. B. 1715
 Croft, K. F. 3836
 Crofton, J. 3352
 Croissant, O. 540
 Cromeans, T. 3927
 Crook, S. J. 1503
 Crooks, A. J. R. 123
 Crosa, J. H. 2720
 Crosby, W. M. 347
 Cross, A. P. 475, 2129
 Cross, A. S. 105, 136
 Cross, G. D. 261, 2262
 Crowe, S. M. 1892
 Crowther, R. C. 2485
 Cruciani, V. 3005
 Cruickshank, J. G. 466
 Cruickshank, K. 1606
 Crump, B. 3765
 Cryz, S. J. Jr. 105
 Cryz, S. J. Jr. 2719
 Csömör, S. 1409
 Csongor, E. 666
 Cuadra, J. 3600
 Cabitt, W. D. 3888, 3896
 Cucakovich, N. 2829
 Cuckie, H. S. 350
 Cueto Espinar, A. 2862
 Cuff, C. F. 638
 Culbersson, D. E. 3625
 Cullmann, W. 406, 3104
 Culshaw, M. A. 481
 Culver, K. 3124
 Cumming, C. G. 56
 Cummings, G. 3733
 Cunha, B. A. 98, 839, 2906
 Cunningham, A. L. 184
 Cunningham, J. L. 437
 Curran, A. S. 1745, 2737
 Curran, J. W. 607, 2883
 Currie-McCumber, C. A. 1145
 Curtin, J. A. 814
 Curtis, H. A. 2323
 Curtis, J. L. 277
 Curtis, S. 3345
 Cutner, J. 3024
 Cvjetanovic, B. 2568
 Cypričová, V. 2911
 Czaja, A. J. 956
 Czapar, C. A. 626
 Czéh, L. 2927
 Czeliński, S. M. 1325, 1836
 Czerniewski, A. A. 2015
 Czinn, S. 778
 Czinn, S. J. 3764
 Dabbs, D. J. W. 1467
 Dadswell, J. V. 2379
 Daemer, R. J. 2857
 Dagg, J. H. 3076
 Dahlberg, J. E. 3569
 Dahms, B. B. 3764
 Dai, W. L. 2905
 Daifuku, R. 1734
 Dailey, D. C. 3095
 Dainty, E. D. 3308
 Daisey, J. M. 311
 Dalager, N. A. 352
 Dalakas, M. 1022
 Dalakas, M. C. 1349
 Dale, C. M. 3369
 Dales, R. E. 2334
 D'Alessio, D. J. 600
 Dalgleish, A. G. 628, 2895
 Dalhoff, A. 391
 Daling, J. R. 732, 3651
 Dalla-Favera, R. 2815
 Dallo, S. 3862
 Dalton, H. P. 1519
 Damage, J. P. 1063
 Damas, F. 3728
 Damas, P. 3728
 D'Amico, E. 1761
 Damm, M. A. S. 1177
 Damsker, B. 2272
 Dan, B. B. 2283
 Dance, D. A. B. 3788
 Dandliker, P. S. 884
 Danen, R. 3495
 Daneshmend, T. K. 394
 D'Angelo, L. J. 2779
 Daniel, M. 740
 Daniel, M. T. 2275
 Daniel, T. M. 2147, 3107
 Daniel, V. 1006
 Daniélides, B. 2085
 Danielsson, D. 861
 Danilova, T. N. 1136
 Dankert, J. 3081
 Dankner, W. M. 521
 Danková, D. 2478, 3482
 Danner, S. 998
 Danziger, Y. 1752
 D'Aoust, J. Y. 2715
 Darai, G. 3140
 Darbord, J. C. 3986
 Darby, S. C. 1669
 Darbyshire, J. H. 850
 Darlington, G. J. 528
 Darougar, S. 522, 1829
 Darr, F. W. II 1620
 Darrow, W. W. 3205
 Darville, J. M. 3521
 Das, M. P. 289, 1626
 Dasch, G. A. 3850
 Daschner, F. 3468
 DasGupta, B. R. 3092
 Datema, R. 3503
 Daum, R. S. 821
 Dave, V. K. 1951
 Davenport, A. 3791
 Davenport, M. 2612
 David, A. 1205
 David, G. 1149
 David, H. L. 1537, 3120-3121
 David, M. 633
 David, R. J. 1110
 Davidson, A. I. G. 3777
 Davidson, G. P. 184
 Davidson, M. 966
 Davies, A. 2675
 Davies, A. J. 1800
 Davies, B. I. 388, 392
 Davies, H. G. 3814
 Davies, J. R. 2208
 Davies, M. E. M. 524, 2514
 Davies, N. 4004
 Davies, P. 724
 Davies, P. S. 2340
 Davies, R. J. 1503
 Davies, S. F. 647, 1027
 Davis, A. 298
 Davis, C. E. 3236
 Davis, D. 2675, 3473
 Davis, D. S. 1385
 Davis, G. L. 1313
 Davis, J. E. 2813
 Davis, J. M. G. 1094
 Davis, J. P. 600, 647, 1744
 Davis, R. M. 563
 Davison, F. 965, 3562
 Davison, Z. M. 3429
 Davydova, A. A. 1298-1299
 Dawood, A. 2147
 Dawson, C. A. 1142
 Dawson, G. J. 3227
 Dawson, J. A. 459
 Dawson, K. P. 328
 Dawson, S. G. 1913
 Day, N. E. 44, 1114, 1719
 Daykin, C. D. 2964

- D'Costa, L. J. 1137
 De Blasio, R. 2568
 De Boer, J. M. 1480
 De Bruyn, J. 3114
 De Carle, D. J. 3792
 De Castro, P. 1237
 De Chanville, F. 773
 De Chastonay, J. 1893
 De Clercq, E. 523, 878, 1638, 2504, 2537, 3143, 3151, 3902
 De Cock, K. M. 223, 594, 1905
 De Felici, A. 2297
 De Flora, S. 670
 De Fusco, R. 1995
 De Geer, L. E. 1667
 De Giacomini, G. 2224
 De Goede, R. E. Y. 1607
 De Graaf, F. K. 1179
 De Gracia, X. 1054
 De Grutola, V. 603
 De Jong, J. C. 901, 935, 3156
 De Jong-van Manen, S. T. 599
 De Klerk, N. 2949
 De Klerk, N. H. 2950
 De Koning, J. 2432
 De la Barrera, S. 1345
 De la Cadaba, F. J. 2047
 De la Monte, S. M. 277, 1618
 De la Torre, R. 3842
 De Leonardi, O. 39
 De Manville, M. M. 3089
 De Maria, H. 242
 De Marie, S. 1790
 De Mazancourt, A. 3908
 De Meijer, R. J. 4
 De Mico, C. 2156, 2786
 De Mico, P. 1827
 De Paoli, P. 255
 De Ree, J. M. 100
 De Ronge-Verloep, J. M. 935
 De Rosa, E. 688
 De Salvia, D. 1112
 De Saxe, M. 138
 De Saxe, M. J. 2124
 De Sousa, E. A. 3282
 De Swiet, M. 1117
 De Torres, R. A. 2502
 De Vegvar, M. L. 1518
 De Villiers, E. M. 537
 De Vuyt, P. 1685
 De Wit, H. J. C. 2882
 De Wolf, F. 239, 997-998
 Deardorff, T. L. 3633
 Debanne, S. M. 3107
 Debbia, E. 2996
 DeBorde, D. C. 515
 Decarli, A. 48, 3703
 Decker, M. 2204
 Decker, M. D. 600, 1507-1508, 1916, 2110
 Dee, R. R. 1806
 Deeth, H. C. 2321
 DeForge, I. 2100
 Defresne, N. 1454
 Degener, J. E. 784, 3451
 Deghn, H. K. 1516
 Degré, M. 1777
 Del Cas, A. 3119
 Deicher, H. 993
 Deicher, M. 1667
 Deinard, A. S. 303
 Deinhardt, F. 262, 1892, 2255, 2554
 Dekker, A. W. 1468
 Dekmezian, R. 1270
 Del Corno, G. 3048
 Del Rio, C. 1936
 Del Vecchio, G. 1334
 Delage, A. 2919
 Delagneau, J. F. 2843
 Delaini, C. 2406
 Delamore, J. W. 283
 Delandre, J. R. 2627
 Delattre, P. 1063
 Delem, A. 925-926, 1867, 2833-2834
 Delfgou-van Asch, E. 1399
 D'Elia, R. 923
 Delille, F. 1963
 Delimar, N. 1828, 2568
 Delmée, M. 151, 2134
 Delmo, M. 2390, 3471
 Deloince, R. 3929
 Delorme, C. 2024
 Delucca, A. J. II 21
 Demodts, M. 3325
 Demenev, V. A. 1300, 2555
 Demidova, S. A. 2210
 Demina, A. A. 3449
 Demirhan, I. 2595, 3589
 Demirtzoglou, K. 3762
 Demmiller, G. J. 528
 Demosty, J. 3728
 Denchev, V. 3793
 Denef, M. 3296
 Dener, L. 1288
 Denis, F. 2755
 Denis, M. 1456
 Denisov, G. I. 2467
 Denning, D. 1488
 Denning, D. W. 1942, 2274, 2845
 Dennis, P. J. 791
 Dennison, J. D. 484
 Denny, F. W. 443
 Denoyel, G. A. 3539
 Dent, C. W. 2974
 Denys, G. A. 1214
 Department of Health and Social Security 1297, 1708
 Deppe, D. A. 3206
 Depue, R. H. 732
 Dereure, J. 2301
 Derks, H. J. G. M. 1479
 Derris, G. 2324
 D'Errico, M. M. 3637
 Deruaz, J. P. 3189
 Déry, P. 3409
 Deryabin, P. G. 1304
 Des Jarlais, D. C. 3578
 Deschamps, J. P. 2331
 Desliers, F. 321
 Desmaret, M. C. 2308
 Desmond, E. 112
 Desmyter, J. 3952
 Desplaces, N. 87, 2724
 Desport, J. C. 3614
 Desselberger, U. 217
 DeStefano, F. 3702
 Detels, R. 1633, 2585, 3232
 Deutsch, A. J. 1295
 Devalia, J. L. 1503
 Devessa, S. S. 3708
 Devière, J. 2466
 Devine, R. D. O. 3933
 Devita, V. T. 3248
 Devjatkina, N. P. 3449
 Devoe, W. F. 1495
 Deyvatkina, N. P. 3449
 Dewair, M. 635
 Dewar, A. 318
 Dewhurst, S. 627, 1610, 2898
 DeWitt, C. M. 524
 DeWitt, W. 2441
 DeWitt, W. E. 2745
 Di Bari, C. 2207
 Di Menna, M. 1039
 Di Nardo, V. 1978, 1978
 Di Rosa, R. 3832
 Di Rosa, S. 1825, 2920
 Diafuku, R. 1148
 Diamond, E. 705
 Dianzani, F. 1879
 Diaz-Mitoma, F. 2176
 Diaz, P. 3280
 Diaz, R. 439
 Diaz, R. 94
 Dick, E. C. 210
 Dick, G. 760
 Dickerson, J. W. 3613
 Dickerson, O. B. 1082
 Dickie, N. 3452
 Dickinson, G. 3586
 Dickinson, G. M. 1914
 Dickinson, M. 1837
 Dickmann, A. 2360
 Dickson, K. E. 2187
 Dictor, M. 3677
 Dieck, G. S. 1718
 Diegatis, P. S. 2566
 Diehl, J. F. 1075
 Diepersloot, R. J. A. 986
 Dietz, A. 1064
 Dietze, B. 1081
 Dietze, R. 3499
 Dietzschold, B. 531, 2518
 Diez, R. A. 2605
 Digamon-Beltran, M. 839
 DiGiacomo, R. F. 2909
 Digiovanni, C. 1513
 Dijkema, R. 222
 Dijkshoorn, L. 3451
 Dillon, H. C. Jr 1521
 Dillon, J. R. 120, 455, 3442
 Dillon, P. A. 3826
 Dimache, G. 2716
 Dimitrakakis, M. 2876, 3182
 Dimmock, N. J. 2498
 Dinant, H. J. 1191
 DiNapoli, J. 303
 Dinarello, C. A. 3101
 DiPaolo, J. A. 548, 3515
 Dische, R. 1346
 Diamukes, W. E. 1959
 DiVincenzo, C. A. 782
 Divine, M. 3372
 Dix, R. D. 2170
 Dixon, D. M. 1034
 Dixon, G. 990
 Dixon, H. 298
 Dixon, J. D. 1199
 Dixon, M. F. 2081, 3759
 Djeu, J. Y. 2291
 Džugoska, H. 2428
 Dmitriev, G. A. 1136
 Dobozin, B. 258
 Dobrinich, R. 1040
 Dobson, A. J. 3209
 Dobson, M. E. 3850
 Doby, J. M. 2392, 2923
 Dockery, D. W. 2356
 Dodd, H. J. 191
 Dodd, R. V. 1620
 Dodson, V. N. 600
 Doeglas, H. M. G. 1253
 Doern, G. V. 3434
 Doerr, H. W. 907, 2511, 2565
 Doessel, D. 1706
 Doherty, C. J. 3416
 Dohner, D. E. 2820
 Doi, H. 3191
 Doi, S. 1267
 Doig, P. 3022
 Dolan, K. T. 921, 1278
 Dolby, J. M. 86, 3391
 Dolegal, M. 3094
 Dolgner, R. 2311
 Dolin, R. 553-554, 1276, 1567, 2631
 Doll, R. 1120, 1669, 3675
 Döllner, G. 93, 3541
 Döllner, P. C. 3541
 Domenighetti, G. 1707
 Dominguez, J. 1695
 Domin, S. G. 326
 Don, N. 517
 Donahoe, L. W. 1649
 Donahue, J. G. 2072
 Donald, P. R. 2771
 Donaldson, K. 1094
 Donaldson, M. 1506
 Donati, L. 139
 Donati, M. 2203
 Dong, B. J. 946
 Dong, X. G. 2559
 Dongay, G. 681
 Doniger, J. 548, 3515
 Donna, A. 359
 Donnelly, C. W. 7
 Donnelly, H. 886
 Donnelly, J. 3384
 Donnelly, R. P. 3582
 Donohue-Rolfe, A. 3430
 Donowitz, L. G. 639, 1451
 Donta, S. T. 2778
 Donti, E. 3239
 Dooley, J. S. 1313
 Doran, M. 1907
 Dorché, G. 1456
 Dorenbaum, A. 2736
 Dorman, D. C. 106

- Dorn, G. L. 3272
Dornan, J. 3650
Dorner, F. 982
Dornetzhuber, V. 2141
Dott, W. 1070
Dottorini, S. 1978
Douce, D. 1968
Dougall, A. J. 2758
Dougan, G. 3781
Douglas, A. J. 30
Douglas, A. R. 3537
Douglas, B. 2582
Douglas, C. J. 3985
Douglas, C. W. I. 3820
Douglas, D. K. 1620
Douglas, J. G. 1236
Douglas, R. M. 3900
Doubbo, O. 2919
Dournon, E. 3027, 3773
Dow, M. A. 1856
Dowd, A. B. 3857
Dowd, P. S. 2674
Dowell, P. B. 598
Dowey, K. E. 567
Dowling, G. P. 2027
Downs, A. M. 3208
Doyle, M. P. 2759
Doyle, P. W. 811
Drach, J. C. 2175
Drake, M. 200
Drápel, J. 3482
Draper, H. H. 3700
Drasar, B. S. 3413
Dreesen, D. W. 1295
Dreesman, G. R. 1314, 1322-1323, 3564
Drescher, N. 1075
Drew, W. L. 1131
Drexler, H. 2435, 3468
Dreyer, F. 1224, 2132
Dreyer, N. A. 367
Droleskey, B. E. 1383
Drouet, E. 1574
Drouhet, E. 3317
Drucker, I. 3480
Drug and Therapeutics Bulletin 3739
Drummond, J. A. 987
Dry, M. A. 2104
D'Souza, L. 3328
Duan, S. C. 3932
Dubowitz, V. 2192
Dubray, G. 1759
Dubreuil, P. 959
Ducluzeau, R. 3830
Ducoffre, G. 1079
Dudas, K. C. 444, 2439
Dudek, B. 3334
Dudek, E. J. 782
Dudenhoeffer, F. E. 3771
Dudley, M. N. 2472
Dudli, C. 458
Duerden, B. I. 59, 116-117
Duesberg, P. H. 3193
Duff, R. G. 1580
Dugger, K. O. 1373
Duggieby, C. J. 2990
Duke, A. E. 534
Duke, M. 954
Dulworth, J. K. 3890
Dumbell, K. R. 2165
Dummer, J. S. 1831, 2172
Dumon, H. 2919
Dumonde, D. C. 2868
Dumortier, P. 1685
Duncan, L. 2419
Duncan, L. M. C. 3776
Duncan, R. L. Jr 795
Duncanson, F. P. 2269
Duncavage, J. A. 1953
Dundarov, S. 1839
Dundarova, D. 1839
Dundas, S. 1842
Dunger, D. B. 1117
Dunk, A. A. 3185
Dunlop, E. M. C. 522
Dunn, B. E. 3013
Dunn, D. T. 3413
Dunne, J. 891
Dunne, W. M. Jr 1489, 1649
Dünnhaupt, K. 2753
Dunton, S. F. 927
Dupiol, C. 929
Dupont, B. 3263, 3317
DuPont, H. L. 1673, 2047, 2398, 2711, 2999, 3722
DuPont, M. W. 2047
Dupree, E. A. 3337
Dupuis, G. 1243, 2787
Dupuis, H. 2947
Dupuy, J. M. 2574
Durack, D. T. 1041, 1739
Duray, P. H. 1161
Dureux, B. 3172
Durrant, S. T. S. 1021
Dushenko, G. M. 2227
Dutail, B. M. 2513
Dutton, G. N. 2290
Düvel, H. 2421
Dvorak, J. A. 3271
Dwek, R. A. 3432
Dwyer, B. 3762
Dwyer, D. E. 184
Dwyer, T. 2666, 2668
Dyall-Smith, M. L. 1859
Dyas, A. 442
Dyer, J. V. 791
Dyhm, J. B. 1071
Dykers, T. I. 581
Dzagurow, S. G. 1835
Dzhaginyan, A. I. 320
Dzierzanowska, D. 1845, 3767
Eadie, G. 446
Eales, L. J. 2893
Easmon, C. S. F. 127, 3081, 3438, 3440, 3447, 3804, 3809
Easterbrook, T. J. 3829
Eastham, E. J. 2515
Easton, D. 1120
Easty, D. 3502
Eaton, C. B. 826
Eavey, R. D. 2108
Ebihara, I. 2007
Ebisawa, I. 486
Eby, R. 1502
Echenberg, D. F. 3205
Eckels, D. D. 2205
Eckert, J. 1057
Eckind, P. 1805
Eckman, M. R. 1051
Eckstein, R. P. 2399
Edberg, S. C. 1149, 2055
Edelstein, A. L. W. F. 2230, 2868-2869, 3184
Eddy, G. A. 2851
Edebo, L. 2992
Edebo, M. 2992
Edelman, R. 1744
Edelmann, M. 3104
Edelson, R. 1447
Edelstein, P. H. 96, 2088, 3030
Eden, O. B. 1117, 3165
Edling, C. 1422
Edmonds, C. 33
Edmunds, A. T. 565
Edson, D. C. 1252
Edwards, D. 1391
Edwards, K. M. 1876, 2110, 3139, 3771
Eeckhout, E. 176
Eeftink Schattenkerk, J. K. M. 2896
Eerola, E. 2726
Ehmov, O. N. 2370
Egan, N. 2773
Egészsegtudomány 2928
Eggers, H. J. 910
Egglesstone, S. I. 2115
Eglin, R. P. 3497
Ehler, F. 2063
Ehrentug, W. 2415
Eichberg, J. W. 1314, 1322, 2232
Eichel-Streiber, C. V. 2763
Eichenlaub, D. 2598
Eichmann, A. 76, 3444
Eichner, R. D. 1603
Eiden, J. J. 3531
Eiley, S. 2169
Einhorn, M. S. 3436
Einistö, P. 2972
Einstein, H. 613
Eis, A. M. 190
Eisel, U. 154
Eisemann, C. 2490
Eisen, E. A. 2650, 3330
Eisenach, K. D. 3477
Eisenberg, M. 1901
Eisenberg, R. J. 876
Eisenstein, B. I. 3040
Eisner, N. B. 1331
Eisert, R. 693
Eitrem, R. 2616, 3774
Ekenna, O. 3274
Ekert, H. 244
Ekker, W. 57
Eklund, G. 1987, 2313, 3704
Ekwall, E. 3368
El Gammal, T. 3982
El Koussi, A. A. 879
El Naem, O. 1165
El-Roiy, A. 2097
El-Sadr, W. 1637, 1945
Elango, N. 1284, 2202
Elarhi, A. M. 1539, 3838
Eldar, P. 3348
Elder, A. T. 3283
Elder, G. 1022
Eley, A. 451
Elfröst, L. 2130
Elgefors, B. 1031
Elharrif, Z. 2396
Ellasson, I. 71
Elischerová, K. 3466
Ellakany, S. 3222
Ellard, D. R. 3116
Ellard, G. A. 3116
Elliehausen, H. J. 1426
Elliott, R. M. 213
Elliott, T. S. J. 462, 1767
Ellis, D. H. 2607
Ellis, D. S. 3188
Ellis, M. 2293
Ellis, M. E. 2147, 2181
Ellis, R. W. 966
Elmes, P. C. 3667
Elmets, C. A. 2270
Elfrington, G. 908, 1473
Elser, K. A. 654
Elwell, L. P. 140, 3376
Elwood, J. H. 2346
Elwood, J. M. 2369, 2371
Elwood, P. C. 699, 2346
Emanuel, D. 2174
Enai, M. N. 3400
Embil, J. A. 2796, 2796, 2922
Embree, V. 3678
Emerman, M. 3199
Emery, J. L. 2968
Emini, E. A. 966, 2560
Emmerling, G. 307
Emmrich, F. 1821, 2769
Emond, R. T. D. 3714
Emoto, M. 776, 3782
Emsbrook, J. A. 3570
Emslie, J. A. N. 3339
Enarson, D. A. 27, 3678
Ench, Y. 2250
Endo, Y. 3941
Endoh, M. 3025, 3772
Endris, R. G. 1888
Eng, R. H. K. 1370
Engel, M. 446
Engelstein, L. 1742
Engen, S. 3212
Engers, H. D. 493
Engert, R. F. 83, 1494
Engleman, E. 1011
Engleman, E. G. 1909, 1925
Englander, S. J. 303
Engler, R. J. 2681
English, C. K. 2738
Engst, R. 1261
Engstrom, K. 2972
Engwall, C. 157
Enlow, R. 1943, 3579
Ennis, F. A. 1894
Enticott, R. G. 5
Environmental Health Perspectives 2038
Ephros, M. 1772

- Eppes, S. 1787
Epstein, A. M. 1329
Epstein, J. I. 1551
Epstein, M. A. 2162, 2529, 2793
Erdei, J. 2186
Eremyan, L. K. 1299
Erghshbaev, K. E. 305
Erhard, P. 1677
Ericson, A. C. 3503
Ericson, C. D. 2047, 2999, 3722
Ericson, C. H. 3463
Erikson, G. E. 1699
Ernhart, C. B. 1677
Ernst, A. 1667
Ernst, E. 3705
Ernst, J. A. 63
Ernst, P. 1664, 2334
Ernst, T. N. 3812
Errico, G. 923
Ershov, F. I. 1298
Esber, E. C. 3403
Esber, H. J. 2878
Escande, M. C. 2447
Eschenbach, D. A. 379
Escudier, E. 2812
Eshel, G. M. 1562
Esiri, M. M. 519
Eskin, T. A. 1927
Espejo Arenas, E. 2781
Espersen, F. 3456
Espevik, T. 1147
Espinel-Ingroff, A. 3278
Esposito, C. 3717
Esposito, J. J. 516
Espy, M. J. 3150
Esquivel, C. O. 3884
Essex, M. 1589, 2600
Estabrook, A. 1447
Esteban, E. 3401
Esteban, J. I. 1312
Esteban, M. 3862
Esteban, R. 1312
Estenne, M. 1685
Esterman, A. 1401
Esterman, A. J. 3683
Estes, M. K. 6, 3528
Estevez, J. 1099
Estevez, M. E. 2605
Etienne, J. 2788
Etioh, R. 1661
Etioh, T. 2225
Ettinger, H. J. 3684
Eugster, H. P. 3444
Eure, J. A. 3659
Evans, A. S. 1126
Evans, A. S. 2525
Evans, B. 2093
Evans, B. A. 1913
Evans, D. T. P. 123
Evans, E. J. 5
Evans, J. C. 2304
Evans, L. 2249
Evans, M. 3879
Evans, M. F. 3512
Evans, R. III 2681
Evans, R. P. 3969
Evans, R. S. 51
Evans, R. T. 1460
Evans, S. 613
Evans, T. M. 3069
Eveleigh, M. J. 3508
Even, P. 604
Evenberg, D. 1479
Evenson, M. L. 2749
Evron, R. 1028
Ewing, W. H. 1491
Eylyn, S. J. 118
Eyles, J. 3698
Eyov, A. 1562
Eyre-Brook, I. A. 1842
Eyster, M. E. 2251
Fabio, G. 1331
Fabre, J. 1662
Fabritius, K. 3715
Fachel, J. 2186
Faden, H. S. 3159
Faed, J. M. 1902
Fagan, E. 1892
Fagan, E. A. 965, 2230, 3186, 3188, 3562
Fahey, J. L. 1633, 2584-2585, 3232
Faich, G. A. 3710
Faine, S. 1163, 1749, 1751
Fairer, J. G. 3338
Fairweather, I. 2917
Falagiani, P. 2626
Falbo, V. 3833
Falk, J. 3852
Falk, S. 612
Falkinham, J. O. III 1819, 2152, 3487
Falkow, S. 3038
Fallon, R. J. 459, 3034
Fallon, T. Jr 1940
Falmagne, P. 1732
Fan, S. T. 3817
Fanning, E. A. 2484
Fanning, G. R. 1500
Faocagali, J. L. 1478
Faras, A. J. 2822
Farber, B. F. 834
Farcet, J. P. 3372
Farchi, G. 2032
Farer, L. S. 160
Farfei, Z. 2839
Farinella, E. 1825, 2920
Farley, M. M. 1201
Farnes, K. 3141
Farr, B. M. 3900
Farrand, S. K. 3148
Farrell, I. D. 1483
Farrelly, H. E. 1751
Farshy, C. E. 3007
Farthing, C. F. 620
Farthing, M. J. G. 1465
Fasching, C. E. 3745
Fass, R. J. 3000
Fatkhulina, G. Z. 1388
Fattovich, G. 2866
Fauchet, R. 988
Fauci, A. S. 979, 2585, 2886, 3248, 3962
Faur, Y. 3032
Faux, J. A. 1957
Favero, M. S. 91
Favorov, M. O. 1317
Favre, M. 540, 547
Fay, O. 3936
Fayer, R. 1652
Feachem, R. G. 3413
Feder, H. M. Jr 1455
Federico, G. 139
Feeley, J. C. 3028
Feeney, G. F. X. 3425
Fehniger, T. E. 3381
Fehr, J. 1377
Fehr, R. 332
Fehrenbach, F. J. 1732
Feigman, T. 839
Feijen, J. 3081
Feinberg, M. B. 975
Feinstone, S. M. 1316, 2857
Fejes, M. 1345
Feld, N. 144
Feldhaus, G. 2628
Feldman, H. W. 2900
Feldman, P. S. 1843
Feldman, R. G. 3895
Feldman, S. 577, 939, 1269, 2211
Feldstein, M. L. 367
Feller, M. 3515
Felmingham, D. 143
Felsenstein, D. 3748
Felsler, J. M. 2802
Fenicia, L. 2133
Fennelly, J. J. 45
Fenoglio-Preisner, C. M. 2983
Fenton, T. W. 3261
Feorino, P. 241
Feorino, P. M. 246
Ferber, T. 3087
Ferguson, D. J. P. 3005
Ferguson, J. L. 2096
Ferguson, K. P. 3082
Ferguson, M. 905
Ferguson, M. A. J. 3432
Ferguson, S. D. 2323
Ferley, J. P. 2930
Fernandes, P. B. 1156, 3742
Fernandez-Guerrero, M. L. 1208
Fernandez-Lago, L. 94
Fernex, M. 2837
Fengren, H. 2410
Fernie, J. M. 3665
Ferone, R. 3376
Ferrandiz, C. 3989
Ferrari, C. 2867
Ferrari, M. 3115
Ferre, F. 3614
Ferrecio, C. 2425
Ferrer, H. P. 129
Ferriani, R. 602
Ferrieri, P. 1570
Ferris, B. G. Jr 2356
Ferras, J. A. 1830
Ferro, V. 610
Ferroni, P. 2246
Festy, B. 2724
Feuerman, E. J. 633
Feuerman, M. 729
Feutrier, J. 432
Fey, H. 3078
Fidler, A. T. 3652
Fiehn, N. E. 1471
Field, A. K. 524, 2514
Field, H. J. 3138, 3503
Field, P. F. 1117
Fielder, A. H. 2747
Fielding, J. E. 715
Fields, B. S. 3028
Fields, H. A. 3927
Fienberg, R. 366
Fihn, S. D. 2686
Fikrig, S. 1931
Fildes, V. A. 2663
Filice, G. 3288
Filipe, A. R. 3922
Filipovich, H. F. 1677
Fille, M. 430
Filman, D. J. 2189
Finch, R. 1144
Finch, R. G. 1728, 3738
Findlay, G. H. 1044
Fine, J. S. 3805
Fine, L. J. 1405, 3330
Fine, P. E. M. 368, 2375, 2702
Fink, J. N. 3327
Finkelstein, M. M. 3320
Finkelstein, R. 1036
Finn, R. 3791
Finnegan, M. J. 1118, 2312, 2340
Fiondella, R. 3717
Fiorito, A. 2333
Firon, N. 2420
Fischbein, A. 3654
Fischer, A. 3214
Fischer, D. K. 3388
Fischer, G. W. 1937
Fischer, H. D. 1943
Fischer, P. 2
Fischinger, P. J. 2282, 2793
Fischl, M. A. 1914
Fischman, H. R. 705
Fish, A. 385
Fishbeck, W. A. 3681
Fishbein, D. B. 579, 1628
Fisher, G. M. 3743
Fisher, J. F. 1367
Fisher, M. C. 1150
Fishman, M. E. 1363
Fitch, W. M. 936, 3543
Fitzgeorge, R. B. 789
FitzGerald, E. F. 2642
Fitzgerald, T. 397
Fitzgerald, T. J. 396
Fitzpatrick, D. J. 1796
Fitzpatrick, J. M. 45
Flacks, L. 9
Flax, H. 3479
Flay, B. R. 1713, 2974
Floor, A. 3082
Flehmig, B. 953, 3930
Fleischmann, K. 93
Fleisher, G. 2423
Fleming, D. W. 3433
Fleming, K. A. 3512, 3879
Fleming, L. W. 2388
Fleming, W. H. III 3272
Fletcher, B. N. 2379

- Fletcher, J. G. 682
 Fletcher, M. A. 1914
 Fleurette, J. 3082
 Flewett, T. H. 2535
 Flexner, C. 2164
 Flores, G. H. 3681
 Flores, J. 2195
 Florman, A. L. 412, 3427
 Flournoy, D. J. 275, 1818
 Flüeler, U. 399
 Foberg, U. 806
 Focosi, F. 2360
 Foglia, A. 3262
 Folchitto, G. 1879
 Folds, J. D. 115
 Folks, T. 979, 2886
 Folks, T. M. 3962
 Fomina, A. S. 326
 Fomsgaard, A. 1516
 Fong, C. K. Y. 2185
 Fong, I. W. 2389
 Fonseca, K. 453
 Fonseca, L. S. 2776
 Font Creus, B. 2781
 Font de Mora, A. 2372
 Font, R. L. 1014
 Fontaine, I. 2919
 Fontaine, J. P. 2919
 Fontaine, O. 3830
 Fonyakova, T. A. 1239
 Foote G. A. 3380
 Foppa, C. U. 260
 Forbes, B. A. 3167
 Ford, C. W. 3082
 Ford, R. P. K. 2328
 Forer, M. 3533
 Forey, F. 3082
 Forman, D. 3675
 Forrer, J. A. 1123
 Forrester, G. D. 1542
 Forseth, J. 3606
 Forsey, T. 1829
 Forsgren, A. 2130, 3774
 Forster, G. E. 170, 3440
 Forsum, U. 1393, 3799-3800
 Forsyth, M. 2835
 Fortney, J. A. 343
 Fortune, K. P. 1736
 Forzani, B. 2563
 Foster, R. 3452
 Fouchard, M. 1008, 2596
 Foulis, W. 2644
 Foulke, C. L. 911
 Foulkes, J. J. 2067
 Foulon, G. 563
 Fourer, P. J. 3240
 Fourniat, J. 3094
 Foustoukou, M. 2053
 Fowler, D. P. 2652
 Fowler, J. M. 1498
 Fowler, K. J. 2196
 Fox, A. 3084
 Fox, C. C. 3460
 Fox, D. M. 3200
 Fox, E. 1188
 Fox, J. A. 2490
 Fox, R. 1333
 Fox, R. I. 2177
 Fox, W. 850
 Foz, A. 3401
 Frade, R. 1266
 Fraher, L. 1232
 Fraise, A. P. 823
 Frajman, M. 395
 Fraick, R. 2188
 Frame, M. C. 2513
 Frame, P. T. 2998
 France, A. 3844
 France, A. J. 964
 France, Société Française de
 Mycologie Médicale 1646
 Francezchi, S. 48, 1721
 Franchini, G. 1225
 Francis, D. P. 246, 2283
 Francis, J. 2109
 Francis, N. D. 2261
 Francis, S. J. 3176
 Franckx, H. 3364
 Franco, E. 1267
 Frangou, A. 2053
 Frank, A. L. 2204
 Frank, C. 1070, 3512
 Frank, J. A. Jr 563, 1277
 Frank, K. B. 1556
 Frank, M. M. 876, 3580
 Frank, W. 1445
 Frankenberg, A. A. 3725
 Frankenschmidt, A. 1738
 Franklin, A. L. 3022
 Franklin, I. M. 1378
 Franson, T. R. 3082
 Frantz, N. 488
 Franzblau, C. 843
 Frappe, G. 2668
 Frasca, D. 2263
 Frasch, V. N. 2942
 Fraser, A. G. 2492
 Fraser, D. W. 1805
 Fraser, J. 333
 Fraser, P. 2357
 Frattini, C. 1761
 Fraumeni, J. F. Jr 23, 734, 1438, 3708
 Frawley, P. 2908
 Frazer, I. H. 240, 1010
 Freedman, R. A. 3035
 Freeman, D. J. 185
 Freeman, G. A. 3376
 Freeman, P. 33
 Freeman-Shade, L. 75
 Freese, U. K. 270
 Freestone, D. S. 1868
 Frei, P. C. 1906, 2564, 2877
 Freitag, C. S. 3040
 Freke, A. 1874
 French, M. A. H. 2673
 French, M. L. V. 3159
 Frenekner, B. 3472
 Frenzeli-Beyne, R. 2925
 Frere, A. 1456
 Freund, M. 693
 Frew, A. J. 3112
 Freymuth, F. 1579, 3539
 Frias-Iniesta, J. 3980
 Frick, J. 2472
 Frick, P. G. 1377
 Fricker, C. R. 1164
 Fridler, B. 2622
 Fried, D. 1741
 Fried, M. 3953
 Friedberg, K. D. 1075
 Friedhoff, L. 754
 Friedland, G. 1805
 Friedland, G. H. 621
 Friedlander, B. R. 2641
 Friedman, A. D. 381
 Friedman, E. 2838
 Friedman, E. A. 2592
 Friedman, G. D. 735
 Friedman, H. 2291, 3029
 Friedman, H. M. 876
 Friedman-Kien, A. 270
 Friedman-Kien, A. E. 1325
 Friedman, S. 3032
 Friedman, S. R. 3578
 Fries, L. F. 876
 Friesen, C. A. 1202
 Friis, J. 3297
 Friis-Møller, A. 790, 861, 3297
 Frimodt-Møller, N. 3816
 Frisoni, M. N. 2416
 Fritch, W. W. 2236
 Fritzsche, T. R. 3291
 Fritzell, C. 1584
 Froberg, K. D. 1516
 Froese, D. 2312
 Froese, G. J. 3933
 Frøholm, L. O. 128, 3074
 Froines, J. R. 315
 Frolova, A. A. 1979
 Frongillo, R. F. 139
 Frösch, M. 2446
 Frösner, G. G. 1948, 3575
 Fruehart, A. 55
 Fruehan, A. E. 826
 Fry, F. A. 2929
 Fry, J. 719
 Fry, K. L. 3487
 Frydén, A. 806
 Fuccillo, D. A. 2507
 Fuchs, P. C. 1464
 Fuchs, P. G. 542
 Fuchs, T. 313, 3662
 Fuhrman, S. A. 2179
 Fujii, M. 2571
 Fujii, N. 2962
 Fujinaga, S. 2171
 Fujioaka, R. S. 1856
 Fujisawa, K. 968
 Fujita, S. 1973
 Fujita, Y. K. 1898
 Fukazawa, Y. 641
 Fukuda, K. 3568, 3674
 Fukumoto, Y. 653
 Fukushima, H. 107, 1496, 2721
 Fukutomi, K. 3307
 Füllöp, P. 2927
 Fultz, P. N. 619
 Funke, I. 3298
 Funke, U. 332
 Füller, E. 105
 Furgang, D. 478
 Furlini, G. 2524, 3147
 Furman, P. A. 251
 Furui, S. 1520
 Furuichi, Y. 3530
 Furukawa, T. 2810
 Furuno, A. 544
 Furuta, T. 985, 3626
 Fuster, C. D. 3494
 Futatsuka, M. 1679
 Füzesi, L. 15
 G. László, V. 2712
 Gabriel, P. 953
 Gac, S. 2429
 Gaebler, J. W. 3159
 Gaeta, G. B. 2562, 2570
 Gaffin, S. L. 2700
 Gafronow, M. 2352
 Gäggeler, H. W. 670
 Gahlinger, P. M. 3549
 Gahrn-Hansen, B. 2121
 Gaidamovich, S. Ya. 1300
 Gaidamovich, S. Ya. 2552
 Gaidamovich, S. Ya. 2555
 Gail, M. H. 994
 Gaillard, J. L. 3091, 3469
 Gaines, H. 3220
 Gaisan, N. V. 1363
 Gaitonde, U. B. 1675
 Gajdusek, D. C. 972, 2235
 Gal, A. A. 613, 1912
 Galanti, B. 2562, 2570
 Galbraith, N. S. 673, 2982
 Gaigiani, J. N. 1373, 2590
 Galinovic-Weiglass, M. 1828
 Gallagher, J. S. 3328
 Gallagher, R. P. 2371
 Gallais, H. 1827, 2786
 Gallee, M. P. W. 784
 Gallelli, G. 670
 Galli, C. 3960
 Galli, M. 260
 Gallis, H. A. 165
 Gallo, C. 2570
 Gallo, R. C. 252, 1342, 1563, 2247, 2249, 2258, 2265, 2282, 2571, 2793, 3195, 3253
 Galloway, A. 437
 Gálvez Vargas, R. 780
 Gálvez Vargas, R. 2862
 Gambarelli, F. 2919
 Gamberale, F. 2314
 Gan, N. V. 3053
 Gander, R. M. 3040
 Gangarosa, L. P. Sr 2167
 Ganjei, P. 3594
 Ganz, T. 3075
 Gao, H. 2559
 Gaon, J. 3131
 Garayzabal, J. F. F. 146
 Garbarg-Chenon, A. 917, 1285
 Garbrecht, F. C. 2890
 Garcia, C. F. 1925
 Garcia, G. 1901
 Garcia, J. 2188
 Garcia, J. R. 2372
 Garcia, M. C. 3658
 Garcia-Ortogoza, E. 2624
 Garcia-Rodriguez, J. A. 491

- Garcia-Villanova Ruiz, B. 780
 Gardiner, M. A. 3452
 Gardiner, W. G. 659
 Gardiol, D. 3111
 Gardner, M. B. 3246
 Gardner, S. D. 899
 Gardner, W. A. 3625
 Gargalianos, P. 431
 Gari, M. 1416
 Garland, B. 3984
 Garland, R. 3259
 Garna, S. A. 345
 Garner, J. 2451
 Garnerin, P. 1128
 Garnett, P. A. 3460
 Garnier, M. 85
 Garon, C. F. 3385
 Garotta, F. 2061
 Garre, M. 3797
 Garrett, A. J. 880, 2807
 Garrett, C. R. 757
 Garshick, E. 338, 3336
 Gartner, S. 1928
 Gary, W. 2188
 Garzon, S. 2574
 Gascard, J. C. 300
 Gaskell, C. J. 870
 Gaskell, R. M. 870
 Gaston, M. A. 3787
 Gathe, J. C. Jr 3984
 Gatti, H. 3936
 Gaub, J. 3252
 Gaudichet, A. 3306
 Gaunt, P. N. 476, 3823
 Gauvreau, L. 479, 2469, 3409
 Gavrilovskaya, I. N. 3919
 Gawler, A. H. L. 2092
 Gay, D. 760
 Gayle, J. A. 3259
 Gazzard, B. G. 3241
 Gearty, J. C. 3765
 Geary, C. 132
 Gebbers, J. O. 3005
 Geboers, J. 43, 1717
 Geczy, A. F. 1186
 Gedde-Dahl, T. W. 3074
 Geddes, A. M. 431
 Gedney, J. 127, 3809
 Geelhood-Duyvestijn, P. H. L. M. 456
 Geers, R. 1416
 Geffin, R. B. 1356
 Geha, R. S. 973
 Geiseler, P. J. 2480
 Geiser, K. 1101
 Geisinger, K. R. 1722
 Geissler, B. 1288
 Geist, F. C. 2197
 Geiter, L. J. 3841
 Gekker, G. 3079
 Gelb, L. D. 2820
 Gellan, M. C. A. 2913
 Gemmell, C. G. 1801, 3081
 Gemme, G. 3335
 Genaux, C. T. 1199
 Genchi, C. 2626
 Gendelman, H. E. 1617
 Gendon, Yu. Z. 2548
 Gentile, A. 2339
 Gentili, G. 3835
 Gentilini, M. 983
 Gentry, L. O. 3601
 Geoffroy, C. 3091
 Georgala, S. 1271
 George, K. L. 1819
 George, R. H. 442, 640
 George, W. L. 111, 816, 2437, 3096
 Georgieff, M. K. 1570
 Georgoulas, V. 259
 Gerard, A. 3172
 Gerards, L. J. 3082
 Gerasimenko, T. L. 326
 Géraut, C. 2347
 Gerba, C. P. P. 3995
 Gerbaud, G. 1756
 Gerber, M. A. 472, 3954
 Gerber, T. 2595, 3589
 Gerding, D. N. 650, 757, 2997, 3745
 Gerety, R. 1892
 Gerety, R. J. 966
 Gerbardsen, L. 684
 Gerin, J. L. 1316, 2228, 3944
 Gérin, M. 1684
 Gerken, G. 3945
 Gerlich, W. H. 225, 585, 3945
 Germani, Y. 1493, 3043
 Germanier, R. 105, 2719
 Germany, Institute for Economic and Social Sciences 3690
 Gernershausen, J. 186
 Germin, M. 3, 1663
 Gerna, G. 918, 922
 Gerner-Smidt, P. 1514
 Gero, A. M. 2615
 Gerok, W. 3946
 Gerone, P. J. 1850
 Gershon, A. A. 1268, 2820
 Gerson, P. J. 3997
 Gerstoft, J. 3873
 Gerth, H. J. 3541
 Getchell, J. 3579
 Ghatage, P. 891
 Ghendon, Y. 570
 Ghendon, Y. Z. 1875
 Ghim, S. 3533
 Ghoneim, A. T. M. 404
 Ghose, A. R. 753
 Ghosh, H. K. 1228
 Giannetti, A. 1045
 Giannico, L. 672
 Giannoulis, E. 4008
 Gianquinto, C. 923
 Gibb, G. N. 168
 Gibbs, C. J. Jr 972
 Gibson, C. C. 3271
 Gibson, P. E. 898
 Gibson, R. S. 3700
 Gieblink, G. S. 3734
 Giesa, P. A. 2560
 Gigli, I. 977
 Gigliotti, F. 1385, 1969
 Gil, G. M. 157
 Gilam, S. 2550
 Gilbert, J. 3084
 Gilbert, B. E. 934, 1878
 Gilbert, G. L. 184
 Gilbert, R. J. 482
 Gilchrist, M. J. R. 92
 Gilden, R. V. 3880
 Giles, H. J. 1097
 Gilks, C. F. 2610
 Gill, F. 470
 Gill, F. S. 2312
 Gill, J. S. 42
 Gill, K. 2790
 Gill, M. 3888
 Gill, M. J. 2484
 Gill, O. N. 2636
 Gill, P. S. 250, 629
 Gill, R. 2179
 Gill, S. K. 42
 Gill, V. 470, 3255
 Gillette, E. S. 3049
 Gillespie, J. 2140
 Gillespie, M. T. 2126
 Gilliam, J. 1722
 Gillies, M. L. 452
 Gilligan, P. H. 1784, 1798, 2063-2064
 Gillis, J. 3533
 Gillis, J. M. 602
 Gillon, R. 3970
 Gillum, R. F. 2976
 Gilman, R. H. 3292, 3397
 Gilmore, B. J. 2315
 Gilmore, D. H. 1566
 Gilmore, N. 2264
 Gilmour, A. 804, 2431, 3789
 Gilson, J. C. 2336
 Ginsburg, P. J. 1218
 Ginzton, L. 1794
 Giordano, G. 3637
 Giorgi, J. 2585
 Giornale di Malattie Infettive e Parassitarie 2406, 2488
 Giovannelli, L. 915, 918
 Giovannoni, F. 2066
 Giraldo, G. 2793
 Girdwood, R. W. A. 1164, 2758
 Girouard, Y. 3525
 Gissmann, L. 537, 546, 3513, 3883
 Gitnick, G. 1311
 Gittes, R. F. 1820
 Giuliano, M. 3832
 Giuntini, C. 1410
 Giusti, G. 2562
 Giusti, G. 2570
 Gladen, B. C. 689, 1407
 Glaister, J. R. 28
 Glancy, J. J. 2949-2950
 Glaser, R. 3876
 Glashan, R. W. 337
 Glass, I. B. 3348
 Glass, L. 3701
 Glass, S. 3165
 Glauser, M. P. 2131
 Glezen, W. P. 2204
 Glick, M. 2013
 Glickman, L. 1402
 Gličić, A. 1889
 Glikmann, G. 561
 Glodé, M. P. 821
 Glode, M. P. 445, 2412
 Glover, S. C. 2693
 Gluckman, J. C. 617
 Glupczynski, Y. 2390
 Gmann, J. W. Jr 1376, 2739
 Gobbo, F. N. 98, 839
 Godal, T. 493, 2768, 3845
 Godish, T. 2003
 Godlewski, K. 354
 Godley, M. 873
 Godwin, P. G. R. 2067
 Goebel, F. D. 3260
 Goebel, W. 2421
 Goedert, J. J. 1612, 1930, 2251
 Goehrs, Y. 2028
 Goemaere, E. 3
 Goessens, W. H. F. 832
 Goethe, W. H. G. 1104
 Goettsche, G. C. 3508
 Goetz, A. 2750
 Goh, B. T. 522
 Goh, K. S. 3120
 Gobjori, T. 2091
 Gold, D. 3144
 Gold, J. 2174, 3209
 Gold, J. W. M. 1934
 Goldberg, A. F. 3242
 Goldberg, C. B. 1555
 Goldberg, J. 1590
 Goldblum, R. M. 1035
 Golde, D. W. 233, 2571
 Golden, P. M. 2659
 Goldfarb, J. 78
 Goldin, R. D. 2261
 Golding, J. 1111, 1117
 Goldman, A. L. 3490
 Goldman, J. M. 2793
 Goldmann, D. A. 743
 Goldmeier, D. 167
 Goldner, S. B. 2135
 Goldschmidt, H. 1987
 Goldsmith, J. M. 3058, 4004
 Goldsmith, C. H. 3508
 Goldsmith, J. R. 3357
 Goldstein, J. C. 828
 Goldstein, F. W. 1145
 Goldstein, G. B. 2987
 Goldstein, H. 3954
 Gollmer, E. 771
 Golosova, T. V. 957
 Golubic, D. 1828
 Gombert, M. 828
 Gomes, L. A. 2505
 Gomes, S. A. 3154
 Gomez de Tejada, R. 3280
 Gómez-Garcés, J. L. 1208
 Gomez-Garcia, A. C. 491
 Gómez, I. 3610
 Gomez-Lucia, E. 2751
 Gomperts, E. D. 601
 Gomyoda, M. 107, 2721
 Gönczöl, E. 531
 Gonczol, E. 2524, 3147
 Gond, M. A. 3515
 Gong, Z. D. 3912

- Goniewicz, J. 3323
 Gonzalez Castro, J. 2613
 Gonzalez Garcia, J. 287
 Gonzalez, J. I. 3358
 Gonzalez, L. 395
 Gonzalez-Mediero, G. 1490
 González, P. H. 3923
 Gonzalez, R. 2489
 Gonzalez-Valle, O. 3980
 Good, P. F. 2040
 Good, R. A. 3195
 Goodall, M. 3617
 Goodchild, J. 3249
 Goodell, S. E. 748
 Goodfellow, M. 3081
 Goodlick, L. A. 1090
 Goodman, Z. 1313
 Goodrich, J. M. 874
 Goodrich, R. M. 1702
 Goodwin, C. S. 1754
 Goodwin, S. 88
 Goossens, H. 3390
 Gordon, I. 1115
 Gordon, J. L. 467
 Gordon, M. A. 646
 Gordon, N. J. 2629
 Gordon, S. 1222
 Goren, A. I. 3357
 Gorenhot, A. 1963
 Goretzki, K. 154
 Görgens, K. 1920
 Gori, G. P. 688
 Gorman, G. W. 3028
 Gorman, S. P. 3001
 Gornitsky, M. 2574
 Gorrington, A. R. 2990
 Gorter, A. 3815
 Goswami, K. K. A. 2539
 Got, C. 2028
 Gotch, F. 2546
 Gothefors, L. 3068
 Gottlieb-Stematsky, T. 2180
 Goto, N. 3026
 Goto, S. 2445, 2953
 Gottoff, S. P. 3088, 3464
 Gottesfeld, R. L. 1895
 Gottlieb, A. 1138
 Gottlieb, M. 1012
 Gottlieb, M. S. 2585, 2591
 Goutzou, E. 2405
 Goubau, P. 3952
 Goubay, A. 126
 Goudsmit, J. 239, 997-998, 3227
 Gould, F. K. 3821
 Goulet, V. 1220
 Goury, V. 3986
 Gouvisos, A. 2479
 Governa, M. 2354
 Govindarajan, S. 223, 594, 1905
 Govoni, A. F. 1023
 Govorkova, E. A. 2212
 Gowans, E. J. 590
 Gower, D. J. 2056
 Goyot, P. 295
 Grabau, J. C. 675
 Grabensee, B. 1615
 Grabenstein, J. D. 2681
 Grabovskaya, K. B. 838
 Grabowski, L. 2514
 Grace, R. 3857
 Gracey, M. 3058
 Gracie, A. 1007
 Graczyk, J. 1600
 Gradilone, A. 1604
 Gradoni, L. 655, 4000
 Gradus, M. S. 2306
 Graham, A. F. 149
 Graham, A. K. 3512
 Graham, B. S. 212, 1508
 Graham, C. 478
 Graham, D. R. 2454
 Graham, P. J. 1117
 Graitcer, P. L. 1128
 Gramiccia, M. 655, 4000
 Grampa, A. 1064
 Grand, R. J. 2041
 Grandien, M. 1862
 Grandjean, P. 2000
 Grandolfo, M. 1665
 Granfors, K. 2433, 3052
 Grange, J. M. 849, 3123
 Granger, D. L. 1041
 Granick, M. S. 1831
 Granoff, D. M. 821-822, 2735, 3436, 3796
 Granoff, P. D. 3436
 Granström, M. 2410, 2461
 Grant, A. C. 469
 Grant, C. C. 847
 Grant, D. B. 1117
 Grant, R. B. 3780
 Grätz, A. 3640
 Grassberger, M. A. 1642
 Grasso, G. M. 3637
 Gratama, J. W. 1550, 3872
 Grattan-Smith, T. 3533
 Grauballe, P. C. 1573
 Gravel, M. J. 438
 Gravel, M. 1349
 Gray, B. M. 1521
 Gray, E. D. 3081
 Gray, J. 861
 Gray, J. A. 3283
 Gray, J. J. 1265
 Gray, L. D. 2105
 Gray, M. M. 3165
 Gray, S. J. 3059
 Graybill, J. R. 643, 645, 1374, 3263
 Greathouse, D. G. 1077
 Greaves, I. A. 3330
 Greco, D. 374, 2224, 3367
 Greco, M. 862
 Green, D. E. 2851, 3177
 Green, M. S. 2667, 3903
 Greenacre, M. J. 704
 Greenbaum, B. 1506
 Greenberg, R. N. 3000
 Greenberg, R. S. 1124
 Greenberger, P. A. 3599
 Greene, I. 3234
 Greene, W. C. 232
 Greenhalgh, D. 3365
 Greenland, S. 1880
 Greensher, J. 2906
 Greensmith, C. 2931
 Greenspan, D. 270
 Greenspan, J. S. 270
 Greenstein, J. I. 932
 Greenwald, G. I. 3075
 Greenwell, J. 933
 Greenwood, D. 451, 1767, 2684
 Greenwood, M. 3424
 Greenwood, R. J. 1473
 Greer, D. L. 279
 Greer, P. A. 931
 Greer, S. L. 1818
 Gregerson, D. S. 1545
 Gregoriadis, G. 2675, 3473
 Gregory, D. W. 1507
 Gregory, P. B. 1313
 Gregory, R. L. 370
 Greif, Z. 825
 Gremillet, E. 1456
 Greškovič, M. 943, 1886, 2491, 3916
 Gress, D. R. 2798
 Grey, P. 1432
 Grigurinovich, N. 726
 Griengl, H. 3143
 Grieve, E. M. 3285
 Griffin, C. 2516, 3159
 Griffin, P. M. 1400
 Griffith, B. P. 1831
 Griffiths, C. E. M. 1348
 Griffiths, D. M. 2961
 Griffiths, L. R. 753
 Griffiths, P. D. 1558, 2523, 2811, 3870
 Griffiths, R. J. 501, 2775
 Grigera, P. R. 1585
 Grigor'ev, N. I. 403
 Grigor'ev, V. B. 1286
 Grigor'eva, L. V. 1293, 1835
 Grijm, R. 599
 Grilli, E. A. 2208
 Grillner, L. 861
 Grimes, D. A. 1246, 2679
 Grimley, P. M. 596, 3216
 Grimm, H. G. 2350
 Grint, P. C. A. 2276
 Gripenberg, C. 1774
 Grisdale, S. K. 5
 Grist, N. R. 966, 1441, 3160, 3339
 Gristina, A. G. 3081
 Gristwood, W. 690
 Grob, J. P. 1846
 Grob, P. J. 2864
 Grodsky, P. B. 3258
 Groff, D. E. 539
 Groh, V. 1923
 Gronvik, K. O. 460
 Groopman, J. 1329
 Groopman, J. E. 252, 602, 3583
 Gröschel, D. H. M. 2098, 2148, 2155
 Grose, F. 2641
 Groschen, S. 886
 Gross, H. 3315
 Gross, P. 2012
 Grossarth-Maticke, R. 2925
 Grossi, C. E. 2819
 Grossman, M. 1235, 1245, 3124
 Grossman, R. J. 2251
 Groult, F. 2887
 Groves, M. G. 858
 Grubb, G. S. 1831
 Grubb, W. B. 1518, 2752
 Gruhn, R. 2068
 Grumet, F. C. 1191
 Grundy, J. E. 1558, 1846, 2523, 3870
 Grüneberg, R. N. 143
 Grunert, B. 2162
 Grunow, J. E. 927
 Grussendorf-Conen, E. I. 537
 Grzybowski, J. 841, 1809
 Grzybowski, S. 3478, 3841
 Gu, X. S. 2558
 Guadagnino, V. 3934
 Gualandi, G. 1658
 Gualandi, M. 1019
 Gualazzi, D. A. 2922
 Guardia, J. 1312
 Guarnier, J. 1936, 2273
 Gudiol, F. 1791
 Gueguen, R. 2331
 Guerra, G. 1019
 Guerra, J. 2405
 Guerra, W. F. 1005
 Guerrant, R. L. 3410
 Guerrier, C. J. W. 518
 Guesdon, J. L. 1764, 3043
 Guest, C. 3889
 Guggenbichler, J. P. 430
 Guggi, T. 2864
 Gui, X. E. 2849
 Guibert, M. 3089
 Guillén Solvas, J. 2862
 Guillén Solvas, J. F. 780
 Guillou, P. J. 2674
 Guinan, M. E. 1895, 2885
 Guinée, P. 113
 Guinet, R. M. F. 2746
 Gulan, L. 2464
 Gullberg, R. M. 145
 Gullstrand, P. 473
 Gulsvik, A. 2145, 3352
 Gundersen, C. B. 581
 Gundersen, W. B. 1510
 Gunn, R. A. 793, 3783
 Gunnison, D. 3729
 Gupta, M. R. 2439
 Gupta, R. K. 2704
 Gupta, S. 2293, 2891
 Gurgui, M. 109
 Gurman, G. 3022
 Gürtler, L. 288
 Gurvich, E. B. 1835, 2505
 Gurwith, D. 278
 Gurwith, M. 278
 Gust, I. 1892, 2876, 3897
 Gust, I. D. 2187, 2856, 3182, 3557
 Gustafson, K. B. 3090
 Gustafson, T. L. 3795
 Gustafsson, H. 3068
 Gustavsson, P. 3685
 Gutiérrez, R. 3610

- Gutierrez, Y. 2619-2620
 Güting, M. 76
 Guttridge, B. 129
 Gutzeit, M. F. 1489
 Gutzwiller, F. 1707
 Guyder, M. 3199
 Guyonard, S. 3986
 Guzewich, J. J. 675, 1672
 Gvargalia, M. P. 1388
 Gwaltney, J. M. Jr 558, 3900
 Gwynne, J. F. 1478
 Gyorkey, F. 3217
 Gyorkey, P. 3217
 Gyorkos, T. 3281
 Haage, A. 3930
 Haahela, T. 1694
 Haas, C. 1963
 Haas, J. 2958
 Habel, L. A. 1880
 Habermann, E. 1224
 Habibullah, C. M. 3554
 Hacker, J. 2421
 Hackett, R. 2666
 Hadar, T. 2816
 Hadaš, E. 3623
 Hadas-Halperin, I. 2460
 Hadding, U. 2763
 Haddon, S. J. 103
 Hadfield, J. W. 2483
 Hader, J. 1602
 Hadler, S. C. 600
 Hadley, W. K. 755, 3126
 Häger-Aronsen, B. 2325
 Haegi, V. 3839
 Hafiz, S. 116-117
 Hagler, D. N. 2998
 Hahn, A. 3298
 Hahn, E. 1387
 Hahn, F. F. 2938
 Hahn, H. 1151
 Hahn, I. F. 137
 Hahn, T. 1484
 Hakama, M. 44, 1719
 Häkansson, C. 3256
 Hakulinen, T. 357, 3332
 Hakura, A. 2183, 2825
 Halbert, S. P. 194
 Hald, N. 1227
 Haldane, D. J. M. 1177
 Hale, A. R. 2006
 Hale, F. A. 373
 Hale, J. 2075
 Hales, B. A. 3775
 Haley, P. J. 2938
 Halkias, D. 2291
 Hall, M. G. 2943
 Hall, M. L. M. 802
 Hall, N. E. L. 1718
 Hall, R. T. 3818
 Hall, S. 1117
 Hall, S. L. 3818
 Hall, W. H. 2437
 Hallander, H. O. 2062, 3463
 Hallén, A. 3799-3800
 Haller, P. 670
 Halliott, R. J. 2268
 Hallsworth, P. G. 866
 Halonen, P. 566
 Halonen, P. E. 3169
 Halperin, W. E. 1077, 1430
 Halsey, N. A. 1599, 1938
 Halstensen, A. 1147, 2448
 Haltia, M. 2446
 Halton, D. W. 2017
 Halwig, J. M. 3599
 Hamada, S. 1973
 Hambidge, K. M. 36
 Hambic, E. A. 3007
 Hambling, M. H. 173
 Hamel, J. 1203, 2111
 Hamel, J. C. 3082
 Hamilton-Miller, J. M. T. 66
 Hamilton, N. C. 2818
 Hammad, Y. Y. 2349
 Hammar, H. 861
 Hammer, C. H. 876
 Hammer, M. C. 2082
 Hammer, S. M. 602, 3827
 Hammerberg, O. 2266
 Hammerling, U. 2174
 Hammerschlag, M. R. 1268
 Hammerschlag, P. E. 3235
 Hammond, J. G. 92
 Hampson, J. P. 753
 Han, Y. 2490
 Handa, H. 2821
 Handsfield, H. H. 829, 1137-1138, 2808
 Handzel, V. 2139
 Haneberg, B. 2448
 Hang, C. S. 2848
 Hankins, R. W. 1281
 Hann, I. M. 3165
 Hannoun, C. 1885
 Hannover Larsen, J. 861
 Hännny, P. E. 3010
 Hanpft, R. 2279
 Hanrahan, J. P. 1672
 Hanratty, S. 2666
 Hansen, B. 2058
 Hansen, B. R. 1227
 Hansen, K. 3386, 3873
 Hansen, K. B. 1804
 Hansen, S. L. 1215
 Hansen, T. B. 1423
 Hansen, W. B. 2974
 Hanson, G. 3520
 Hanson, P. J. V. 2594, 3241
 Hanuka, N. 3871
 Hantokoglu, A. 1741
 Hao, Y. P. 2534
 Hapke, H. J. 1075
 Hara, K. 416
 Harada, K. 121, 3674
 Harada, S. 1024, 1608, 3197
 Haralambidis, S. 4008
 Harari, I. 2434
 Harber, P. 17
 Harcourt-Webster, J. N. 3241
 Hardiman, A. E. 2276
 Harding, G. K. 2994
 Harding, G. K. M. 3006
 Hardy, A. 2885
 Hardy, A. M. 1329
 Harel, D. 2789
 Harford, J. P. 3617
 Hargis, K. M. 3684
 Hargreaves, T. B. 732
 Hargrett-Bean, N. T. 1771
 Harmon, M. W. 2207, 3169-3170
 Harmsen, M. 2553
 Harnish, D. G. 2266
 Haroche, G. 385
 Harper, D. 2089
 Harper, J. L. 412
 Harper, J. M. 343
 Harper, M. E. 1926, 2241, 2258
 Harper, S. 1100
 Harperath, U. 2763
 Harries, M. 1488
 Harris, F. 3928
 Harris, G. J. 1953
 Harris, J. L. 3975
 Harris, J. R. W. 60, 127
 Harris, M. 496
 Harris, N. V. 2078
 Harris, R. L. 2732, 3984
 Harrison, D. K. 1534
 Harrison, H. R. 168
 Harrison, J. 3369
 Harrison, J. M. 2482
 Harrison, R. 2657
 Harrison, T. G. 3773, 3997
 Harrison, T. J. 1892
 Harrison, W. O. 1138
 Harrison, C. M. H. 1929
 Hart, C. A. 124, 174, 292, 1381, 3811, 3928
 Hart, F. 2829
 Hart, M. N. 2618
 Hart, N. 342
 Harter, D. H. 467
 Harthug, S. 3074
 Hartig, P. C. 911
 Hartman, B. J. 1518
 Hartshorn, K. L. 3251
 Hartz, S. C. 346
 Hartzen, S. H. 3816
 Harvey, D. G. 3438
 Harwerth, A. 3314
 Harzic, M. 609
 Hasan, J. 2975
 Haschke, F. 1068
 Hasel, K. W. 931
 Hashiguchi, Y. 1058
 Hashimoto, T. 2962
 Hashmonai, M. 1036
 Haslam, P. L. 318
 Haslberger, A. 3731
 Hassman, P. 3676
 Hassmanová, V. 3676
 Hatataka, M. 2571
 Hatch, D. 785
 Hatch, E. E. 1709
 Hatch, M. C. 1683
 Hathaway, S. C. 772
 Hatheway, C. L. 2133
 Hatsushika, R. 1398
 Hatton, C. S. R. 1380
 Hattori, N. 1354
 Hattori, T. 236
 Hau, C. 1227
 Haubenstock, A. 1964
 Haugen, A. 14
 Hauglustaine, D. 464
 Hauschild, A. 2469
 Hauschild, A. H. W. 479
 Häuselmann, H. J. 3010
 Hausen, B. M. 1260
 Hauser, W. A. 745
 Haustein, K. O. 1081
 Havelaar, A. 113
 Havelková, M. 2774, 3129
 Hawes, S. 551
 Hawk, J. L. M. 2369
 Hawkey, P. M. 3371
 Hawkins, C. C. 1934
 Hawkins, D. A. 50
 Hawkins, J. 613
 Hawkins, J. M. 2379
 Hawkins, R. 2004
 Haworth, S. J. 1848
 Hay, R. J. 651, 1643, 3263, 3595, 3979
 Hayami, M. 236, 985, 2571
 Hayashi, J. 588, 2239, 3561
 Hayashi, N. 3976
 Hayashi, S. 2625
 Hayden, F. G. 2155, 2197, 2547
 Hayes, S. F. 1472
 Haynes, J. 2465
 Haynes, S. G. 1430
 Haywood, A. M. 228
 Hazell, S. L. 2699, 3396
 Hazenberg, M. P. 3824
 Head, E. S. 1029
 Heald, F. P. 3805
 Healey, D. 2593
 Health Education Journal 3259
 Healy, G. R. 661, 3290, 3613
 Heap, M. 134
 Heard, S. R. 1225
 Hearne, F. T. 2641
 Heath, R. 3897
 Heath, R. B. 3567
 Hestley, R. V. 3763
 Heber-Katz, E. 2518
 Heberling, R. L. 2160
 Hechemy, K. E. 2490
 Heckels, J. E. 2743, 2990, 3811
 Heczko, P. B. 3082
 Hedenskog, M. 197, 627, 2898
 Hedenssterna, G. 3679
 Hedinger, C. 3276
 Hedley-Whyte, E. T. 1618
 Heeg, P. 1484
 Heering, P. 1615
 Heermann, K. H. 585
 Heesemann, J. 3019
 Hegarty, J. E. 2230
 Heide, R. 1088
 Heider, H. 570
 Heidt, M. 3621
 Heifetz, R. M. 2649
 Heikkonen, L. 2458
 Heilbrun, L. K. 360
 Heilmann, C. 2463
 Heineken, P. 2426
 Heinemeyer, E. A. 2462
 Heinonen, O. P. 2163

- Heinonen, P. K. 175
 Heinz, F. X. 1302
 Heinzler, P. 1615
 Heise, H. 2005
 Heizmann, W. 93, 1484
 Helbing, F. 3314
 Heid, J. 2019
 Hele, C. 2563
 Heller, D. 2636
 Hellriegel, K. P. 3020
 Helm, E. B. 264, 2244, 2255, 3971
 Hemminki, K. 1424
 Hémon, D. 2347
 Hempelmann, G. 155
 Henderson, B. R. 2182, 2824
 Henderson, D. A. 1938
 Henderson, D. K. 1372
 Hendley, J. O. 558, 639
 Hendricks, D. E. 1374
 Hendricksen, C. 1468
 Henle, W. 3224
 Henocque, G. 3390
 Henrichsen, C. 1492, 1731
 Henrichsen, J. 471, 473
 Henriques, P. 840
 Henry, J. P. 2632
 Henry, M. 2796
 Hensleigh, P. A. 3866
 Heppner, B. T. 2739
 Herbold, J. R. 3574
 Hering, L. 3621
 Herman, A. 3258
 Herman, H. 1429
 Herman, N. A. 315
 Hermann, G. 93
 Hermson, C. 1120
 Hernberg, S. 694
 Heron, I. 1227, 3770
 Herrero-Herrero, J. I. 2783, 2785
 Herrero, I. 2489
 Herrington, D. 3419
 Herrmann, B. 1288
 Herrmann, G. 1557
 Herrmann, J. E. 3896
 Hertzig, G. 2273
 Hertzog, P. J. 590
 Herzberg, R. D. 2254
 Herzog, C. 431, 1283, 2837
 Herzog, M. 3546
 Hess, G. 3945
 Hess, J. 3233
 Hessel, P. A. 701, 3669
 Hetzel, B. S. 2979
 Heubi, J. E. 2039
 Heuch, I. 2345
 Hewish, J. 845
 Hewitt, J. H. 845
 Hewlett, D. Jr. 2269
 Hewlett, M. J. 3917
 Heyman, M. B. 3289
 Heymans, C. 3974
 Hicks, J. 1265
 Hicks, V. L. 3081
 Hider, P. 195
 Hiemstra, P. S. 3815
 Hierholzer, J. C. 1274, 3522
 Higa, N. 3056
 Higgins, J. 2475
 Higgins, J. R. 1351
 Higgins, P. G. 216
 Higgins P. G. 1868
 Higgins, S. E. 979
 Highland, R. A. 2257
 Highsmith, A. K. 89
 Hight, D. W. 1541
 Hightower, A. W. 3433
 Hildebrandt, J. 3731
 Hildebrandt, N. B. 372
 Hildebrandt, U. 2310
 Hilgartner, M. W. 989
 Hill, D. 2666
 Hill, J. M. 2167, 3250
 Hill, N. C. W. 3895
 Hill, R. 88
 Hill, R. L. R. 1461
 Hill, S. A. 894
 Hill, T. 3502
 Hill, W. E. 2711
 Hillman, M. R. 1904
 Hillerdal, G. 1091, 1393
 Hilliard, J. K. 2510
 Hillier, S. L. 500
 Hilton, E. 3035
 Hindahl, M. S. 1766
 Hines, P. D. 785
 Hinman, A. R. 2688, 3726
 Hino, O. 1593
 Hino, S. 3191
 Hinojosa, M. 1695
 Hinrichs, S. H. 3246
 Hinson, G. 3042
 Hinuma, Y. 1605, 2571, 2571
 Hirai, K. 64
 Hiratani, T. 3264
 Hirayama, T. 2729
 Hirota, K. 597
 Hirsch, F. W. 3468
 Hirsch, M. S. 1259, 3224, 3251, 3591
 Hirsch, P. J. 2108
 Hirsch, V. 2600, 3198
 Hirschel, B. 2120
 Hirschhorn, L. 758
 Hishiyama, M. 930
 Hislop, W. S. 586
 Hitchcock, P. J. 1209
 Hitzig, W. H. 69
 Hiyma, T. 361
 Hjelt, K. 1573
 Hjortberg, U. 330
 Huizdo, E. 3669
 Ho, D. D. 1342
 Ho, D. H. 61
 Ho, E. W. 1640
 Ho, J. L. 1805, 2065
 Ho, M. 1254, 2849, 3964
 Hobbs, B. C. 2934
 Hobbs, M. 2949
 Hobbs, M. S. T. 2950
 Hobgood, C. D. 3081
 Hobson, D. 124, 174, 861
 Hockmeyer, W. T. 2611
 Hodge, D. S. 3014
 Hodges, T. 3502
 Hodgson, M. J. 3327
 Hodgson, T. A. 3351
 Hodinka, R. L. 2063-2064
 Hodson, M. E. 1169
 Hoeijmakers, J. H. J. 1790
 Hoekstra, W. 423
 Hoepflich, P. D. 276, 1221
 Hof, H. 68, 1223
 Hoffbrand, B. I. 3567
 Hoffin, J. M. 2298
 Hoffman, R. E. 1067
 Hoffmann, H. G. 800
 Hoffmann, K. K. 90
 Hoffmann, R. M. 1897
 Hoffmann, S. 471
 Hofmann, F. 1681
 Hofmann, H. 119
 Hofslus, H. 1667
 Hofschneider, P. H. 2791
 Hogan, G. 891
 Hogben, D. N. 592
 Högberg, U. 3343
 Högner, G. 3414
 Höger, P. H. 69
 Hogg, G. M. 3453
 Hogle, J. M. 2189
 Höglund, S. 26
 Hogstedt, C. 3685
 Hogg, A. H. 3081
 Hohenauer, C. 1667
 Höhn, D. 546
 Haiby, E. A. 3074
 Haiby, N. 417, 2112, 3064
 Holcomb, J. R. 1030
 Holden, F. A. 3437
 Holder, W. R. 1237
 Holdiness, M. R. 1540, 2150, 3843
 Holdstock, G. 1166
 Holguin, A. H. 2632
 Holick, M. F. 722
 Holland, A. L. 3891
 Holland, D. 3727
 Holland, P. 535
 Hollander, H. 270
 Holliday, M. G. 421
 Hollinger, F. B. 3194
 Hollinshead, A. C. 2821
 Holloway, D. 2542
 Holm, A. M. 2145
 Holm, L. E. 703, 2016
 Holman, C. D. J. 3360
 Holman, R. A. 123
 Holman, R. C. 990, 2779
 Holmberg, B. 3685
 Holmberg, H. 2128, 3462
 Holmberg, S. D. 1500
 Holmes, B. 783, 1142, 1780
 Holmes, J. R. 3435
 Holmes, K. K. 1210, 1511, 1530, 2075, 2107
 Holmes, R. K. 3428
 Holmgren, J. 1183
 Holoshitz, J. 3480
 Holroyd, H. J. 3771
 Holt, J. G. 2682
 Holt, P. G. 2029
 Holt, S. 2664
 Holtkamp, C. A. 3560
 Holtsclaw-Berk, S. A. 1466
 Holy, A. 2504
 Holy, A. 2537
 Holzberger, G. 1915
 Homeida, M. A. 394
 Homma, M. 1291, 2204, 2842
 Homma, T. 484
 Honda, T. 2103, 2710, 3054-3055
 Hondo, R. 3511
 Hongo, S. 2842
 Honig, C. L. 1023
 Honjo, T. 2201
 Hoofd, G. 3552
 Hoofnagle, J. 1930
 Hoofnagle, J. H. 596, 970, 1313, 1899, 3178
 Hoogendoorn, D. 34, 1106, 3693
 Hoogkamp-Korstanje, J. A. A. 390, 2432
 Hook, E. W. III 829, 1137
 Hooper, D. C. 3456
 Hooper, W. L. 461, 3424
 Hooton, T. M. 3965
 Hoover, R. N. 362
 Hooymans, P. M. 678
 Hope-Simpson, R. E. 572
 Hope, Y. M. 1143
 Hopewell, P. C. 1533, 3229
 Hopfer, R. L. 1952
 Hopkins, J. 3966
 Hopkins, J. D. 3049
 Hopkins, R. S. 2412
 Horan, T. C. 1449
 Hörchner, F. 1387
 Horiguchi, S. 2359
 Horváth, Y. 2703
 Hörli, G. 406
 Hormaeche, C. E. 2718, 3781
 Hornsleth, A. 1573
 Hornung, R. W. 2647
 Horohov, D. W. 1834
 Horowitz, B. 3500
 Horowitz, J. C. 3461
 Horowitz, M. S. 3560
 Horsburgh, C. R. Jr. 1625, 3125
 Horsfall, F. L. 3643
 Horsman, G. B. 2994
 Horton, J. 353
 Horton-Slight, P. 921
 Horvat, R. T. 781
 Horváth, S. 867
 Horwitz, C. A. 2179
 Horwitz, M. A. 1485, 2418
 Horzinek, M. C. 3898
 Hosaka, M. 64
 Hoshino, Y. 2195
 Hosmer, D. 2052
 Hosoya, M. 3902
 Hossain, S. U. 210
 Hotz, M. 3883
 Houben, A. W. 386
 Houck, H. J. 1837, 1865
 Houdaille, J. 3691
 Houdart, R. 87
 Houghton, R. A. 1494
 Houn, R. 299

- Houly, C. 3162
 Hours, M. 1099
 House, R. W. 847
 Houston, C. W. 1199
 Houweling, H. 3573
 Hovelius, B. 861
 Hovi, T. 3161
 How, S. J. 174
 Howard, C. F. 1362
 Howard, C. R. 592, 1730, 1891-1892, 2569
 Howard, J. K. 333, 1097, 1121
 Howard, M. J. 2826
 Howe, G. R. 334
 Howe, J. B. 3588
 Howell, A. W. 114
 Howell, J. 1336
 Howett, M. K. 2184, 2822
 Howley, P. M. 3515
 Hows, J. M. 1021
 Howson, C. P. 361
 Howson, C. P. 730
 Hoy, J. 1952
 Hoy, J. F. 61
 Hoyne, G. F. 1513
 Hruška, F. 2352
 Hsiung, G. D. 1547, 1841, 2185
 Hsu, K. C. 1952
 Hsu, W. Y. 3713
 Hsu, Y. H. 3713
 Hu, P. C. 1498
 Hu, S. L. 1009
 Huang, A. S. 180
 Huang, E. 1011
 Huang, H. P. 2849
 Huang, K. L. 3964
 Huang, L. 1838
 Hubblek, Z. 1890
 Hübner, J. 3631
 Hudecz, F. 531
 Hudson M. J. 761
 Hudson, P. J. 89, 3021
 Hudson, R. W. 3896
 Huehns, E. R. 3874
 Huffman, J. H. 571
 Hufton, P. 1866
 Huggins, G. R. 46
 Huggins, J. 3257
 Hugh-Jones, P. 1680
 Hughes, A. O. 5
 Hughes, C. E. 1641
 Hughes, D. T. D. 496
 Hughes, J. M. 835, 2349
 Hughes, J. V. 2560
 Hughes, M. 3100
 Hughes, P. J. 2835, 3527
 Hughes, T. 2713
 Hughes, W. T. 1385, 1969
 Huismann, H. 1355
 Huismann, H. G. 1343
 Huismann, J. 999
 Huismann, J. G. 271
 Huizinga, H. W. 2733
 Hull, D. 1141
 Hull, H. F. 600, 2101, 2799
 Hüller, G. 1081
 Hulme, B. 3519
 Hulshof, C. 2947
 Humbert, G. 3061
 Humiczewska, M. 2341
 Humphrey, P. R. D. 3387
 Humphrey, T. J. 400, 775, 2092
 Hung, Y. T. 3643
 Hunsmann, G. 1006, 3955
 Hunt, A. R. 216
 Hunt, B. J. 3840
 Hunt, C. E. 1110, 3699
 Hunt, D. R. 3792
 Hunter, E. B. 1508
 Hunter, E. F. 3007
 Hunter, J. A. A. 893
 Hunter, J. O. 1807
 Hunter, P. R. 2054, 3794
 Hunter, S. B. 1172
 Hunter, W. J. 686
 Huntington, R. W. Jr 1648
 Huovilainen, A. 3161
 Huppert, J. 1251
 Huppert, M. 644
 Huq, F. 2165
 Hurd, E. R. 3712
 Hurley, J. F. 1089, 1691
 Hurn, M. 652
 Hurwitz, E. S. 2669
 Husby, G. 1003
 Husebekk, A. 1003
 Husegavel-Pursiainen, K. 2972
 Husman, K. 3664
 Husman, K. R. H. 3329
 Husson, M. 1454
 Husson, R. 2768
 Hutcheon, G. 3231
 Hutchings, P. G. 3794
 Hutchins, G. M. 277
 Hutchinson, D. N. 791
 Hutchinson, D. W. 512, 2501
 Hutchison, J. G. P. 1483
 Hutt, D. M. 2117
 Hutto, C. 530
 Hutzler, R. L. 2645
 Hutzler, M. 2025
 Hyde, F. W. 768, 3750
 Hybly, H. 1280
 Iaconis, J. P. 150
 Iaconone, J. 531, 2524, 3147
 Iarotaki, I. S. 1979
 Ichikawa, Y. 2953
 Ichimura, H. 3935
 Ichinose, Y. 3056
 Ifner, T. 542
 Igata, A. 974
 Igjene Moderna 2256
 Igglehart, J. K. 718
 Igilewski, B. H. 1766
 Ignat'eva, G. S. 940
 Iida, T. 2703
 Iino, S. 3941
 Ikai, T. 4005
 Ikeda, F. 2445
 Ikeda-Fujita, T. 3488
 Ikeda, M. 812
 Ikeda, T. 593
 Ikeda, M. 3406
 Ikegami, N. 3530
 Ikematsu, H. 2239, 3561
 Ikono, K. 2817
 Ikram, H. 2522
 Il'ina, T. I. 3449
 Iljina, T. I. 3449
 Ilstrup, D. M. 1131
 Il'yin, B. N. 2026
 Imada, A. 2387
 Imada, T. 1822
 Imai, M. 960, 3530
 Imaizumi, A. 2408
 Imanishi, J. 2916
 Imazeki, F. 3183
 Imrie, A. A. 1352
 Inada, Y. 1338
 Inchley, C. J. 3285
 Ind, P. W. 987
 Inderlied, C. B. 498, 2591
 Infection 1758
 Inge, P. M. G. 1465
 Ingham, H. R. 3821
 Inglis, J. M. 3860
 Ingram, D. 2409
 Inman, R. D. 2818, 3852
 Inoue, M. 3374, 3740
 Inoue, Y. K. 889, 2821
 Inouye, S. 3264
 Insel, R. A. 1502, 1783
 Inskip, H. 2357
 International Centre for Diarrhoeal Disease Research, Bangladesh 1198
 International Children's Centre 749, 2680, 3370
 International Programme on Chemical Safety 677, 1674, 2939, 2941, 3655-3656, 3666
 Intonazzo, V. 305
 Ioannou, S. 1639
 Ippen, H. 313, 3662
 Ireland, G. K. 447
 Ireton, R. C. 2686
 Irie, J. 3568
 Irish, M. J. 3521
 Irvin, R. T. 3022
 Irvin, T. R. 304
 Irving, W. L. 3950
 Irwig, L. M. 1093
 Isaac-Renton, J. L. 2912
 Isaacs, C. E. 2161
 Isaacs, D. 535, 2495
 Isacson, M. 2460
 Isaeva, E. I. 2210
 Isaeva, E. S. 510
 Isberg, R. R. 3038
 Isenberg, D. A. 2097
 Isenberg, H. D. 70, 3035
 Ishibashi, Y. 1364
 Ishida, E. 3828
 Ishida, N. 1571-1572
 Ishida, S. 2810
 Ishii, M. 1661
 Ishii, T. 2571
 Ishiyama, T. 3642
 Ismail, G. 3400
 Isolauri, E. 1867, 2834
 Ison, C. A. 127, 454, 3438, 3440, 3447, 3804, 3809
 Isphani, P. 2684
 Israel, Y. 2665
 Israele, V. 3736
 Isselbacher, K. J. 1898
 Istre, G. R. 1778, 3163, 3886
 Italian Microbial Epidemiology Study Group 465
 Ito, E. 1996
 Ito, H. 35
 Ito, M. 3828
 Ito, N. 3642
 Ito, Y. 930
 Itoh, Y. 1903, 3566, 3935
 Itoi, Y. 912
 Ivanets, N. N. 3348
 Ivanov, A. 2357
 Ivanova, N. A. 1875
 Ivanova, V. T. 2212
 Ivanyi, J. 1231
 Ive, F. A. 1643
 Iversen, A. M. 3888
 Iversen, C. J. 3212
 Ives, K. N. 3895
 Ivey, M. H. 2306
 Iwanaga, M. 810, 3056
 Iwantcheff, A. 468
 Iwarson, S. 1892
 Iwasa, S. 3026
 Iwata, M. 2411
 Iwata, T. 787, 2408
 Iwata, Y. 3635
 Iwafuka, B. 2540
 Iyer, S. 1486
 Izmerov, N. F. 694
 Izuegov, J. 3818
 Jaakkola, U. M. 1774
 Jabbar, M. A. 2205
 Jablonska, S. 540, 547
 Jacewicz, M. 3430
 Jack-Wait, K. 2063-2064
 Jackman, P. J. H. 1757
 Jackowski, J. 2706, 3780
 Jackson, D. C. 2209
 Jackson, F. B. 1968
 Jackson, G. 1680
 Jackson, P. T. 431
 Jackson, S. G. 153, 485, 2764
 Jackwerth, E. 679
 Jacob, C. O. 2434
 Jacobs, D. R. 2367
 Jacobs, F. O. 1030
 Jacobs, G. H. 2270, 3764
 Jacobs, J. L. 3592
 Jacobs, J. W. G. 79
 Jacobs, R. L. 1030
 Jacobsen, M. 18
 Jacobson, I. M. 1023
 Jacobson, J. A. 1274
 Jacobson, J. T. 1274
 Jacobson, M. S. 3805
 Jacobson, R. I. 1030
 Jacobson, W. 2792
 Jacobus, N. V. 448
 Jacoby, G. A. 2083
 Jade, K. B. 1376
 Jaffe, D. 2423
 Jaffe, E. A. 864
 Jaffe, H. W. 1916, 3205

- Jaffe, R. 3884
 Jäger, H. 2259
 Jager, H. J. C. 3208
 Jager, J. C. 3573
 Jalilkhani, B. L. 2481
 Jakeman, K. 1581
 Jakobsen, E. B. 3297
 Jakubowski, A. 2068
 Jamart, J. 1697
 Jambou, D. 293
 Jambou, R. 293
 James, H. 2796
 James-Herry, A. G. 1630
 James, J. M. 2648
 James, W. D. 1938
 Janda, J. M. 112, 820, 2730, 3024
 Jandejsiek, J. 3129
 Janerich, D. T. 2642
 Janić, N. 1828
 Jankovic, M. 2925
 Jankowski, R. A. 1412
 Jansen, B. 3081
 Jansen, J. 1065
 Jansen, R. W. 3556
 Jansen, W. 113
 Jansing, P. J. 683
 Japan, General Council of Trade Unions 1103
 Japanese Journal of Medical Science and Biology 2042, 2386
 Järppinen, P. 3332
 Jarausch, W. 154
 Jardi, R. 1312
 Jardine, I. 3847
 Jarlöv, J. O. 1213
 Jarrett, W. F. H. 3516
 Jarry, A. 3215
 Järholm, B. 1091, 1422, 3688
 Jarvis, G. 3452
 Jarvis, G. A. 3073
 Jarvis, K. P. 1156
 Jarvis, W. R. 835, 1449, 3489, 3720
 Jason, J. 990
 Javier, R. T. 875
 Jaworowska, J. 1497
 Jayasheela, M. 3753
 Jean-Baptiste, B. 2919
 JeanLouis, Y. A. 2745
 Jeanneret, B. 2985
 Jeanneret, C. 2993
 Jeffrey, R. B. 3124
 Jeffrey, R. F. 4010
 Jeffries, D. J. 2594
 Jelinková, J. 838
 Jeljaszewicz, J. 1732
 Jenkins, B. R. 3783
 Jenkins, C. 1419
 Jenkins, D. 895
 Jenkins, D. C. 3301
 Jenkins, M. F. 2536
 Jensen, F. 623
 Jensen, P. K. 1071
 Jentoft, H. F. 2145
 Jentsch, K. D. 3955
 Jenum, P. A. 792
 Jephcott, A. E. 5
 Jepras, R. I. 789
 Jessamine, A. G. 520, 851, 1135
 Jessolat, I. 2881
 Jessop, E. G. 1968
 Jessop, J. H. 433
 Jeurissen, S. H. M. 3071
 Jewell, D. P. 1854, 3005
 Jewell, T. W. 1371
 Jewes, L. A. 2717
 Jiang, R. H. 914
 Jiang, S. C. 942, 2558
 Jiang, X. 6
 Jiang, Y. Z. 2159
 Jiao, Y. Z. 949
 Jilbert, A. R. 590
 Jilison, D. A. 89
 Jimenez-Lucho, V. E. 405
 Jirout, J. 2911
 Jossin, L. 3728
 Jofre, J. T. 3421
 Johansson, K. H. 3169
 Johansson, P. J. H. 1795
 Johansson, S. R. 3695
 John, J. F. Jr 1145
 John, J. K. 2888
 John Radcliffe Hospital Cryptorchidism Study Group 732
 John, T. J. 2828
 Johns, D. R. 2798, 3748
 Johnsen, C. 871
 Johnsen, N. 2058
 Johnson, A. M. 288, 2581
 Johnson, A. P. 1207, 2742
 Johnson, B. 1569
 Johnson, C. A. 2974
 Johnson, D. A. 850
 Johnson, D. E. 1570
 Johnson, D. F. 1627
 Johnson, E. M. 3985
 Johnson, E. S. 705
 Johnson, F. B. 3141
 Johnson, G. M. 3081
 Johnson, J. A. 2021
 Johnson, J. P. 1576
 Johnson, M. L. 1987
 Johnson, N. F. 318
 Johnson, N. M. 267
 Johnson, P. C. 2047, 2999, 3722
 Johnson, P. R. 1876, 2205, 2211
 Johnson, P. R. Jr 939
 Johnson, R. 3011
 Johnson, R. C. 768, 1161, 3012, 3750
 Johnson, R. T. 1553, 2844
 Johnson, W. 1486
 Johnson, W. M. 2397
 Johnston, B. J. 779
 Johnston, C. F. 2917
 Johnston, I. D. A. 2409
 Johnston, J. L. 133
 Johnston, J. M. 675, 813, 1196
 Johnston, M. E. A. 3852
 Johnstone, D. 3422
 Joiner, K. 3070
 Jokipii, A. M. M. 290, 3620, 3996
 Jokipii, L. 290, 3620, 3996
 Jolivet, M. 3939
 Joller-Jemelka, H. I. 2864
 Joly, J. R. 420, 3409
 Joncas, J. H. 3063
 Jones, A. 1800
 Jones, A. D. 1094
 Jones, B. M. 116-117
 Jones, C. 123
 Jones, D. B. 970, 3137
 Jones, D. M. 128
 Jones, D. M. 130
 Jones, D. M. 461
 Jones, D. S. 3001
 Jones, E. W. 257
 Jones, G. 2658
 Jones, I. G. 2503
 Jones, J. 3836
 Jones, J. H. 1427
 Jones, L. 1256
 Jones, L. P. 1383
 Jones, M. 19, 2960
 Jones, M. J. 111
 Jones, N. 2217
 Jones, P. A. 2651
 Jones, P. D. 1289, 2204
 Jones, P. M. 3165
 Jones, R. 257
 Jones, R. B. 166
 Jones, R. L. 3122
 Jones, R. N. 1464, 2064, 3434
 Jones, S. 2135
 Jones, S. M. 518
 Jones, T. O. 135
 Jones, T. S. 1938
 Jongma, J. 3875
 Jónsdóttir, K. 128
 Jonsson, A. 1509, 3443
 Joossens, J. V. 1717
 Jordan, M. C. 533
 Jordan, R. L. 3044
 Jordan, S. C. 3377
 Jørgensen, E. D. 3534
 Jørgensen, H. S. 1096
 Jørgensen, J. 2071
 Jørgensen, J. H. 114, 1517, 2063
 Jorizzo, J. L. 1237, 3379
 Josephs, S. F. 1563
 Joshi, N. 3554
 Joshi, V. V. 254
 Jost, D. T. 670
 Jouan, M. 2627
 Jouquan, J. 3797
 Journal of Health Politics, Policy and Law 727
 Journal of Hospital Infection 2861
 Joynson, D. H. M. 3616
 Joynt, R. J. 1928
 Jucha, E. 2667
 Judd, R. C. 3070
 Judson, F. N. 122, 258, 1138, 2117
 Juel-Jensen, B. E. 3950
 Jukkara, A. 855
 Julkunen, I. 203
 Jung, H. D. 2005
 Jungkind, D. L. 2620
 Jurado Chacon, D. 780
 Juutilainen, J. 2656
 Kabacoff, C. M. 2200
 Kabat, G. C. 730
 Kadooshnikov, Yu. P. 1300
 Kagami, Y. 229
 Kagaya, K. 641
 Kagei, N. 2625, 3635
 Kageyama, S. 1384
 Kagnoff, M. F. 2984, 3885
 Kahan, Alice 1266
 Kahan, André 1266
 Kahan, E. 2816
 Kahan, F. 406
 Kaiser, B. 3359
 Kaiser, A. 3095
 Kajiyama, W. 2239, 3561
 Kakisako, S. 3158
 Kaklamani, E. 1114
 Kakumu, S. 226
 Kalamkaryan, A. A. 2370
 Kalashnikov, S. A. 2978
 Kalb, R. 1602
 Kalish, J. B. J. H. 2954
 Kaidor, J. 1120, 3762
 Kalimo, E. A. 2945
 Kalin, M. 2461
 Kalinin, A. A. 398
 Kallergi, C. 2053
 Kallner, A. 2062
 Kalpana, G. 1590
 Kaller, S. 2160
 Kalyanaram, V. S. 2237
 Kamat, R. S. 3938
 Kamata, K. 1898
 Kameda, H. 1898
 Kamihira, S. 3192, 3568
 Kammer, A. J. 1082
 Kamiya, S. 527, 1525-1526
 Kamme, C. 71
 Kamp, E. 3911
 Kampa, D. 1264
 Kampe, W. 1075
 Kampelmacher, E. H. 801
 Kämpfer, P. 1070
 Kan, N. C. 3225
 Kan, V. L. 1372
 Kanakoudis, B. 2085
 Kanarek, M. S. 2632
 Kanazir, D. 2925
 Kanchurin, A. Kh. 2318
 Kancierski, K. 2461
 Kanda, P. 1322, 3223
 Kanda, R. 2183
 Kanda, T. 544
 Kane, A. B. 1090
 Kane, H. 812
 Kane, M. A. 3181
 Kaneo, Y. 2445, 2845
 Kanki, P. J. 2600
 Kannel, W. B. 1714
 Kanner, S. B. 1356, 3204
 Kanno, A. 1318, 2873
 Kansouzidou, A. 2085
 Kantor, H. S. 2429
 Kantor, O. S. 3536
 Kapadia, S. B. 623
 Kaper, J. B. 489, 2103, 3041
 Kapila, R. 266, 1015
 Kaplan, B. 3764

- Kaplan, C. 3544
Kaplan, E. L. 472
Kaplan, H. 3609
Kaplan, J. C. 3591
Kaplan, J. E. 504, 1628
Kaplan, L. D. 1939, 2280
Kaplan, M. 1268, 1931
Kaplan, M. H. 2241, 2910, 3243
Kaplan, M. J. 3124
Kaplan, S. L. 2903
Kappel, S. J. 89
Karachunova, T. N. 2978
Karagiannis, J. A. 1854
Karakawa, W. W. 831
Karalnik, B. V. 2467
Karanko, V. 463
Karavanov, A. S. 2614
Karchmer, A. W. 834, 3827
Kardito, T. 3123
Kardol, M. 3872
Karev, A. F. 3646
Karg, V. 1068
Karkavelas, G. 4008
Karlsson, K. A. 2102
Karlsson-Parra, A. 1393
Karmali, M. A. 2419, 3045, 3776
Karnad, A. 3786
Károly, E. 1444
Karp, J. E. 1468
Karparkin, S. 1635
Karpinski, S. 1582
Karvonen, M. 694
Karvonen, M. J. 1716
Karwasky, R. J. 32
Karon, D. T. 2205
Kashiba, S. 776
Kashiwagi, S. 588, 2239, 3561
Kaslow, R. A. 1744
Kasper, D. L. 450
Kasper, J. 3009
Kasprovicz, A. 3082
Kasprzak, W. 3623
Kass, E. H. 2980
Kasuga, S. 3976
Kasupski, G. 2188
Kaszovitz, B. 3586
Katagiri, J. 3187
Kathke, N. 1359, 1920
Katlama, C. 983
Kato, H. 351
Kato, K. 2625, 3483
Kato, M. 2817
Kato, T. 2531
Kato, Y. 2956
Katsnelson, B. A. 329
Katsui, N. 776
Katz, B. P. 166
Katz, B. Z. 3213
Katz, D. 2510
Katz, D. R. 1536
Katz, J. 1012
Katz, L. 358
Katz, R. L. 1270
Katzenstein, D. A. 533
Katzman, M. 2270
Kaufman, D. M. 78
Kaufman, L. 644, 647, 2294
Kaufmann, A. F. 1172
Kaufmann, S. H. E. 1821, 2769
Kaul, A. 1668
Kaufers, P. M. 2462
Kauppinen, T. 702, 2351
Kauppinen, T. P. 709-710
Kavaklova, L. 1839
Kawa-Ha, K. 1267
Kawabata, N. 503
Kawami, M. 2007
Kawana, F. 3902
Kawana, T. 544, 2225
Kawaoka, Y. 1496, 3426
Kawasaki, T. 365
Kawashima, M. 540, 547
Kawatani, T. 1354
Kay, B. H. 3551
Kay, W. 432
Kaye, C. M. 394
Käyhty, H. 463, 1512
Kayser, F. H. 1517, 1517-1518, 3023, 3086
Kayser, R. 3645
Kazal, H. L. 2271
Kazantzis, G. 694
Kazem, A. N. 1319
Kazlow, P. G. 1346
Kazmierczak, A. 861
Kean, K. 1568
Keane, C. T. 1796
Kearon, M. C. 3270
Kearse, K. P. 911
Keatinge, W. 1
Keeling, P. W. N. 227
Keenan, W. J. 1736
Kegels, G. 3366
Kehrer, S. 1352
Keimig, D. G. 2654
Keiser, J. 136
Keith, B. R. 140
Keith, J. M. 2086
Kelkar, S. D. 3914
Kell, R. L. 2323
Kelleher, J. 2674
Keller, E. 3899
Kelley, L. M. 3266
Kelley, P. W. 606
Kellner, S. 1002
Kelllogg, J. A. 3459
Kelly, D. A. 2268
Kelly, D. G. 45
Kelly, D. L. Jr 2056
Kelly, K. J. 1489
Kelsey, K. T. 325, 2646
Kelsey, M. C. 3743
Kemper, C. H. 309
Kendal, A. P. 215, 2204-2205, 2207, 3169-3170
Kenes, I. 1772
Kennard, M. J. 1677
Kennedy, C. T. C. 1368
Kennedy, D. A. 3689
Kennedy, D. J. 3000
Kennedy, D. L. 2661, 3710
Kennedy, M. S. 2262
Kennedy, P. 908
Kennedy, P. G. E. 3233
Kennedy, R. C. 1314, 1322, 3564
Kennett, M. L. 2187
Kenny, C. 2278
Kenny, G. E. 379
Kenny, M. T. 3890
Kent, L. 3109
Kent, S. B. H. 224, 2871, 3563, 3939
Kenyon, R. H. 2851
Koo, L. 2987
Keppen, M. 1627
Kerekes, J. 2376
Kerimov, S. G. 2370
Kerkering, T. M. 3278
Kerlin, P. 3425
Kern, M. E. 284
Kern, U. 3009
Kern, W. 1025
Kernsban, J. 3164
Kerr, D. 461
Kerr, I. H. 2336
Kerry-Williams, S. M. 2136, 2765
Kersten, W. 2010
Kerstetter, S. L. 692
Kerttula, Y. 747
Kesselring, J. 268
Kessler, H. A. 874
Ketildadze, E. S. 957
Keulen, W. J. 3127
Keusch, G. T. 3430
Kevy, S. V. 1933
Kew, M. C. 2227
Keynan, A. 3869, 3871
Keys, A. 1716, 2032
Keys, T. F. 1792
Khabbaz, R. F. 489
Khaitov, R. M. 576
Khakpour, F. R. 3277
Khanna, B. 433
Kharitonov, I. G. 2542
Khazemov, L. B. 1768
Khojasteh, A. 1020
Khojasteh, C. A. 1020
Khoklova, G. G. 2543
Khomenko, N. A. 1775
Khor, M. 3486
Khukhlovich, P. A. 1317
Khupulup, K. 1900
Kidd, A. H. 1860
Kiemy, M. P. 869
Kiernan, R. E. 3557
Kieskamp, M. J. 3810
Kiesling, D. 993
Kihara, K. 3855
Kihlström, E. 805-806
Kikuchi, Y. 2528
Kilby, A. E. 1595
Kiley, M. P. 2848
Kilham, H. 3533
Kilian, M. 2300
Kilvington, S. 294
Kim, C. K. 1374
Kim, H. W. 903
Kim, J. 785
Kim, J. H. 2236
Kim, Y. D. 2242
Kimas, N. 1914
Kimura, Y. 912
Kindt, T. J. 762
King, A. 393, 2385
King, A. M. Q. 1873
King, A. P. 282
Kinghorn, G. 2519
Kinghorn, G. R. 59, 117, 187
Kingsbury, W. N. 518
Kingsley, L. 1940, 3964
Kingsley, L. A. 3257
Kinnear, W. J. M. 3117
Kinney-Thomas, E. 885
Kinsella, J. P. 3235, 3124
Kipen, H. M. 2335
Kirby, B. D. 2907
Kirby, J. D. T. 191
Kirchner, H. 897
Kirichek, V. S. 1979
Kiriha, J. M. 500
Kirk, M. L. 3702
Kirkbride, J. 3255
Kirkham, N. 761
Kirkland, T. 2636
Kirkpatrick, C. E. 1653
Kirkpatrick, C. H. 1531
Kirkpatrick, M. B. 495
Kirov, S. M. 3058
Kirschner, P. A. 2292
Kiss, A. Z. 666
Kissell, F. N. 1412
Kistner, O. 214
Kita, E. 776, 3782
Kitame, F. 1291
Kitano, Y. 2183
Kitaoaka, S. 1571-1572
Kitaura, T. 1861
Kitch, E. W. 2688
Kiviat, N. B. 1511
Kjaeldgaard, P. 440
Kjeldsberg, E. 924, 2533
Kjeldsen, K. 1227
Kjersem, H. 2058
Kjuus, H. 331, 2020
Klaerke, A. 1227
Klaerke, M. 1227
Klajman, A. 3480
Klar, J. 1463
Klastersky, J. 61, 1454
Klatt, E. C. 1042
Klatzmann, D. 617
Klebanovskii, V. A. 1977
Klegerman, M. E. 3088
Kleiman, M. B. 3159
Klein, B. S. 50, 280, 647, 1753, 1959, 2294
Klein, E. 800, 2577
Klein, J. O. 369, 1671
Klein, R. J. 1325, 1836
Klein, R. S. 621, 1060
Klein, S. A. 839
Klein, S. J. 390
Klein, T. W. 3029
Kleinemas, U. 2734
Kleinsasser, O. 2017
Klenk, H. D. 2204
Kletzel, M. 3207
Kligman, A. M. 3262
Kliks, M. M. 3303
Klimov, A. I. 1875

- Klimova, I. Ya. 1644
 Klimpel, K. W. 3069
 Kline, J. 2025
 Kling, A. 364
 Klipstein, F. A. 83, 1494
 Klug, S. 3861
 Klugman, K. P. 1218
 Kluitmans, J. A. J. W. 3810
 Kmety, E. 2394
 Knapp, H. R. 382
 Knapp, J. S. 119, 1210, 2741
 Knecht, U. 1426
 Knezek, K. L. 3272
 Knick, V. B. 140
 Knight, P. A. 3004
 Knight, V. 934, 1878
 Knoroz, M. Yu. 1299
 Knowles, D. M. II 1340, 3239
 Knowlton, D. R. 2190, 3644
 Knox, E. G. 605, 788
 Knudsen, A. M. 1213
 Knudsen, E. A. 2286
 Knudsen, J. B. 2035
 Knutton, S. 3041
 Ko, Y. C. 680
 Kobashigawa, A. 3642
 Kobayashi, H. 3937
 Kobayashi, M. 3180, 3937
 Kobayashi, N. 2571
 Kobayashi, Y. 80, 2797
 Kobayasi, T. 2691
 Koch, C. 2112, 3064
 Koch, M. G. 1917-1918
 Koehen, J. H. 2910
 Kocka, F. E. 2429
 Kodner, C. 3012
 Koehler, A. L. 3237
 Koehler, P. G. 302, 2932, 3311
 Koenig, S. 1617
 Koepf, T. D. 3651
 Koerner, K. 251
 Koga, H. 419
 Koga, N. 1155
 Kogan, B. M. 3348
 Kohara, M. 555
 Kohl, P. K. 119
 Kohl, S. 877
 Köhler, B. 1475
 Köhler, E. 1075
 Kohler, J. 3009
 Köhler, P. 1057
 Koike, K. 3180, 3937, 3941
 Kojima, H. 3187
 Kojima, T. 2859
 Kokorev, V. S. 1296
 Kofakowski, J. 2338
 Kolar, J. 1759
 Koiganov, A. V. 809, 2727
 Kolik, A. H. J. 3127
 Kollmeier, H. 332
 Kolmodin-Hedman, B. 26
 Kolodziejczyk, J. 1845
 Kolonel, L. N. 3707
 Kolonin, G. V. 944
 Kolotvinova, E. G. 1296
 Koment, R. W. 529
 Komoike, Y. 2359
 Kondo, M. 2387
 Koneru, B. 3884
 Konforti, N. 1501
 Kongshavn, P. A. L. 1482
 Konietzko, H. 1676
 Konietzko, N. 494
 Koninskaya, A. I. 2555
 Konishi, E. 220
 Konno, K. 3151
 Konno, T. 1571-1572
 Konrády, A. 2927
 Kontny, I. 1165
 Koo, F. C. W. 1187
 Koolmees, P. A. 3647
 Koop, C. E. 984, 1439
 Koopman, J. S. 511
 Koornhof, H. J. 1218
 Kopczyński, J. 2030
 Koplan, J. P. 1538
 Koprowski, H. 1724
 Kopstein, A. N. 3351
 Koren, G. 3609
 Korenaga, M. 3632
 Korenberg, E. I. 398, 2695
 Koretz, R. 1311
 Korhonen, K. 711
 Kornblatt, A. N. 1162
 Kornblum, J. 1518
 Kornfeld, H. 2600, 3198
 Kornhauser, D. M. 3137
 Kornis, E. 1633
 Kornstein, M. J. 1863
 Korobelnikova, E. A. 2391
 Korotkov, V. D. 3807
 Korting, H. C. 2742
 Korver, H. 79
 Korzis, J. 2744
 Kos, A. 222
 Kosicek, M. 2568
 Kosińska, V. 3356
 Koskela, K. 41
 Koskela, P. 411
 Kosowski, S. G. 1009
 Koss, M. N. 613
 Kostianovsky, M. 3216
 Kostyleva, G. P. 2070
 Kosunen, T. U. 3756
 Koszowski, U. H. 2521
 Kotani, S. 3488
 Kotelko, K. 2428
 Kotuliaková, M. 3466
 Koukolik, F. 737
 Kouppari, G. 2053
 Koutsia, C. 2427
 Koutsia-Carouzou, C. 3065
 Kouvalainen, K. 1578
 Kouzarides, T. 1263
 Kováčová, E. 2491
 Kovacs, J. A. 2305, 3248
 Koval, T. A. 2549
 Koval'skii, G. S. 860, 3919
 Kovarik, J. 3079
 Koyanagi, Y. 1024, 1608
 Koza, J. 906, 3892
 Kozaki, S. 113
 Kozlova, T. P. 957
 Kozlovsky, M. M. 1298
 Kožuch, O. 3916
 Kozuszek, W. 3104
 Kraaijeveld, C. A. 2553
 Kraft, C. A. 2090
 Kraft, J. A. 92
 Krahne, H. 1920
 Krambovitis, E. 496, 1816
 Kramer, H. H. 243
 Kramer, J. M. 147
 Kramer, M. R. 2460
 Kramer, W. G. 2903
 Krümmel, G. 1565
 Krantz, I. 1760
 Krasilnikoff, P. A. 1573
 Krat, C. 3110
 Krause, B. 3047
 Krause, K. H. 2120
 Krause, P. J. 1541, 3796
 Krawczyk, P. 1038
 Krawitt, E. L. 1595
 Krech, T. 406, 3474
 Kreger, A. S. 2105
 Kreider, J. W. 2184, 2822
 Krejs, G. J. 1629
 Kremastinou, J. 2053
 Kremer, M. J. 211
 Kremp, L. 3390
 Krensdorf, D. 1852
 Krickau, G. 494
 Krikler, S. J. 2122
 Krilov, L. 3899
 Krichnan, C. 1524
 Kristenson, K. 562
 Kroeze, W. K. 4006
 Krohn, K. 1341
 Krohn, K. J. E. 3963
 Krone, W. 998
 Krone, W. J. A. 996
 Krönke, M. 232
 Krook, A. 2128, 2449, 3462
 Kropp, H. 406
 Crown, S. E. 1358
 Kruczeny, S. C. 1158
 Krueger, G. R. F. 1619
 Krugman, S. 966, 1902
 Krystal, M. 217, 936
 Kryuchevnikov, V. N. 398, 2695
 Kubanek, B. 251
 Kubeck, K. 1522
 Kubin, M. 2774, 3129
 Kubinyi, L. 1444
 Kubo, T. 2359
 Kucharská, Z. 909
 Kudhair, A. 2134
 Kuifner, G. 3314
 Kuge, S. 555
 Kubašija, F. P. 1551
 Kühn, H. 3420
 Kühn, I. 1181
 Kuhn, J. M. 2324
 Kühnen, E. 468
 Kühnl, P. 1915, 2565
 Kuhnle, V. 1218
 Kuijper, E. J. 480
 Kujuwska, A. 3323
 Kukharuk, L. P. 1239
 Kulagina, T. F. 327
 Kulczycki, J. 2540
 Kulkoski, J. 3226
 Kulski, J. K. 1853, 2826
 Kumagai, S. 1080
 Kumar, P. J. 3885
 Kunchen, L. M. 967
 Kuncová, V. 3129
 Kundiev, J. I. 694
 Kune, G. A. 731
 Kune, S. 731
 Kung, I. 3322
 Kunitskaya, L. Ya. 583
 Kunst, V. A. J. M. 2882
 Kuntmann, G. 2749
 Kunz, C. 2554
 Kuo, T. 1270
 Kurai, K. 3941
 Kurane, I. 1894
 Kurashvili, M. E. 1098
 Kursta, T. 3511
 Kurathong, S. 1900
 Kure, S. 2528
 Kurematsu, S. 3483
 Kurimoto, H. 663
 Kurimura, O. 3935
 Kurimura, T. 1354, 3935
 Kuritsky, J. N. 280, 1049, 3710
 Kurki, P. 2526
 Kurland, L. T. 745
 Kurosky, A. 1199
 Kurppa, K. 3332
 Kurstak, C. 179, 2506
 Kurstak, E. 179
 Kurth, R. 982, 2244, 3957
 Kurtz, J. B. 3950
 Kurtzman, G. 205
 Kurtzman, G. J. 3520
 Kurup, V. P. 1953, 2954
 Kurylowicz, W. 2030
 Kurzawska, E. 1866
 Kusaka, Y. 2952-2953
 Kuske, V. 1387
 Kitcher, M. J. 892
 Kuti, V. 1444
 Kuttner, N. S. 209
 Kuulasmaa, K. 43
 Kuze, A. 3483
 Kuznetsov, V. G. 1990
 Kuznetsova, L. S. 1481
 Kvile, G. 2345
 Kverenchkhiladze, R. G. 1098
 Kwon-Chung, K. J. 2908, 3271
 Kyselová, M. 2532
 La Monica, N. 3893
 La Rosa, F. 706
 La Vecchia, C. 48, 3703
 La Via, M. F. 3582
 La Zonby, J. G. 141
 Laban, C. 1104
 Labauge, R. 972
 Labbe, M. 2390
 Labigne-Roussel, A. 425
 Labitvili, P. 2741
 Labuńska, E. 1582
 Lacey, C. J. 101
 Lacey, R. W. 101, 469, 1158
 Lack, C. H. 2146
 Lacquet, L. M. 3325
 LaCroix, A. Z. 1430

- LaDou, J. 31
 LaFaix, C. 385
 LaFleur, F. 285
 Lafon, M. 3546
 Lafong, A. C. 2077
 LaForces, F. M. 2988
 L'Age-Stehr, J. 1917-1918
 Lagergård, T. 1763
 Laghi, V. 1614
 Lagrange, H. P. H. 2447
 Lagrave, M. 1050
 Laguens, R. P. 3923
 Lahat, E. 1562
 Lahaye, D. 3949
 Lähdevirta, J. 3996
 Lahesmaa-Rantala, R. 1774
 Lahmann, E. 2628
 Lahti, L. 1727
 Lai, C. L. 2226, 3565
 Lai, F. M. M. 1592
 Lai, G. 1527
 Lai, K. N. 1592
 Lai, L. 3961
 Laing, F. C. 3587
 Lajosi, F. 721
 Lally, R. T. 447
 Lam, C. 3414, 3731
 Lam, K. 1794
 Lamb, B. J. 638
 Lamb, G. A. 1329
 Lamb, J. R. 1535, 2205
 Lamb, D. W. 3082
 Lambert, H. 2515
 Lambert, H. P. 1752, 2409
 Lambert, T. 1756
 Lambowitz, A. M. 1375
 Lambrecht, F. 225
 Lambrecht, L. 1477
 Lamon, S. 13
 LaMont, J. T. 843
 Lamont, P. M. 3777
 Lamothe, F. 2994
 Lamouillat, H. 85
 Lampert, F. 2580
 Lampert, P. W. 1004
 Lancaster, W. D. 539, 541, 3514
 Lancet 657, 890, 2281, 3408
 Lancon, J. P. 3751
 Landercasper, J. 1698
 Landers, D. 1245
 Landers, S. 1329
 Landheer, J. E. 1191
 Landi, S. 2829
 Landrigan, P. J. 2647
 Landry, J. C. 1662
 Landry, M. 1547
 Landry, M. L. 1841, 2185, 2836
 Lane, D. J. 1957
 Lane, H. C. 979, 2585, 2886
 Lane, P. J. L. 1216
 Lang, A. P. 3634
 Lang, J. 664
 Lang, S. D. R. 387, 1039
 Lang, W. 1621, 2512
 Langård, S. 331, 2020
 Lange, F. 436
 Lange, H. J. 1415
 Lange, J. M. A. 1343, 3227
 Lange, J. V. 2848
 Lange, L. S. 2539
 Lange, M. 1325, 1338
 Langenberg, W. 3761
 Langer, A. 2189
 Langer, A. M. 1663, 3636
 Langlet, I. 1700
 Langley, J. G. 4004
 Langmuir, A. D. 2672
 Langolf, G. D. 1405
 Langton, S. R. 2079
 Lanning, M. 1578
 Lantotte, G. 2301
 Lanza, G. R. 3729
 Lanza, L. L. 367
 Lao, I. 2338
 Lapointe, J. R. 3063
 Lapointe, N. 1634
 Laporte, J. M. 1153, 1190
 Lardinois, R. 1869
 Laria, G. 1045
 Laria, R. 707
 Larina, L. I. 3449
 Larke, R. P. B. 3933
 LaRocco, M. 2138
 Larose, Y. 2111
 Larrey, D. 2924
 Larrieu, E. 2622
 Larsen, R. A. 51, 1274, 1950
 Larsen, S. A. 3007
 Larson, S. R. 2629
 Larson, T. A. 757
 Larsson, A. 3503
 Lasane, F. 3581
 Lascano, E. F. 947, 1307, 3507
 Laskey, L. A. 3505
 Laskey, L. A. 189
 Last, M. D. 1347
 Lastavica, C. C. 2694
 Lastovica, A. J. 82
 Laszlo, A. 2139
 Latham, P. S. 1315
 Lathe, R. 869
 Latil, F. 72
 Lau, K. F. 3817
 Lau, W. Y. 3817
 Lauer, S. J. 1489
 Laufs, R. 3019
 Laughon, B. E. 151, 3094
 Laukkanen, V. J. 3329
 Lauque, D. 681
 Lauraire, M. C. 2919
 Laurence, J. 3226
 Laurian, Y. 1350, 1624
 Lavallée, C. 3063
 Lavanchy, D. 1906
 Lave, L. B. 715
 Lavenhan, M. A. 729
 Laver, W. G. 1290
 Laveran, H. 1855
 Laverne, A. 87
 Lavitola, A. 3445
 Lavioie, G. Y. 824
 Law, J. H. 1373
 Lawes, D. 2168
 Lawlor, D. L. 2232
 Lawrence, E. 3771
 Lawrence, L. 882
 Lawrence, R. M. 1961
 Lawton, N. F. 1473
 Lazizi, Y. 2234, 2865
 Lazuk, J. S. 945
 Lazzarin, A. 260, 1331, 2246, 2894
 Le, C. T. 3377
 Le Deist, F. 3214
 Le Neel, J. C. 1205
 Le Roux, E. 82
 Le Roux, J. M. 609
 Leaderer, B. P. 1408, 3639
 LeBar, W. D. 1038
 Lebedeva, G. A. 1304
 LeBlanc, P. E. 3701
 Lebleu, B. 2215
 Lebre, E. 2
 Lebrun, L. 3089
 Lecasas, G. 2375
 Leclerc, C. 1453
 Ledbetter, W. H. 2389
 Lederman, M. M. 2270
 Ledesma, A. 3802
 LeDuc, J. W. 3556
 Lee, A. 777, 2699
 Lee, A. C. 1745, 2737
 Lee, C. 916
 Lee, C. B. 3006
 Lee, D. A. 478
 Lee, E. S. 1679, 3307
 Lee, E. Y. 1370
 Lee, F. K. 2516
 Lee-Feldstein, A. 25
 Lee, J. B. 3067
 Lee, P. R. C. 1328
 Lee, S. 2569
 Lee, S. C. 2997
 Lee, W. 1037
 Lee, Y. P. 3713
 Leech, J. A. 1823
 Leers, W. D. 2188
 Lees, P. S. J. 20
 Lees, R. E. M. 1984
 Lefevre, M. F. 2324
 Lefkowitz, J. H. 1601, 3954
 Leggett, C. 2167
 Leggiadro, R. J. 3848
 Legrand, H. 2627
 Lehman, H. F. 46
 Lehr, H. A. 1025
 Lehto, M. 1280
 Lehtomäki, K. 203
 Lehtonen, O. P. 2726
 Leib-Mösch, C. 2248
 Leibovici, L. 3768
 Leigh, J. 2013
 Leigh, P. C. J. 3815
 Leinikki, P. O. 2830
 Leinonen, M. 171, 2446
 Leirs, H. 2557, 3553
 Leister, F. 920
 Leitch, A. G. 1236, 2144, 3844
 Leite, J. P. G. 3154
 Lejeune, B. 3797
 LeLeiko, N. S. 1346
 Lelie, P. N. 271, 599, 1355
 Lema, M. W. 414-415
 Lemaitre, M. 2215
 Lemay, D. 1624
 Lemesch, C. 358
 Lemeshow, S. 1463
 Lemmens, P. 3412
 Lemmon, R. D. 2413
 Lemon, S. M. 2858, 3556
 Leng, T. 1518
 Lengyel, A. 2186
 Lengyelová, L'. 2617
 Lenhart, F. P. 406
 Lenk, V. 3047
 Lennette, E. T. 1635
 Lenoir, L. 321
 Lentino, J. R. 2993
 Lenz, W. 137
 Leonard, J. L. 1220
 Léonard, R. 2596
 Leonard, R. 1337
 Leong, S. 2226
 Leonova, G. N. 944
 Leopold, D. 3202
 Lapan, H. 2603
 Lepow, M. L. 826
 Leppo, K. 40
 Lerche, N. W. 630
 Lerman, G. D. 948, 2221
 Lerner, D. J. 1714
 Lerner, R. A. 2676
 Lerner, S. A. 782, 827
 Lernerhardt, E. B. 3381
 Leskinen, M. 746
 Lettieri, G. 1309
 Letz, R. E. 3652
 Leung, A. 1592
 Leung, W. C. 2176
 Levenson, R. M. 3536
 Leventon-Kriess, S. 2180
 Lever, A. M. L. 593, 1892, 1907
 Levi, J. 86
 Levin, S. 3493
 Levina, L. F. 2395
 Levine, A. M. 250, 629
 Levine, B. E. 3606
 Levine, D. P. 1212, 3733
 Levine, J. F. 765
 Levine, M. M. 2709, 2713, 3419
 Levine, P. H. 1720
 Levine, R. J. 692
 Levinsky, R. J. 183, 2268
 Levitt, D. 3495
 Levitz, R. 2127
 Levitz, R. E. 2778
 Levner, M. H. 2705
 Levy, C. S. 814
 Lévy-Frèbault, V. 3120
 Levy, J. A. 235, 1320, 1635, 2249
 Levy, K. A. 3228
 Levy, M. 1028
 Levy, R. A. 509
 Lew, D. 3082
 Lewandowski, C. 3861
 Lewis, A. M. 2099
 Lewis, B. 2031
 Lewis, D. 904
 Lewis, D. E. 3194
 Lewis, F. A. 2647

- Lewis, K. 3377, 3771
 Lewis, M. 1401
 Leygonie, R. 2627
 Leyland-Jones, B. 886
 L'Hôte, J. 2028
 Li, C. C. H. 3880
 Li, C. M. 949
 Li, D. X. 3920
 Li, G. L. 2353
 Li, M. 2979
 Li, Q. G. 2827
 Li, R. J. 914
 Li, S. K. 2159
 Li, Z. P. 981
 Liance, M. 299
 Liang, X. G. 928
 Liao, W. Q. 2604
 Liati, P. 48
 Liaw, Y. F. 1310
 Libanore, M. 1658
 Liber, H. L. 2646
 Liberman, D. 490
 Lichtenstahl-Bernards, A. T. 456
 Lichtenstein, E. 2974
 Lida, T. 2710
 Lidén, M. 3737
 Lieb, L. E. 1880
 Liebowitz, S. M. 1508
 Liedtke, W. 3162
 Lien, J. T. 331
 Liew, S. 61
 Liesegang, D. 2628
 Liesivuori, J. 704
 Lievens, A. W. 1282
 Lifely, M. R. 131, 2450
 Liff, J. M. 1124
 Lifson, A. R. 1916
 Lifson, J. 1091
 Lifson, J. D. 975, 1909, 1925
 Ligieja, J. 841, 1809
 Likitnukul, S. 2059
 Lili, R. 2335
 Lilley, B. M. 333
 Lillierap, D. A. 3254
 Lim, T. S. 858
 Limb, D. I. 1467
 Limet, J. 1759
 Lin, F. Y. C. 1495
 Lin, H. H. 2225
 Lin, H. J. 2226, 3565
 Lin, J. Y. 2075
 Lin, M. 3530
 Lin, Q. 2840
 Lin, S. 3094
 Lin, T. M. 11-12, 194
 Lin, T. S. 513
 Lind, A. 3481, 3485
 Lind, I. 128, 1210
 Lind, K. 790
 Lindberg, A. A. 2102
 Lindblad, M. 1183
 Lindblom, G. B. 3758
 Lindbohm, M. L. 1424
 Linde, K. 3793
 Lindell, B. 3309
 Lindelöf, B. 1987
 Lindenschmidt, E. G. 3287
 Linder, E. 3628
 Lindgren, M. 2325
 Lindgren, V. 3515
 Lindh, G. 961
 Lindholm, L. 3273
 Lindner, G. 1677
 Lindner, J. G. E. M. 1480
 Lindon, J. C. 2450
 Lindsay, J. 717
 Lindsay, J. A. 484
 Lindsay, K. L. 1311
 Lindsey, N. J. 1175
 Lingam, S. 1577, 1870
 Link, C. M. 181
 Linke, M. J. 3627
 Linnane, A. W. 590
 Linneman, C. C. Jr 4002
 Linton, A. H. 1157-1158
 Lionetti, K. A. 1569
 Lior, H. 1167, 1178, 2397
 Liotta, J. L. 3599
 Liou, R. 186
 LiPera, W. 2129
 Lipaky, B. A. 2686
 Lis, E. 3134
 Lis, I. 2789
 Lisi, P. 1417
 Lisk, D. J. 1702
 Liska, M. 3466
 Liss, G. M. 3331
 Littell, A. S. 2632
 Littenberg, B. 2127
 Little, E. A. 2806
 Little, J. B. 325, 2646
 Little, R. E. 2665
 Little, T. W. A. 772
 Littler, W. A. 3738
 Littlewood, J. M. 404
 Litwin, S. 2892
 Liu, C. B. 949
 Liu, C. C. 2534
 Liu, D. 2979
 Liu, H. L. 1554
 Liu, J. C. 2534
 Liu, M. S. 3882
 Liu, Q. Z. 2558
 Liu, W. G. 2517
 Liu, W. M. 2220
 Livengood, J. R. 3726
 Livey, I. 2990
 Ljungberg, B. 799
 Ljungh, A. 424
 Ljungh, A. 3081
 Ljungh-W. A. 2137
 Ljungman, P. 532
 Llorens-Terol, J. 3842
 Llosa, L. 2405
 Lloyd, D. 2304
 Lloyd, D. L. 1219
 Lloyd, D. R. 3041
 Lloyd, G. 2217
 Lloyd, G. M. 296
 Lloyd, H. M. 2322
 Lloyd, T. R. 648
 Lo, C. W. 722
 Lo, S. 1592
 Lo, S. C. 1332
 Lobel, H. O. 1049
 Lobmann, M. 926
 Loch, C. 2086
 Lockwood, B. C. 1655
 Lockwood, B. M. 1799, 1811
 Loeb, D. 825
 Löfgren, B. 3947
 Logan, K. R. 2761
 Loginova, N. V. 1304
 Loh, P. C. 1856
 Lohrer, W. 2310
 Loke, R. H. T. 2231
 Lombardi, L. 2815
 Long, S. S. 1150
 Long, W. J. 559
 Longini, I. M. Jr 368, 573
 Lönnig, T. 3019
 Lönnroth, I. 1763
 Loo, L. S. 877
 Loo, T. W. 2550
 Lookingbill, D. P. 2822
 Lopez-Berestein, G. 2986
 López-Vidal, Y. 1183
 Lorber, B. 1806
 Lorgue, G. 377
 Lorian, V. 63
 Lorincz, A. T. 541, 3514
 Losada, E. 1695
 Lososky, G. A. 920, 1576
 Losowsky, M. S. 404
 Lötsch, G. 2723
 Lott, L. 1269
 Loughran, T. P. Jr 2237
 Loulergue, J. 2653
 Louria, D. B. 729
 Lourie, I. 1845
 Love, A. 562
 Love, G. L. 279
 Loveday, C. 3230
 Lovell, V. M. 1175
 Lovestone, S. 38
 Lovett, M. A. 763, 2069, 3381
 Lowe, G. D. O. 1007
 Lowe, J. 3983
 Lowe, J. G. 1534
 Lowe, M. A. 3237
 Lowe, P. A. 1458
 Lowe, P. N. 2302
 Lowenstein, L. 2284
 Lowes, J. A. 3788
 Löwhagen, G. B. 3256
 Lowrie, D. B. 3486
 Lowry, P. W. 1197
 Lozewicz, S. 2004
 Lu, X. D. 1954
 Luban, N. L. C. 2173
 Lubin, K. 3579
 Lubin, L. B. 477
 Luby, J. P. 3723
 Lucas, C. J. 937
 Lucas, C. R. 1902
 Lucas, G. 2843
 Lucci, K. A. 685
 Luce, J. M. 3229
 Luchsinger, I. S. 3634
 Lucka, D. A. 782
 Ludvigsen, C. 627, 2898
 Ludwig, H. 2628
 Luepker, R. V. 2367
 Luft, B. J. 1056
 Lukacher, A. E. 2205
 Lukehart, S. A. 1137, 3965
 Luk'yanchuk, V. D. 3316
 Luna Del Castillo, J. 2862
 Luna, M. 1952, 3484
 Luna, M. D. 2149
 Lunardi-Iskandar, Y. 259
 Lund, B. M. 149
 Lund, O. E. 1130
 Lundholm, M. 3485
 Lundin, A. 2062
 Lundin, K. 2586
 Lundin, L. 3628
 Landorf, E. 3324
 Lundström, N. G. 684
 Lung, R. N. T. 2253
 Luo, M. 211
 Luquin, M. 161
 Lurain, N. S. 3148
 Lutsky, I. I. 340
 Luttrell, M. A. 3044
 Lutz, F. 2082
 Luz, Y. 2667
 Luzzi, G. A. 2747, 3752
 Luzzi, I. 3833
 Lycka, B. A. S. 766
 Lyden, M. 1613
 Lyman, D. M. 1611
 Lyon, B. R. 2125-2126
 Lyons, L. H. 600
 Lyons, M. F. 1376
 Lyons, S. F. 2575
 Lyter, D. W. 3257, 3964
 Lyubovtseva, O. V. 2212
 Ma, L. 2559
 Ma, W. Y. 942, 2558
 Ma, Z. X. 2517
 Maass, G. 907
 Maassab, H. F. 515
 Maayan, S. 2269
 McAdam, W. J. 556
 Macagno, S. 3948
 McAleer, W. J. 966
 McAlexander, D. 3982
 McAlister, A. 41
 McAninch, J. B. 3383
 McBride, B. W. 3864
 McCabe, K. A. 3460
 McCafferty, D. F. 3001
 McCance, D. J. 199, 895
 McCarthy, C. M. 2485
 McCartney, R. A. 2193
 McCarty, J. 821
 McClesney, M. B. 2158
 Maccione, M. 2337
 McClatchy, J. K. 3847
 McCloskey, B. 129
 McClure, H. M. 619
 McClure, J. 1009
 McConnochie, K. 1066
 McCormack, J. G. 2777
 McCormack, J. N. 3783
 McCormick, A. 1128, 2880
 McCormick, J. B. 2848, 2852, 3959

- McCoy, S. 2886
 McCracken, G. H. Jr 1553, 2059
 McCracken, J. S. 1728
 McCray, E. 1369, 1916
 McCreaner, A. 238
 McCroskey, L. M. 2133
 McCrossin, D. B. 184
 McCrossin, I. 77
 McCullagh, A. 3551
 McCutchan, J. A. 977
 McDaniel, J. P. 3271
 McDermott, M. R. 3508
 MacDonald, A. B. 770, 3851
 MacDonald, A. D. 1421, 2024, 2951
 McDonald, A. M. 2182
 Macdonald, E. 1029
 MacDonald, I. 2550
 MacDonald, J. C. 694, 1421, 2024, 2951
 MacDonald, K. L. 1400, 3648
 MacDonald, M. G. 2173
 MacDonald, M. I. 2471
 MacDonald, M. E. 2497
 McDonald, P. J. 288, 866
 McDonald, R. J. 266
 McDonough, E. T. III 2027
 McDougal, J. S. 261, 2262
 McDougal, S. 246
 McDougall, J. K. 2808
 Mace, J. 3113
 McEnery, G. 1433
 McFadyen, I. R. 3346
 McFarland, H. F. 932
 McFarland, L. M. 813, 1196-1197
 MacFarlane, A. 3369
 McFarlane, E. S. 529, 2796
 MacFarlane, J. 2041
 MacFarlane, J. T. 1728, 2708
 McGandy, R. B. 346
 McGee, J. O'D. 519, 3512
 McGinley, K. J. 3262
 McGinnis, M. R. 3981
 McGlashan, C. 1518
 MacDowan, A. P. 3465
 McGrath, K. M. 1002
 McGrath, M. S. 1939
 McGray, E. 245
 Macher, A. M. 3238
 Machida, A. 1896
 Machka, K. 2063
 Machová, A. 3482
 McIlmurray, M. B. 1560
 McIntyre, G. 3123
 McIntyre, P. 2777, 3295
 McKay, F. W. 1720
 Mackay, I. R. 240, 1010
 McKay, R. T. 3657
 McKee, K. T. Jr 3177
 McKee, P. A. 95, 3163
 McKenna, C. H. 207
 Mackenzie, A. M. R. 2076, 3062
 MacKie, R. M. 2369, 3076
 McKiernan, M. J. 339
 McKim, M. 3181
 McKinlay, I. 1117
 McKinlay, M. A. 1277
 McKinley, G. F. 1338
 McKinley, M. P. 631
 McKinney, J. D. 689, 1407
 McKinney, R. 3032
 McKinney, R. M. 420, 1172, 3034
 McKittrick, J. C. 621
 Mackowiak, P. A. 474, 2043
 McLachlan, A. 224, 1594
 McLain, R. W. 3337
 McLaine, P. 2497
 McLaren, K. 3153
 MacLaren, W. M. 1690
 McLaughlin, J. 3825, 3997
 McLaughlin, J. C. 2472
 McLaughlin, J. K. 2344, 2957
 McLean, D. M. 614
 McLean, K. A. 1913
 McLean, R. L. 3854
 McLellan, D. 3734
 MacLennan, I. C. M. 1216
 McLeod, A. I. 1680
 McLeod, K. 3517
 MacLeod, S. 285
 McLeod, W. A. 614
 McMahon, B. J. 4007
 McMichael, A. 2546
 McMichael, A. J. 1871
 McMillan, A. 3724
 Macnab, J. C. M. 198
 McNaught, K. L. 244
 McNeely, M. C. 3379
 McNeil, M. 3847
 McNeish, A. S. 3041
 McNulty, C. A. M. 402, 1476, 3765
 McQuillin, J. 3164
 McQuiston, T. 315
 Macrae, A. D. 2708
 MacRae, I. C. 2321
 McSharry, C. 1446
 McSweeney, E. 3018
 McSwiggan, D. A. 3888
 McVoy, M. 195, 882
 Madár, J. 1444
 Madden, D. L. 2897
 Maddison, P. 2027
 Madeley, C. R. 1864
 Madhok, R. 1007
 Madore, H. P. 553-554, 1276, 1567, 2831, 3889
 Madsen, J. K. 3386
 Madsen, M. 2365
 Maekawa, H. 2623
 Maesen, F. P. V. 488, 392
 Magder, L. S. 2679
 Magdizik, W. 2378
 Magee, J. G. 3821
 Maggio, R. P. 2692
 Maggiori, F. 418
 Magnarelli, L. A. 768, 3383, 3750
 Magnusson, K. E. 805
 Magnusson, M. 3123, 3481
 Magrath, D. I. 905
 Maher, L. A. 2063
 Mahida, Y. 2447
 Mahiandt, B. G. 3177
 Mahoney, J. D. 939, 2211
 Mahony, J. B. 508
 Mahuzier, G. 3094
 Mai, V. 2419
 Maia, L. C. S. 2776
 Maibach, H. I. 1727
 Maier, V. A. 1976
 Maillard, F. 2662
 Mailloux, M. 773
 Maiman, L. A. 1457
 Mair, N. S. 1188, 2682
 Maizlish, N. A. 1405
 Maiztegui, J. I. 3177
 Major, D. 1877
 Majovski, L. V. 364
 Makek, N. 1746
 Mäkelä, O. 1512
 Mäkelä, P. H. 171
 Makintube, S. 1778
 Makiya, K. 3635
 Maladorno, D. 418
 Malakhova, I. V. 1304
 Malamou-Ladas, E. 2427
 Malan, C. 2771
 Malcolin, A. D. B. 3519
 Malcontenti, R. 670
 Malek, R. F. 311
 Malfertheiner, P. 3394
 Malik, Z. 831
 Malin, J. P. 2403
 Malinverni, R. 1223, 2131
 Malker, B. 357, 733
 Malker, B. K. 2344
 Malker, H. 733
 Malker, H. S. R. 2344, 2957, 3335
 Mallet, J. O. 3344
 Malley, A. 1362
 Mallinson, H. 172
 Mallonee, J. 1778
 Malmberg, P. 26, 1443
 Malone, K. E. 732
 Maloney, C. S. 3602
 Mamluk, R. J. 1035
 Mamluk, V. 1035
 Manabe, H. 3635
 Manca, N. 1748
 Mancianti, F. 655
 Mancini, M. 2031
 Manklar, C. R. 2701
 Mandal, B. K. 966
 Mandel, A. Sh. 1136
 Manek, N. 759
 Manganello, C. 2360
 Manheimer, J. 938
 Maniatis, T. 266
 Manilla, G. 2551
 Manke, J. 3663
 Mankinen-Irvin, P. M. 3022
 Mann, D. L. 3581
 Mann, J. 3259
 Mann, J. I. 2031
 Mann, J. M. 600, 2101
 Mann, R. B. 1551
 Manning-Zweerin, M. 3602
 Manns, M. 3945
 Mannucci, P. M. 1001, 1016, 1600
 Mansfield, V. 2719
 Manso, C. 1308, 3813
 Mansueto, S. 545, 859, 1825, 2920
 Mantou, K. 315
 Mäntyjärvi, R. 169, 2823
 Mäntyjärvi, R. A. 2954
 Manuça, M. 3157
 Manueldis, E. 1602
 Manueldis, E. E. 971, 1908, 2236
 Manueldis, L. 971, 1908, 2236
 Manzella, J. P. 1459
 Mao, J. C. H. 1580
 Mao, Y. 3355
 Marasca, G. 3367
 March, S. B. 102, 1180
 Marchesini, A. 359
 Marchevsky, A. 1018
 Marchildon, M. 1506
 Marchitto, K. S. 762, 2086
 Marchwicki, R. H. 3555
 Marcinek, G. 3631
 Marciniak, R. A. 962
 Marcinka, K. 943
 Marconcini, A. 655
 Marconi, A. 2337
 Marciano, E. G. 2619
 Marcy, S. M. 3719
 Märth, P. A. 861
 Marek, B. J. 2442
 Marek, K. 3323
 Maresca, B. 1375, 1958
 Maretic, T. 1746
 Marget, W. 1155, 2512, 3020
 Margieth, A. M. 2738
 Margo, C. E. 3624
 Margolick, J. B. 3962
 Margolis, J. 981
 Margulis, S. J. 1023
 Mariani, G. 1001
 Mariano, E. G. 2619
 Marin, J. 2919
 Marinescu, D. 1429
 Marinescu, M. 2724
 Maringe, E. 3751
 Marinova, S. 3793
 Marion, R. W. 3231
 Mariotti, J. A. 552
 Mariotti, S. 2032
 Marjot, R. 1680
 Mark, E. J. 1933
 Mark, H. 349
 Markell, E. K. 4009
 Markewich, G. S. 247
 Markham, P. D. 252, 1563, 3253
 Markovits, P. 1928
 Markovitz, D. M. 1928, 2692
 Markowitz, L. E. 764
 Markowitz, N. 3509
 Marks, M. I. 754, 3846
 Markus, M. B. 1386
 Markushin, S. 570
 Marmar, D. J. 315
 Marmion, B. P. 590
 Marmonier, A. 1963
 Marmor, M. 1613
 Maroto Vela, M. C. 2862
 Marples, R. R. 2124, 3082
 Marques, M. C. 2748
 Marr, J. J. 1060
 Marrie, T. J. 1240, 2790, 2994

- Marriott, D. J. E. 106
 Marriott, I. A. 714
 Marsden, H. S. 2513
 Marseille, L. M. 1926, 2241, 2258
 Marsh, G. M. 364
 Marsh, W. L. Jr 1648
 Marshall, A. R. 1194
 Marshall, B. J. 1754, 2079
 Marshall, D. 195
 Marshall, E. 2631
 Marshall, G. S. 1932
 Marshall, J. A. 3557
 Marshall, R. 1800
 Marshall, R. B. 1750
 Martens, I. 902
 Martin, B. 192
 Martin, D. L. 3795
 Martin, D. R. 3814
 Martin, F. 1173
 Martin, G. R. 55
 Martin, K. 3213
 Martin-Luengo, F. 656
 Martin, P. M. V. 3445
 Martin, R. S. 2402
 Martin, S. 3505-3506
 Martin, T. 1173
 Martin, W. J. 1193
 Martin, W. T. 3028
 Martínez-Maza, O. 2585
 Martínez-Roig, A. 3842
 Martini, A. 3036-3037
 Martiny, H. 2677
 Martone, W. J. 1369
 Marty, M. 2447
 Marty, P. 293
 Martynenko, V. B. 1388
 Maruyama, J. 121
 Marx, P. 2284
 Marx, P. A. 630
 Mascher, F. 1176
 Mascola, L. 1771, 1895
 Masfari, A. N. 59
 Maskell, D. J. 2718, 3781
 Maskell, R. 3458
 Maskill, W. 2593
 Mason, C. 3005
 Mason, E. O. Jr 2903
 Mason, T. J. 352
 Mason, W. 3931
 Massey, D. G. 301
 Massey, E. W. 165
 Massin, N. 2653
 Massip, P. 2788
 Massone, A. 3223
 Masterton, R. G. 3836
 Mastrangelo, G. 3326
 Mastromatteo, E. 1403
 Masuho, Y. 2171
 Masur, H. 2305, 3255
 Matanoki, G. M. 705
 Mateos, M. L. 1869
 Mather, T. N. 1160
 Matheron, S. 563
 Mathes, L. E. 2572
 Mathews, H. M. 3290, 3613
 Mathews, J. H. 218
 Mathewson, J. J. 2398, 2711
 Mathias, R. G. 2912
 Mathieson, R. D. 1315
 Matsuda, P. 2588
 Matsuda, K. 2873, 3374, 3740
 Matsuda, S. 912
 Matsuda, T. 1376
 Matsui, T. 1354
 Matsukura, T. 544
 Matsumoto, K. 653, 912
 Matsumoto, M. 974
 Matsumoto, T. 1376, 3597
 Matsumoto, Y. 1973, 2171, 2915-2916
 Matsunami, T. 3642
 Matsuo, K. 3568
 Matsuo, T. 2494
 Matsushita, S. 230
 Matsura, H. 3976
 Matsura, T. 2623
 Matsuyama, K. 3937
 Matte, T. 646
 Matter, L. 1793
 Matthews, G. W. 1330
 Matthews, R. 1037
 Matthews, R. C. 1225
 Matthews, R. W. 586, 598, 3046
 Matthews, T. J. 1324
 Matthews, T. R. 534, 934
 Mattiucci, S. 1391
 Mattsby-Baltzer, I. 2992
 Mattsson, S. 1678
 Maturri, L. 1016
 Mátyásová, I. 906
 Mátyásová, I. 3892
 Matz, B. 1264, 2509
 Matzkin, H. 2855, 3803
 Maudgal, P. C. 2504
 Mauff, A. C. 1218
 Maule, A. G. 2917
 Maupin, P. 2100
 Maurer, A. J. 1523
 Mauri, D. 39
 Mavromati, L. 2053
 Mavrommati, L. 457
 Mawle, A. C. 2262
 Maxe, I. 3081
 Maxino, F. 819
 May, J. W. 2126
 May, R. M. 2578
 Mayaud, C. M. 3240
 Mayberry-Carson, K. J. 3082
 Mayberry, J. F. 2644
 Mayer, B. 336
 Mayer, K. 603
 Mayer, K. H. 3049
 Maynard, J. E. 1905
 Mayo, D. R. 1841
 Mayo, M. S. 1168
 Mayon-White, R. T. 3112
 Mayo-Smith, M. F. 2108
 Mays, V. M. 2884
 Mayumi, M. 1903, 3566
 Mazar, A. 340
 Mazer, M. A. 2305
 Mazigh, D. 3051
 Mazzacca, F. R. 1995
 Mazzone, A. 3223
 Mazzonelli, J. 2698
 Mazzoni, P. L. 1761
 Mbayo, K. 1008
 Medcraft, J. W. 2379
 Médecine et Maladies Infectieuses 2995
 Medeiros, A. A. 405
 Medley, G. 200, 240
 Medoff, G. 632, 1217, 1375, 1958
 Medvedeva, T. E. 3907
 Mee, B. J. 133
 Meech, R. J. 637
 Meeks, A. C. G. 823
 Meenhorst, P. L. 3405
 Meerovitch, E. 3281
 Meers, P. D. 580
 Mégraud, F. 85
 Mégraud, F. 1756, 2396
 Mégraud, F. 2400, 2430
 Megret, F. 1764
 Megumi, K. 3642
 Meier-Ewert, H. 861
 Meier, F. A. 1519
 Meier, M. A. 1145
 Meignier, B. 182
 Meijer, C. A. 2882
 Meijssen, M. J. M. 801
 Meinardi, G. 2061
 Meinertz, T. 3468
 Meissner, P. S. 2152, 3487
 Melancon-Kaplan, J. 460
 Melbye, M. 1612, 2251
 Melchers, F. 1724
 Melius, J. M. 2642
 Melly, M. A. 382
 Melnick, J. L. 6, 868, 889, 3146, 3194, 3217
 Melville, A. W. T. 1690
 Melville-Smith, M. 2474
 Melzer, E. 2460
 Mendelsohn, C. 1569
 Mendelson, J. 2169
 Menezes, J. 2527
 Meng, Z. D. 2187, 3897
 Menke, H. E. 3749
 Menon, R. 428
 Menotti, A. 1716, 2032
 Merani, M. S. 2852
 Merani, S. 1306
 Mercer, N. S. G. 2438
 Mercer, S. H. 1383
 Merchant, J. A. 3671
 Merigan, T. C. 526
 Merilähti-Palo, R. 1774
 Meriwether, R. A. 3783
 Merler, E. 707
 Meroni, P. L. 2263
 Meroni, V. 3288
 Merreleer, J. J. 480
 Merry, J. M. 276
 Mertens, R. 3366
 Mertens, S. C. 3245
 Merz, W. G. 1468, 3603
 Meshulam, B. 3166
 Metcalf, D. 2678
 Metcalf, T. G. 6
 Metcalf, J. 347
 Metzger, B. 963
 Metzger, M. P. 3797
 Metzger, P. 963
 Meunier, F. 3974
 Meyer-Büsch, C. 691, 2653
 Meyer, J. C. 76
 Meyer, P. R. 250, 1042, 1912
 Meyer zum Büschenfelde, K. H. 3945
 Meyers, B. R. 1402
 Meyers, J. D. 884
 Meyers, K. A. E. 456
 Meyers, M. L. 591
 Mierick Thomsen, R. H. 191
 Meyskens, F. L. Jr 3707
 Meythaler, J. M. 1722
 Mezzanotte, G. 3703
 Miao, X. Q. 2368
 Michaeli, D. 2477
 Michaelson, S. M. 1665
 Michalik, M. 841, 1809
 Michaud, A. 3063
 Michaux, J. L. 151
 Michel-Briand, Y. 1153, 1190
 Michel, M. F. 65, 371, 832, 863, 3451, 3810
 Michels, T. C. 2455
 Michelson, S. 192
 Michowicz, S. D. 2404
 Middeldorp, J. M. 3875
 Middleton, D. B. 3790
 Midgley, G. 1143
 Midthun, K. 2195
 Midulla, M. 2538
 Miedema, F. 1355
 Miens, C. 3162
 Mieth, H. 1642
 Mietzner, T. A. 2444
 Mikami, Y. 1237
 Mikesell, G. T. 2173
 Mikhail, A. 2542
 Mikheev, M. I. 694
 Mikulic, V. D. 1982
 Mikulski, Y. 490
 Milatovic, D. 1517, 3003
 Milberg, J. 3579
 Milbradt, R. 2589
 Milby, M. M. 3549
 Milich, H. 2712
 Mildvan, D. 2290
 Miles, C. 1085
 Miles, H. B. 3900
 Millholland, D. 3265
 Milich, D. R. 224, 1594
 Milio, J. F. 302, 2932
 Millan, J. C. 277
 Miller, A. B. 44, 334, 1719
 Miller, B. G. 1085
 Miller, C. L. 1870
 Miller, D. 1606
 Miller, E. P. 2520
 Miller, G. 2178, 3213
 Miller, G. P. G. 642
 Miller, J. 951
 Miller, J. L. 2166
 Miller, J. N. 763, 2069
 Miller, K. D. 579, 1049
 Miller, R. A. 1530
 Miller, R. B. 3848

- Miller, R. H. 2860
 Miller, R. N. 606
 Miller, R. W. 3940
 Miller, S. D. 1218
 Miller, T. C. 1268
 Miller, W. J. 966, 2560
 Miller, W. T. 1539
 Millman, I. 1597
 Mills, J. 1138, 2814
 Mills, S. D. 84
 Millward, S. 931
 Milne, A. 1902
 Milne, L. J. R. 1956, 3269
 Milne, L. M. 3752
 Milner, R. A. D. 1117
 Mimouni, M. 1752
 Mims, C. A. 1833
 Mimura, S. 1398
 Minagawa, T. 2201
 Mindel, A. 2519
 Minekawa, Y. 1861
 Minelli, L. 862
 Minihan, P. M. 723
 Mink, K. A. 210
 Minnefor, A. 3900
 Minnich, L. L. 2541
 Minns, R. A. 3283
 Minor, P. D. 3927, 3527
 Minowa, H. 1661
 Mintjes-De Groot, A. J. 1459
 Miotti, P. G. 3292
 Mira, M. L. 3813
 Mireault, K. 1803
 Mirelis, B. 109, 161
 Mirelman, D. 2420
 Mirer, F. E. 317
 Mirgorodskaya, L. N. 3646
 Mirkovic, R. R. 2510
 Misawa, T. 1661
 Mishnaevskii, E. A. 3977
 Mishra, U. C. 670
 Miskuff, R. L. 3531
 Missel, J. L. 331
 Missler, S. R. 3492
 Mitamura, K. 3941
 Mitani, T. 3426
 Mitchell, E. W. 3308
 Mitchell, H. 200
 Mitchell, J. R. 1172
 Mitchell, M. 499, 3527
 Mitchell, M. J. 3094
 Mitchell, S. H. 2917
 Mitchell, T. G. 3602
 Mitchell, W. M. 3196
 Mitchison, D. A. 159, 3486
 Mito, K. 2201
 Mitsuhashi, O. 3483
 Mitsuhashi, S. 1155, 3374, 3740
 Mitsuya, H. 230, 3569
 Mitsuyasu, R. 2585
 Mitsuyasu, R. T. 2584
 Mittelmark, M. B. 2367
 Mittermayer, H. 62
 Mittermayer, T. 3631
 Miura, H. 1087
 Miwatani, T. 2103, 3054-3055
 Miyaji, M. 3268
 Miyakawa, Y. 641
 Miyakita, T. 1087
 Miyamoto, K. 3566
 Miyamoto, T. 3191
 Miyao, M. 2022
 Miyoshi, N. 812
 Mizuma, H. 2892
 Mo, H. M. 2159
 Moaven, L. D. 964
 Mobacken, H. 3273
 Moberg, S. 3273
 Mobley, H. L. T. 435
 Mochizuki, A. 3016
 Mochmann, H. 1165, 2394
 Modalali, K. 1777
 Modin, G. 2970
 Modlin, J. F. 1857
 Moeller, C. A. 1237
 Moeller, R. C. Jr 756
 Mogilner, B. M. 37
 Mohanty, K. C. 173, 201
 Mohite, B. J. 3938
 Moi, H. 861
 Mojon, M. 295
 Mölby, R. 3368
 Molinari, J. A. 2766
 Molinas, F. C. 2850
 Mollaret, H. H. 3051
 Mölby, R. 1181, 2461
 Mollee, T. 106
 Möller, A. A. 2259
 Moller, D. R. 3657
 Molier, J. R. 2801
 Møller Jensen, O. 2035
 Møller Rasmussen, J. 2685
 Molloy, C. 1866
 Molnár, J. 15
 Monaghan, M. J. 1680
 Monath, T. M. 3922
 Monayer, H. K. 3802
 Moncrieff, C. B. 2961
 Monda, M. 2320
 Mondelli, M. U. 2870
 Moneo, I. 1695
 Monihan, J. M. 1371
 Monk, B. E. 1696
 Mönkäre, S. 1694
 Monkman, S. M. 3653
 Monroe, J. E. 3958
 Monsó, E. 1054
 Montagnier, L. 234, 2249, 2571, 2588, 3199
 Moutagne, P. 321
 Montanari, M. 1064
 Montecucco, C. 148
 Montefiori, D. C. 3196
 Montes, J. 1173
 Montes, J. M. 2101
 Montgomery, J. A. 2537
 Montgomery, R. 1486
 Monthly Vital Statistics Report 3692
 Monto, A. S. 511, 560, 2547
 Montoro, C. 2061
 Montplaisir, S. 1203, 2111
 Moody, J. A. 3745
 Moody, M. R. 489
 Mooi, F. R. 1179
 Mook, W. G. 4
 Moore, B. W. 3900
 Moore, D. J. 184
 Moore, D. M. 626
 Moore, F. 19, 2960
 Moore, M. K. 651, 3611
 Moore, T. 1618
 Moorhouse, D. E. 659
 Moosa, R. B. 1864
 Mor, F. 3768
 Morabia, A. 1662
 Moragas, A. 1054
 Moran, A. P. 3757
 Moran, P. A. 189, 1009
 Moran, T. M. 938
 Morassut, S. 255
 Moráková, K. 2352
 Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report 108, 263, 273, 286, 497, 611, 622, 851, 991, 995, 1084, 1116, 1185, 1229, 1242, 1294, 1532, 1788, 1881, 1994, 2051, 2123, 2223, 2296, 2707, 2767, 2780, 2879, 3171, 3210-3211, 3353, 3402, 3535, 3548, 3550, 3571-3572, 3584, 3858
 Mordhorst, C. H. 561
 Moreau, J. P. 3043
 Morein, B. 883
 Moreland, T. A. 2388
 Morello, J. A. 827
 Moreno, C. 131, 2450
 Moreno, G. 2301
 Morenzoni, G. 3086
 Moreton, J. 1413
 Morey, P. R. 3327
 Morfeldt-Månson, L. 1321
 Morgan, B. 3874
 Morgan-Capner, P. 1560, 2277
 Morgan, D. R. 441, 2999, 3722
 Morgan, H. R. 3423
 Morgan, J. R. 407
 Morgan, L. 1120, 3798
 Morgan, M. S. 687
 Morgan, R. W. 2629
 Morgan, S. 1866
 Morgan, W. M. 2883
 Mori, F. 2240
 Mori, N. 3828
 Mori, R. 2171
 Morice, P. 2923
 Moricz, M. 654
 Morillas Marquez, F. 2613
 Morioka, H. 1656, 2914
 Morishima, T. 3937
 Morisset, R. 179, 2506
 Morita, M. 1596
 Moriyon, I. 439
 Markassel, E. 3064
 Mornex, R. 3361
 Moro, M. L. 3367
 Moroni, A. 2203
 Moroni, M. 1331, 2233, 2246, 3926
 Moroz, A. F. 403
 Morris, B. J. 2182, 2824
 Morris, C. R. 2326
 Morris, D. L. 2970
 Morris, J. A. 1560
 Morris, J. G. Jr 1779
 Morris, P. D. 3651
 Morrison, A. J. Jr 90
 Morrison, C. 1495
 Morrison, D. C. 795
 Morrison, H. I. 717
 Morrison, L. 2205
 Morrone, G. 3717
 Morrow, J. I. 567
 Morse, D. L. 646, 675, 1672
 Morse, E. P. 2655
 Morse, S. A. 2444, 2745
 Mortatti, R. C. 2776
 Mortenson-Egnund, K. 2533
 Mortimer, J. 2474
 Mortimer, P. 105
 Mortimer, P. M. 2719
 Mortimer, P. P. 206, 2277, 3969
 Morton, R. D. 477
 Morton, S. 791
 Morton, W. 1009
 Mørup, L. 1804
 Morvan, J. 3797
 Mosca, J. D. 976
 Moscona, M. 825
 Möse, J. R. 3640
 Moser, S. A. 1960
 Moses, V. K. 2480
 Mosher, C. B. 73
 Moshtael, O. 2893
 Mosk, C. 3695
 Moskowitz, B. L. 1137
 Moskowitz, L. B. 3594
 Moss, A. R. 1922, 2900
 Moss, B. 1256, 2164, 2202, 2205, 2546, 2872, 3505, 3538, 3558
 Moss, D. M. 3290, 3613
 Mosser, D. A. A. 3647
 Mosser, A. G. 559
 Motoda, S. 865
 Motti, E. F. 3499
 Mottiez, M. C. 1243
 Motyl, M. R. 621
 Mouallem, M. 2838
 Moules, E. M. 3369
 Moulin, J. J. 2653
 Moulinier, C. 3988
 Mouldale, H. J. 2277
 Mounier, M. 2755
 Mouradian, J. A. 1023
 Mouries, J. C. 301
 Mousseau, S. 1203
 Mouton, R. P. 2383
 Mouzard, A. 1205
 Moxon, E. R. 535, 3432
 Moyer, L. A. 3702
 Moyes, A. 1731
 Moynahan, E. J. 738
 Mozza, P. 1404
 Mravak, S. 1048
 Mrozowski, B. 1812
 Muder, R. R. 1366
 Muggenburg, B. A. 2938
 Muggia, F. M. 49
 Mühlmann, M. 620

- Muhlemann, M. F. 1159, 1473, 1941
 Mühlendahl, K. E. 2697
 Muir, C. S. 728
 Muir, D. B. 3279
 Mukherjee, S. 1536
 Mulcahy, F. M. 101
 Mulder, C. 3958
 Mulder, C. J. 456
 Muldoon, J. T. 3659
 Mulet, V. T. 1238
 Mulks, M. H. 1201
 Müllbacher, A. 1603
 Mullen, J. R. 3726
 Mullen, K. D. 970
 Müller, C. 2243
 Müller, E. L. 3096
 Müller, F. 2300, 3087
 Müller, H. 155, 612, 2132
 Müller, H. E. 426, 3645
 Müller, K. D. 3173
 Müller, K. M. 494
 Mullin, G. E. 1936
 Mullins, J. I. 1589, 2600, 3198
 Mullooly, J. P. 2204
 Mulvey, M. 1518
 Mumenthaler, M. 268
 Mumaw, N. 278
 Munk Petersen, J. C. 1033
 Munday, D. E. 2961
 Munday, P. E. 170, 181, 187, 3440
 Mundin, J. 1848
 Munk, K. 2791
 Muñoz, A. 338, 3336
 Muñoz, D. G. 2257
 Munro, R. 54
 Munzinger, J. 458
 Mur, J. M. 691, 2653
 Muraca, P. 3407
 Muraki, R. 2531
 Murase, K. 226
 Murase, Y. 787, 2408
 Murata, M. 502
 Muratov, I. V. 2621
 Murayama, T. 2810
 Murgita, R. A. 460
 Murph, J. R. 1262
 Murphy, B. R. 212, 578, 2202, 2205-2206, 3534
 Murphy, F. A. 3176
 Murphy, J. R. 3419
 Murphy, J. W. 3277
 Murphy, T. F. 444, 2439
 Murphy, T. V. 3796
 Murray, A. E. 3398
 Murray, B. E. 2711
 Murray, H. W. 864, 3592
 Murray, J. D. 1583
 Murray, J. M. 2209
 Murray, K. 1892, 2222
 Murray-Leisure, K. A. 2773
 Murray-Lyon, I. M. 2231
 Murray, R. G. E. 3017
 Murree-Allen, K. 446
 Muscat, I. 466
 Mushahwar, I. K. 951
 Musial, C. E. 3106, 3995
 Musk, A. W. 2949-2950
 Mustafa, A. S. 2768, 3845
 Mustonen, J. 2830
 Muszynski, M. J. 1787
 Muth, D. J. 945, 2847
 Muth, J. B. 247
 Mutschler-Kehl, D. 1681
 Mutter, W. 2521
 Mutton, G. J. 172
 Myers, J. E. 3750
 Myers, M. G. 92
 Myzind, N. 558
 Nabbe, A. J. J. M. 1191
 Nachtergaele, H. 1477
 Nadi, M. 3594
 Naessens, A. 176
 Nagai, M. 587, 3025
 Nagashima, M. 3740
 Nagatsuka, Y. 1318
 Naghashfar, Z. 892, 1272
 Nagington, J. 2792
 Nagy, L. 15
 Nahas, G. G. 1113
 Nahm, M. H. 2735
 Nahmias, A. 2516
 Naidoo, H. 1518
 Naidoo, J. 3082
 Naiki, M. 2153
 Naim, M. 1028
 Naipal, A. M. I. H. 3872
 Nair, R. C. 334
 Najem, G. R. 729
 Nakabayashi, N. 2729
 Nakada, S. 217, 936, 3543
 Nakagawa, S. 3374, 3740, 3976
 Nakagomi, O. 913
 Nakagomi, T. 913
 Nakahama, C. 96
 Nakamura, E. 3158
 Nakamura, K. 1291, 2842
 Nakamura, S. 487, 1525-1526
 Nakamura, T. 1594
 Nakamura, Y. 365
 Nakane, A. 2201
 Nakano, F. 3374
 Nakano, H. 739
 Nakano, J. H. 516
 Nakao, M. 2387
 Nakao, T. 2201
 Nakase, Y. 787, 3025, 3772
 Nakashima, H. 1608, 3197
 Nakashio, S. 1526
 Nakasima, S. 3192
 Nakasone, N. 3056
 Nakata, M. M. 111
 Nakata, S. 1575
 Nakaya, R. 3016
 Nakos, V. 4008
 Nalesnik, M. A. 623
 Nalin, D. R. 3397
 Namazue, J. 2531
 Nambu, S. 2859
 Nanchahal, K. 350
 Nandapalan, N. 933, 3901
 Nanfro, J. J. 1648
 Nanni, F. 2538
 Nantke, H. J. 2310
 Naot, Y. 2789, 3134
 Nappa, S. 3934
 Naqvi, S. H. 381, 1736, 1844
 Narang, H. K. 1546, 2235
 Nardella, F. A. 2756
 Nardi, F. 3832
 Nardi, G. 1591
 Naruszewicz-Lesniak, D. 2540
 Narvaez-Bermejo, J. M. 1490
 Nasceetti, G. 1391
 Nash, D. R. 1542
 Nash, G. 256
 Nash, S. 256
 Nash, T. W. 1485
 Näslund, I. 47
 Nasso, B. 3701
 Nasseri, M. 3878
 Nassiri, R. 2175
 Nassos, P. S. 3126
 Nász, I. 2186
 Nath, N. 591, 1620
 Naumann, P. 406, 3474
 Navarro, M. C. 2372
 Navin, T. R. 297
 Navrátil, M. 2352
 Nayak, D. P. 2205
 Nayler, J. H. C. 3373
 Naylor, C. W. 3956
 Naylor, M. 512
 Naylor, P. H. 3956
 Nazarov, W. W. 667
 Ndumbe, P. M. 183
 Neal, K. R. 2181
 Nečas, S. 3466
 Nederlands Tijdschrift voor
 Geneeskunde 1360
 Needham, N. L. 1067
 Nees, A. 3203
 Neff, T. A. 3108
 Nefel, K. A. 1377
 Negrello, I. 48
 Neil, H. A. W. 3338
 Neild, G. 551, 2714
 Neill, W. A. 2520
 Neinstein, L. S. 3494
 Nejamski, M. R. 948, 2221
 Nellans, H. N. 3410
 Nelson, D. B. 880, 2807
 Nelson, J. A. 1004
 Nelson, J. D. 1553, 2059, 3736
 Nelson, K. E. 2480
 Nelson, M. B. 444
 Nelson, P. 1506
 Nelson, P. L. 1175
 Nelson, R. D. 636
 Nelson, S. J. 2735
 Nelson, W. L. 2412
 Nemery, B. 713
 Nenkov, P. 3793
 Népegézségügy 1105
 Neringer, R. 2616
 Nero, A. V. 667
 Nerome, K. 2204
 Nerurkar, L. S. 736
 Nervig, R. M. 1747
 Nervo, P. 1614
 Neslund, V. S. 1330
 Ness, P. F. 1397
 Nestor, J. 1248
 Neu, H. C. 753, 1154, 1469, 2063, 2687, 3741-3742, 3744
 Neuberger, M. 1998
 Neumann-Haefelin, D. 1264, 2509
 Neumann, R. 3020
 Neurath, A. R. 2871, 3563, 3939
 Nevill, M. A. 1419
 Neville, M. C. 36
 New England Journal of Medicine 900, 3769
 New Zealand, Department of Health 8
 Newcomb, E. W. 2815
 Newcombe, H. B. 334
 Newcombe, R. 1437
 Newell, D. G. 2659
 Newhouse, V. F. 2779
 Newman, M. 3259
 Newman, R. 1877
 Newman-Taylor, A. J. 318, 2004
 Newmark, P. 3198
 Newsome, D. A. 3233
 Newsom, L. A. 2649
 Newton, C. 3029
 Newton, M. 1606
 Newton, N. L. 2443
 Ng, T. 2330
 Nguyen Van Dip, 2753
 Ni, D. S. 3918
 Nicastri, A. D. 2592
 Nicastro, M. 3824
 Nichols, M. M. 1035
 Nicholson, J. K. A. 261, 2262
 Nicolacopoulos, C. 3762
 Nicolas, J. C. 917, 1285, 2812, 3908
 Nicole, A. 1906
 Nicolosi, A. 7455
 Nicolson, I. J. 2743, 3811
 Niedevelde, C. J. 3405
 Niel, C. 3154
 Nielsen, C. M. 3873
 Nielsen, R. 1516
 Nielsen, S. L. 3149
 Niemala, R. I. 710
 Nightingale, B. N. 2566
 Nightingale, C. H. 2472
 Nightingale, L. M. 826
 Nigro, G. 2538, 3033
 Nikitin, A. S. 1979
 Nikolettis, S. M. 133
 Nikolova, S. I. 1414
 Nikolski, V. 1239
 Nilsson, C. 3774
 Nilsson, E. 1102
 Nise, G. 330
 Nishanian, P. 1633, 2584
 Nishi, K. 776, 3782
 Nishibe, Y. 889, 2821
 Nishibuchi, M. 2103
 Nishida, M. 2445
 Nishida, S. 487, 1525-1526
 Nishimori, K. 2153
 Nishimura, H. 1861
 Nishimura, K. 3268
 Nishitani, H. 2240

- Nishiyama, K. 2962
Nishizawa, K. 666
Nissinen, A. 43
Nixon, D. F. 3497
Nizan, P. 3700
Nizzo, E. H. 701
Nizze, J. A. 1311
Nkwane, B. M. 95
Noah, N. D. 2093, 2384
Nobile, V. 3802
Nobis, P. 1569
Noble, G. R. 3403
Noble, R. C. 2442, 2476
Noble, W. C. 1143, 2119, 2136, 2765, 3060, 3082
Noda, M. 2729
Noel, G. E. 2506
Noguera, A. 3784
Noji, D. 2
Nolan, C. M. 1539, 2078, 3633, 3838
Nolan, R. P. 1663, 3636
Nomoto, A. 2191
Nomura, A. 360
Nomura, H. 588, 2239, 3561
Nomura, M. 960
Noonan, C. A. 3194
Noonan, D. 3762
Noone, M. 2447
Noppen, M. 3155
Nordberg, G. 684
Nordenberg, D. 793
Nordensfeldt, E. 3947
Nordic Council of Ministers 2940
Nordlund, S. 883
Norell, S. 1418
Norely, S. G. 1838
Nergaard-Pedersen, B. 2365
Norgard, M. V. 762
Norman, D. C. 1794
Norby, E. 562, 2795
Norby, S. R. 389
Norrd, B. 182
North, M. J. 1655
North, W. R. S. 3346
Norton, G. 938
Nosek, J. 1886, 3916
Nouk, N. N. 1298
Nota, N. R. 3925
Notcutt, S. 1711
Notenboom, R. H. 3776
Notermans, S. 113
Notkola, V. J. 3329
Notowicz, A. 3749
Nougarede, M. 681
Nova, A. 2977
Nováková, I. R. O. 2882
Noventa, F. 2866
Novick, B. E. 615, 2583
Novick, R. P. 1518
Novikov, V. M. 2391
Novikova, N. F. 3725
Novokhatki, A. S. 383, 1304
Novotry, T. 676
Nowacki, H. 3334
Nowak, K. H. 3104
Nsanze, H. 1137
Nudelmann, E. 3430
Numazaki, Y. 1571
Nunn, A. J. 850
Nunn, P. 3259
Nurminen, M. 171, 702
Nurminen, M. M. 709
Nusinoff-Lehrman, S. 274
Nutman, J. 3399
Nutrition Reviews 1434
Nuzzaco, A. 2339
Nyakó, B. M. 666
Nye, F. 138
Nye, P. 1947
Nygren, A. 2586
Nyman, M. 2137
Nys, M. 3728
Oakley, L. A. 3278
Oates, J. K. 1460
Obalek, S. 540, 547
Obel, E. B. 2365
Oberdörster, G. 2640
Öberg, B. 3947
Öberg, M. 3682
Obijeski, J. F. 516
Obradović, M. 1889
O'Brien, A. D. 3428
O'Brien, C. J. 3184
O'Brien, E. A. 1863
O'Brien, L. G. 274
O'Brien, R. J. 3841
O'Brien, T. F. 3049
Obrig, T. G. 2082
Obukhova, V. R. 2555
Occupational Health Review 1693, 2935
Ochsendorf, F. R. 2589
O'Connell, E. R. 32
O'Connell, J. 2632
O'Connor Allen, M. 2401
O'Connor, B. 3791
O'Connor, C. 1265
O'Connor, H. J. 2081, 3759
O'Connor, T. 2245
Odajnyk, C. 49
O'Day, D. 1369
Odds, F. C. 3600
Odell, C. 3088
Odenaal, M. W. 3098
O'Donnell, T. 2713
Odriozola, M. 2622
Oetting, H. F. 1358
Ofek, I. 2420
Offenbartl, K. 473
Offensperger, S. 3946
Offensperger, W. B. 3946
Öffentliche Gesundheitswesen 2597
Offerhaus, J. 3766
Office of Population Censuses and Surveys 1107, 1129, 1682
Offit, P. A. 1278, 1863
O'Flaherty, S. 184
O'Flynn, R. R. 3653
Ofung, F. 2768
Ogawa, H. 1237
Ogawa, R. 2573
Ogino, K. 4005
Ogle, J. W. 445
O'Gorman, M. A. 4007
O'Gorman, P. 1711
Ogra, P. L. 1849, 2800, 3159
O'Grady, J. 1892
Ogura, T. 527
Oh, W. 2689
Ohara, K. 1364
O'Hare, A. E. 1675
O'Hare, M. D. 143
O'hayon, H. 3445
Ohkura, T. 1058
Ohm-Smith, M. J. 53, 755
Öhman, R. 1234
Ohnuma, H. 1896, 1903
Ohori, H. 1318, 2873
Ohia, K. 2240
Ohia, M. 2240
Ohia, Y. 236, 985
Ohio, H. 2225
Oishi, I. 1861
Ojanen, T. H. 2954
Oka, H. 2191, 3941
Oka, S. 842
Okada, Y. 2191
Okafor, E. C. 1474
Okamura, N. 3016
O'Keefe, R. 3076
Okinhevich, E. A. 1481
Okochi, K. 1603, 2239
Oksenhendler, E. 609
Okuda, K. 597
Okuno, Y. 3175
Old, D. C. 3411
Olding-Stenkviist, E. 3368
Oldstone, M. B. A. 2158, 3176, 3785
Oldstone, W. B. A. 1004
O'Leary, K. 3328
Oleske, J. 266, 3900
Oleske, J. M. 254
Oham, L. J. 2277
Olin, R. 1418
Olivecrona, H. 2325
Oliver, J. D. 1779, 2104, 3057
Olmstead, P. M. 2822
Olmsted, R. A. 1284
Olson, J. H. 3359
Olson, R. G. 2572
Olshansky, S. J. 355
Olson, K. R. 1083
Olson, L. C. 1362
Olson, L. J. 1474
Olson, M. M. 2401
Oltersdorf, T. 1565, 3513
Olthuis, H. P. 2882
O'Mahony, M. C. 2093
Omar, O. 3400
Omata, M. 597, 3183
Omata, T. 555
Onderdonk, A. B. 450
O'Neill, C. E. 1095
O'Neill, J. J. 173
Ong, K. R. 1325
Ongerth, J. E. 3994, 3998
Onishi, R. 1922
Ono, Y. 1316
Onorato, I. M. 1762
Onwubaili, J. K. 2772
Opdam, H. J. G. 309
Opelz, G. 1006
Openshaw, P. J. M. 1873
Opferkuch, W. 406, 1151
Örbæk, P. 330
Örbæk, P. 2325
Ordóñez, N. 1270
Orecchia, P. 1391
Orecchioni, F. 1527
Orenstein, J. M. 1617, 3216
Orenstein, W. A. 563, 3726
Oriel, J. D. 2913
Orizaga, M. 163
Orlandi, M. A. 695
Orlando, P. 670
Orlov, V. A. 940
Orme, I. M. 2770
Ormerod, L. P. 2482
Ormes, C. 814
Oroszian, S. 2242
O'Rourke, S. M. 3951
Orozco, E. 658
Orsini, F. 2800
Orsini, S. 2920
Ortega, G. 1466
Orth, G. 540, 547
Orthofer, J. 303
Ortona, L. 1614
Örvell, C. 562
Orvoenfrja, E. 2648
Osame, M. 974
Osato, K. 121
Osborn, K. G. 630
Osborne, M. P. 103
Oseas, R. 3520
O'Shaughnessy, M. 1623
Osir, E. O. 1373
Osmond, C. 356, 2033, 3333
Osmond, D. 1922, 2900
Osuno, M. 502
Öst, A. 1924
Österberg, E. 2062
Österholm, M. T. 369, 552, 2671, 3435, 3648
Österlind, A. 3709
Österlöh, P. 2657
Östrove, J. M. 2802
Östrow, R. S. 2822
O'Sullivan, W. J. 2615
Otis, E. R. 1580
Otuka, F. 1364
Otuski, K. 1496, 3426
Ott, M. G. 3686
Ottens, S. 1486
Otto, H. 679
Ou, J. H. 3359
Oubina, J. R. 2850
Ouchterlony, Ö. 3481
Ouellette, E. M. 366
Ouyang, P. Y. 3932
Over, J. 1607
Overman, S. B. 2442, 2476, 3826
Overman, T. L. 3826
Overturf, G. D. 785
Övrum, P. 1406
Owen, P. E. 28
Owen, R. J. 401, 1757

- Oxelius, V. A. 1795
 Oxford, J. S. 1877, 2545, 3138
 Oya, A. 2204
 Oyakawa, Y. 3192
 Oyamada, H. 913
 Ozaki, Y. 375
 Ozawa, H. 787
 Ozawa, K. 205, 3520
 Ozsumi, M. 1393
 Ozshireliev, V. V. 1976
 Pacha, R. E. 3755
 Pacihl, C. 189
 Pacifico, A. 474
 Packer, R. R. 1464
 Packham, D. 184
 Padhye, A. A. 1961, 3597, 3981
 Padian, N. 1611
 Paez, E. 3862
 Pagano, A. 1591
 Page, C. E. 3380
 Paggi, L. 1391
 Paggiaro, P. L. 1410
 Paglia, M. G. 2297
 Pagnani, M. 1273
 Pagnotto, L. D. 2655
 Pahlson, C. 3799-3800
 Pahwa, R. 3195
 Pahwa, S. 1630, 1931, 3195
 Pahwa, S. G. 3243
 Painter, M. J. 130, 3891
 Paksoy, N. 1390
 Paktoria, E. A. 589
 Pal, G. S. 3387
 Palacio-Hernandez, A. 3600, 3980
 Palca, J. 1585
 Paiella, T. 1983
 Paleologo, F. P. 104
 Palermo, D. A. 3069
 Palestro, P. 217, 936, 3543
 Palladino, G. 3540
 Pallangyo, K. J. 653
 Pallares, R. 1791
 Palmer, J. 921
 Palmer, P. 2110
 Palmer, S. R. 291, 3384
 Palmgren, M. S. 21
 Palmgren, U. 26, 1443
 Palma, A. 2458
 Palo, A. 2542
 Palou de Fernandez, E. 643
 Palou, E. 1374
 Palumbo, S. A. 441, 819
 Palutke, W. A. 422
 Pampel, F. C. Jr 1108
 Pan, C. C. 3882
 Pan, L. Z. 3228
 Pandey, J. P. 822
 Panggabean, S. O. 2299
 Panichi, G. 3832
 Panitch, H. S. 2170
 Pannelli, F. 706
 Pannetti, B. 3333
 Paoletti, P. 1410
 Papadopoulos, B. 1145
 Papaevangelou, G. 3951
 Papaevangelou, G. J. 2874, 3944
 Pape, G. R. 1897
 Papiermak, C. K. 3088
 Papili, R. 1978
 Papoz, L. 1965, 2028
 Pappagianis, D. 644
 Papy, I. 2320
 Paradinas, F. J. 1941
 Paradis, T. 3224
 Parant, M. 1729
 Parekh, A. J. 3701
 Parekh, B. S. 3176
 Paris, P. W. 722
 Pariser, K. M. 2694
 Park, N. H. 3142
 Park, R. W. A. 1164
 Parke, A. 1473
 Park, D. W. II 1014
 Parker, H. 1437
 Parker, R. A. 1275, 1295
 Parkes, W. R. 2336
 Parkhouse, R. M. E. 2624
 Parkin, J. 2278
 Parkinen, S. 2823
 Parks, E. S. 3204
 Parks, W. 1914
 Parks, W. P. 3204
 Parmely, M. J. 781
 Parr, D. H. 1039
 Parravicini, M. 1064
 Parravicini U. 1064
 Parren, A. G. C. M. 678
 Parrillo, J. E. 2305
 Parry, J. V. 899, 1357
 Parson, J. E. 793
 Parsons, A. J. 3497, 3950
 Parsons, L. M. 2100
 Parsons, M. A. 2847
 Parsons, T. W. 1425
 Partanen, T. 702
 Partanen, T. J. 709
 Partin, J. C. 2039
 Partin, J. S. 2039
 Parvin, J. D. 936
 Paryani, S. G. 2530
 Pascal, M. 1063
 Pascual, A. 3079, 3082
 Pascual-Lopez, A. 61
 Pasculle, A. W. 1831
 Pasolini, B. 2133
 Pasquini, P. 2568
 Pass, F. 2822
 Pass, R. F. 530, 2806
 Passagot, J. 3929
 Passarani, N. 918, 922
 Passen, E. L. 1528
 Passlick, J. 1615
 Pastecchia, C. 2233, 3926
 Pasteková, K. 3466
 Pasternack, A. 2830
 Pasternak, C. A. 2157
 Pastides, H. 1463
 Pasvol, G. 3966
 Patel, S. 1711
 Pateman, J. 1870
 Pater, A. 891
 Pater, M. M. 891
 Paterson, W. B. 1972
 Paterson, Y. J. 3885
 Patisashvili, N. Z. 1098
 Patis, C. 3119
 Patino, M. M. 643
 Patou, G. 1947
 Patrati, V. K. 1363
 Patriarca, P. A. 2204-2205
 Patrican, L. A. 50, 3008
 Patrick, J. 1246
 Patrick, K. M. 2526
 Patterson, D. G. Jr 1067
 Patterson, R. 3599
 Patterson, R. S. 302, 2932, 3311
 Patterson, S. 2545
 Pattison, J. R. 3498
 Pattyn, S. R. 1195
 Patzer, J. 3767
 Paul, C. 199
 Paul, D. A. 239, 1343, 1350, 3227
 Paul, G. C. 2083
 Paul, J. A. 3905
 Paulin, T. 532
 Paull, A. 407
 Paull, J. M. 20
 Paus, M. 120, 455
 Pausner, R. 2838
 Pavlenko, O. V. 2218
 Pawlowski, Z. S. 298
 Paxman, J. M. 1704
 Paya, C. V. 3607
 Payne, R. A. 3616
 Pchelkin, A. P. 398, 1824
 Peacock, J. 443
 Peacock, J. E. Jr 3854
 Peacock, M. G. 3133
 Peake, T. H. 685
 Pearce, J. H. 1543
 Pearce, N. E. 333, 1097, 1121, 1902
 Pearl, K. N. 1559, 2807
 Pearlman, S. H. 1551
 Pearman, J. 88
 Pearson, A. D. 3788
 Pearson, G. 2177
 Pearson, J. C. G. 2371
 Pearson, N. J. 2684
 Pease, A. A. 3820
 Peckham, C. A. 1117
 Peckham, C. S. 880, 1559, 2807, 3867
 Pedersen, C. 3252
 Pedersen, G. 3485
 Pedersen, M. 561, 3064
 Pedersen, N. C. 1351, 1640, 2284, 3246
 Pedersen, S. H. J. 2448
 Pedersen, S. S. 2112
 Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal 1448
 Pediatrics 888
 Pedler, S. J. 462
 Pegram, S. Jr 2056
 Peharpe, D. 1586
 Peigue-Lafaille, H. 1855
 Peilan, J. 1752
 Peitrequin, R. 2564, 2877
 Pekola-Heino, K. 2433, 3052
 Pekovic, D. 2574
 Pekovic, D. D. 1634
 Pelech, L. 2311
 Peleteiro, M. C. 3922
 Pellico, P. G. 1340
 Pelkonen, J. 1512
 Pelosi, J. W. 3795
 Peltola, H. 463, 2163
 Pelz, K. 1738
 Pembroke, A. C. 1696
 Peña, J. M. 28
 Penaranda, M. E. 3528
 Penderbury, W. W. 2257
 Penn, C. W. 2990, 3378
 Penna, A. 2867
 Penner, J. L. 82, 84
 Penney, C. L. 2829
 Penneys, N. S. 3594
 Pennock-Schröder, A. M. 3824
 Penny, R. 1352
 Pensler, M. I. 1038
 Peppard, J. 2174
 Perbellini, L. 688, 1404
 Perdelli, F. 670
 Pereira, H. G. 3154
 Pereira, L. 2516
 Pereira, L. H. 2922
 Pereira, M. S. 1875
 Perez Bianco, R. 1345
 Perez-Garcia, I. 1776
 Perez-Stable, E. J. 1533
 Perfect, J. R. 1041
 Peric-Golia, L. 1950
 Perich, F. 3842
 Periera, A. T. 3813
 Perkins, H. 1621
 Perkins, P. V. 1888
 Perkins, S. R. 1193
 Perl, D. P. 2040, 2257
 Perlman, M. 1580
 Perlin, C. A. 725
 Perlman, S. B. 600
 Permin, H. 1003
 Perna, A. M. 505
 Perna, C. 610
 Perol, Y. 1786
 Perrillo, R. P. 1339
 Perrin, P. 2843, 3545
 Perrotet, H. 2746
 Perronne, C. 563
 Perrotta, D. M. 2204
 Perry, A. C. F. 2743, 3811
 Pershagen, G. 2313, 3704
 Persson, C. 1667
 Persson, K. 808, 861
 Persson, K. M. S. 2130
 Pert, C. 1636
 Pert, C. B. 3250
 Pervaz, N. K. 1018
 Pesanti, E. L. 2305
 Pescher, F. 856
 Pessayre, D. 2924
 Pessolano, T. 2161
 Pet, F. M. 3405
 Petavy, A. F. 295
 Petchclai, B. 1900
 Péter, O. 1243, 2787
 Peterkin, P. I. 3417
 Peterman, T. 607
 Peters, A. C. B. 3145

- Peters, C. J. 2851, 3177
 Peters, G. 3081-3083
 Peters, L. J. 1722
 Peters, M. 1313
 Peters, R. 1399
 Peters, T. J. 1111
 Petersen, K. F. 494
 Peterson, E. D. 2847
 Peterson, L. R. 3745
 Peterson, P. 3079
 Peterson, P. A. 902
 Peterson, P. K. 2045
 Pether, J. W. S. 518
 Petit, J. C. 2331
 Petitje, J. 2787
 Petitjean, J. 1579
 Peto, J. 1120
 Peto, R. 2973
 Peto, T. E. A. 1380, 2610, 2747
 Petranyi, G. 1642
 Petri, W. A. Jr. 3622
 Petric, M. 3852
 Petric, B. L. 3194
 Petrov, R. V. 576
 Petrova-Nikitina, A. D. 2318
 Petrovskaya, V. G. 1775
 Petruk, M. W. 3933
 Pettersson, F. 47
 Pettigale, K. W. 3840
 Penny, I. 1071
 Peyri, J. 3989
 Peze, P. 3614
 Pezeshkpour, G. 1022
 Pezeshkpour, G. H. 1349
 Pfeiffer, F. 3960
 Pezzella, M. 3960
 Pizzi, R. 3036-3037
 Pfaff, E. 1308
 Pfeiffer, K. 3640
 Pfister, H. 542, 3078
 Pfisterer, M. 3930
 Pfitzner, U. 1475
 Phair, J. P. 145, 467
 Pham, Q. T. 691
 Pharoah, P. O. D. 1117, 2965
 Phelps, W. C. 3515
 Philip, A. 1384, 2303
 Philip, J. 2365
 Philipp, R. 5
 Philippon, A. M. 2083
 Phillips, A. 3527
 Phillips, D. J. 3170
 Phillips-Howard, P. A. 652
 Phillips, I. 393, 1144, 1154, 1518, 2385
 Phillips, J. I. 3968
 Phillips, J. R. 647
 Phillips, K. D. 483
 Phillips, M. 1567
 Phillips, M. S. 3117
 Phillips, R. E. 662, 3295
 Philp, M. 3812
 Phipps, P. 2497
 PHLS Microbiology Digest 2046
 Pi, G. H. 3510
 Piazza, M. 3934
 Picciotto, L. 3934
 Picchierio, M. E. 1502, 3747
 Pickenhahn, P. 137
 Pickering, C. A. C. 1118, 2312, 2340
 Pickering, L. K. 369, 2671
 Pickle, L. W. 352
 Piechowiak, H. 262
 Pierce, G. V. 3795
 Pierce, J. P. 2666, 2668
 Pierce, N. F. 277
 Pieri, S. 655
 Pierik, L. 3899
 Piersante, G. P. 2224
 Pierson, C. L. 1983
 Piesman, J. 1160, 2072
 Pieschnig, B. 1068
 Pifer, J. W. 2641
 Piffaretti, J. C. 2440
 Pigatto, P. D. 2955
 Pilaski, J. 3140
 Pile, R. L. C. 3836
 Pillai, V. K. 1108
 Pillay, I. 1040
 Pilon, D. 3751
 Pillot, J. 2234, 2865, 3089
 Pinching, A. J. 2893, 3201, 3440
 Pindak, F. F. 3625
 Piney, M. 2006
 Pinglot, J. F. 300
 Pinkerton, I. W. 1441
 Pinnelli, A. 3342
 Pinning, C. A. 1142
 Pinnock, C. B. 3900
 Pinon, J. M. 1416, 2603
 Pinsky, P. F. 1628
 Piot, P. 65, 2113, 3296, 3959
 Piper, D. W. 2399
 Piper, J. M. 2661
 Piper, M. 846
 Pippard, E. C. 24
 Pirisi, L. 3515
 Pirovino, M. 268
 Pisani, E. 2354
 Piscina, A. 2416
 Piscitelli, V. 2055
 Piscopo, V. 610
 Pisi, E. 3942
 Pitt, H. A. 3096
 Pitt, T. L. 3787
 Piva, G. 3119
 Pixley, E. C. 1853, 2826
 Pizzarello, R. A. 837
 Plant, M. 343
 Plantema, F. H. F. 1480
 Plasterk, R. H. A. 2990
 Platt, D. J. 2090, 3415
 Plattner, S. B. 2618
 Plesiat, P. 1153
 Pliskayis, B. D. 1954
 Plotkin, S. 531, 921, 1863, 1932, 2524, 3147
 Plyushcheva, L. G. 1977
 Poblete, R. B. 2907
 Pocidalo, J. J. 2887
 Podchernyayeva, R. Ya. 1286
 Poddubnyi, B. K. 2370
 Podschun, R. 2426
 Pohjola, S. 290
 Pohl, C. J. 2228
 Pohle, H. D. 2598
 Pohlod, D. 405, 3509
 Poirriez, J. 1416, 2603
 Poisson-Salomon, A. S. 2662
 Pokrovskii, V. I. 3449
 Pokrovskii, V. I. 3449
 Polacheck, I. 1028, 3609
 Polak-Vogelzang, A. A. 371, 863
 Polakoff, S. 2863
 Poland, G. A. 297
 Polberger, S. 2130
 Polenghi, M. M. 2955
 Polezhaev, F. I. 3907
 Poliwoda, H. 693
 Polk, B. F. 1333
 Pollack, M. 3470
 Pollak, B. 1823
 Pollock, D. A. 3702
 Polyushkina, G. S. 1293
 Polzik, E. V. 329
 Pomeleva, V. G. 1300
 Pomeroy, K. L. 2235
 Pompilio, G. 1978
 Pontello, M. 3048
 Pontisso, P. 2870
 Pontón, J. 3275
 Ponzeito, A. 2563
 Ponzimbbio, C. 3923
 Pooley, F. D. 1092
 Poolman, J. T. 128, 456, 1790
 Poore, P. 1140
 Poorsattar, A. 1366
 Pop, A. 3615
 Pop, Alexandra 3615
 Popescu, N. C. 3515
 Popova, S. N. 2391
 Popovic, M. 1923, 1928, 3581
 Porat, R. 2477
 Porath, A. 3869, 3871
 Porch, C. R. 2110
 Porro, M. 2066
 Porter, C. 1522
 Porterfield, J. S. 1250
 Portier, H. 3751, 3911
 Portmann, B. 3188
 Portnoi, D. 1584
 Portnoy, J. 2168, 2264
 Portugal, J. 2489
 Porwili, A. 1924
 Positano, R. 2630
 Poskitt, E. M. E. 1435
 Pospis, J. 1828
 Post, L. S. 478, 2135
 Post, M. J. D. 3586
 Posticescu, R. 2464
 Potar, M. C. 1537
 Pothier, P. 861, 1574, 1579, 3539
 Pothoulakis, C. 843
 Potoseluev, A. N. 1976
 Pott, F. 3663, 3668
 Pottage, J. C. Jr. 874
 Potterat, J. J. 247
 Pottern, L. M. 362
 Potts, B. E. 1347
 Potts, M. 343
 Poulsen, A. 2691
 Poulsen, A. G. 3252
 Pourchet, M. 300
 Pouwels, H. M. M. 678
 Powderly, W. G. 1217
 Powell, E. 954
 Powell, K. R. 3152
 Powell, M. 2754, 3065, 3349
 Power, J. T. 3270
 Poxtan, R. R. 449
 Pozio, E. 2307, 3630, 4000
 Pozniak, A. L. 267
 Prabhakhar, B. S. 911
 Praetorius, F. 1852
 Prandini, M. 492
 Prasad, B. V. V. 3917
 Prather, J. L. 2762
 Pratlong, F. 2301
 Prats, G. 109, 161
 Pratt, B. C. 124, 177
 Pratt, R. J. 1910-1911
 Pray, K. A. 1276
 Preac-Mursic, V. 2696
 Preese, P. M. 880, 1559, 3867
 Preiksaitis, K. I. 2176
 Prellner, K. 71, 473
 Prentice, H. G. 1846
 Prescott, J. F. 3014
 Presser, H. B. 319
 Prestler, T. 2112
 Preston, P. M. 3285
 Pretzman, C. I. 2847
 Price, A. B. 86
 Price, E. H. 904
 Price, J. 2322
 Price, J. S. 964
 Price, M. F. 3601
 Price, S. W. 123
 Prichard, J. 1602
 Prichard, R. 3281
 Priddle, J. D. 1854
 Priem, C. C. 832
 Prieto, J. 3280
 Priha, E. 711
 Primates, P. 3048
 Prince, A. 1268
 Prince, A. M. 237, 2522, 3500
 Prince, G. A. 212, 1284, 2202
 Prince, H. E. 2587, 2888
 Pringle, C. R. 213
 Prior, E. 3242
 Prichard, M. 3429
 Prichard, R. C. 3279
 Privalova, L. I. 329
 Prober, C. G. 1257, 3135, 3866
 Probstfeld, J. L. 3146
 Procaocia, S. 2894
 Prociw, P. 659
 Proctor, E. M. 654, 2912
 Prodanchuk, N. G. 1363
 Profeta, M. L. 3540
 Prorok, P. 44
 Prorok, P. C. 2036
 Prosser, A. J. 857
 Protheroe, A. 3966
 Proust, B. 2324
 Provieri, G. 1527
 Provost, P. J. 2560
 Prozorovskii, S. V. 2417

- Prudhomme de Saint Maur, G. 1285, 3539
 Prusiner, S. B. 631
 Pryamukhina, N. S. 1775
 Przewlocki, G. 3939
 Przyjalowski, Z. W. 1981
 Public Health Laboratory Service 2049
 Public Health Laboratory Service Communicable Disease Surveillance Centre 1129
 Public Health Reports 2660
 Puckett, A. 2813
 Puffer, F. 344
 Pugh, E. J. 3754
 Pukkala, E. 357, 3332
 Pulliam, L. 2170
 Pulverer, G. 2452, 3081-3083
 Punda, V. 3174
 Punnonen, R. 175
 Puntaric, V. 3849
 Puolakkainen, M. 171
 Purcell, R. H. 1316, 2228, 2857, 3944
 Purtilo, D. T. 1024
 Puska, P. 41, 43
 Pyatt, F. B. 2317
 Pykel, M. 3767
 Pylev, L. N. 327
 Pym, B. M. 2399
 Qadri, S. G. M. 275
 Qadri, S. M. H. 275
 Qin, Q. X. 2904, 3596
 Qiu, F. X. 946, 2534
 Qu, C. G. 297
 Quan, P. C. 2801
 Quarles, J. M. 2205
 Quartararo, P. 1825
 Quattrone, P. 1016
 Quayle, E. 174
 Queener, S. F. 1060
 Quenin, P. 377
 Quesnel, L. B. 1769
 Quibrac, M. 1579
 Quie, P. G. 3081-3082
 Quilici, M. 2919
 Quillien, M. C. 536
 Quindós, G. 3275
 Quinn, A. P. 3514
 Quinn, J. P. 782
 Quinn, T. C. 748, 1244, 3580, 3959
 Quintiliani, R. 2472, 2778
 Quoronfleh, M. W. 3081
 Raap, A. K. 3145
 Rabalais, G. P. 445
 Rabeneck, L. 614
 Rabian, C. 609, 2275
 Rabinovich, R. D. 1307
 Rabinovitch, R. A. 166
 Rabsch, W. 3420
 Racaniello, V. R. 1569, 3893
 Raciotti, T. A. 3604
 Radany, E. H. 3238
 Rademacher, T. W. 3432
 Radetsky, M. 3819
 Radkevich, S. A. 403
 Radolf, J. D. 763, 2069, 3381
 Raeburn, J. A. 1956, 3269
 Raffi, M. J. 1955
 Raffi, F. 1205
 Rager-Zisman, B. 2801
 Ragona, G. 2260
 Rahal, J. J. 1637
 Rahemtulla, A. 1021
 Rahima, M. 2816
 Rahm, V. 2389
 Rahman, M. 2119, 3080
 Raibaud, P. 3830
 Raithel, H. J. 3313
 Raj, N. B. K. 976
 Rajagopalan, P. 3027
 Raleigh, R. L. 2641
 Rallos, T. 63
 Ramé, M. P. 2923
 Ramirez, C. 3989
 Ramirez, E. G. 275
 Ramos-Cormenzana, A. 1776
 Ramos-Hidalgo, A. 2785
 Rampell, N. 1369
 Ramsay, D. 420
 Ramsay, M. A. 135
 Ramuz, M. 126
 Ran, Y. P. 2289
 Rana, F. 2339
 Rand, K. H. 879, 1837, 1865
 Randall, R. E. 2539
 Randall Forrester, P. H. 3257
 Rando, R. F. 539
 Randolph, M. F. 472
 Randolph, S. A. 2643
 Ranieri, S. 3184
 Ranki, A. 3963
 Ranki, M. 2823
 Rannon, L. 3903
 Ranson, D. L. 1092
 Rantakallio, P. 746
 Rao, K. P. S. 1433
 Rao, M. 499
 Rao, P. M. S. 861
 Raoult, D. 773, 1826-1827, 2156, 2490, 2782, 2784, 2786, 2788
 Rapp, F. 2805
 Rappaport, S. 17
 Rappuoli, R. 3404
 Rapson, E. B. 3301
 Rapson, N. T. 794
 Räsänen, L. 1280
 Rasburn, B. 1225
 Raschetti, R. 2568
 Rask-Andersen, A. 26
 Rasmussen, L. 526
 Rasmussen, N. 2058
 Rastogi, N. 1537, 3121
 Rasvalyaeva, L. I. 1388
 Rath, S. 3938
 Rathbone, B. J. 3395, 3763
 Ratledge, C. 1813
 Ratnam, S. 102, 1180
 Raucher, H. S. 78
 Rausch, L. 2909
 Rausch, R. L. 4007
 Rautanen, T. 2834
 Rautenberg, P. 3244, 3834
 Rautonen, N. 1512
 Rauws, E. A. J. 3761
 Ravdin, J. I. 658, 661, 3622
 Ravizola, G. 1748
 Rawaf, S. 845
 Rawling, E. G. 3634
 Ray, C. G. 2541
 Rayman, K. 3452
 Raymond, F. L. 215
 Rayner, T. 2364
 Raynham, E. 2636
 Raz, R. 1772
 Razdan, M. 2749
 Re, T. 2233, 3926
 Reading, J. C. 2355
 Real, F. X. 1358
 Realdi, G. 2866
 Reale, M. A. 938
 Reay, L. M. 1991
 Rebmann, G. 2198
 Recknitzer, C. 790
 Recknagel, E. 1667
 Rector, W. G. 221
 Reddehase, M. J. 2521
 Redding, J. S. 114, 2063
 Redecker, A. G. 1905
 Redeker, A. G. 223, 594
 Redfern, D. R. M. 519
 Redfield, R. R. 606, 1937-1938
 Redhead, K. 1765
 Redline, S. 700
 Reed, E. C. 884
 Reed, P. I. 779
 Rees, J. 1557
 Reesink, H. W. 271, 599, 1355
 Reeves, D. S. 3138
 Reeves, W. C. 3549
 Refregier, M. 681
 Regelmann, W. E. 3081
 Regenstein, F. G. 1339
 Regnery, R. L. 3491
 Reháček, J. 2491
 Rehg, J. E. 1969
 Rehse-Küpper, B. 771, 3009
 Reiber, P. 1897
 Reichel, G. W. 1961
 Reichley, R. M. 1736
 Reichman, L. B. 266, 1015, 1936, 3841, 3841
 Reichman, R. C. 1567, 2692
 Reid, D. 1441, 3408
 Reid, E. 2516
 Reid, G. 99
 Reid, H. 283
 Reid, J. C. 2987
 Reid-Sanden, F. L. 3910
 Reid, T. M. S. 1219, 1671
 Reif, J. S. 2021
 Reifsteck, F. III 3081
 Reilly, M. S. J. 1431
 Reilly, P. M. 3000
 Reimann, D. O. 712
 Reimer, C. B. 3170
 Reingold, A. L. 1954
 Reinhardt, J. F. 816
 Reinhold, V. N. 3492
 Reintaler, F. 1176
 Reischig, H. L. 2948, 3321
 Reiser, H. C. 2809
 Reiss, C. S. 2205
 Reiss, J. 841, 1809
 Reiss-Levy, E. 517
 Reiss-Levy, E. A. 3792
 Reiss, R. 3579
 Reitano, M. 3024
 Reitemeyer, E. 494
 Reitz, M. S. Jr 2247, 2265
 Reizander, T. 3877
 Reiler, L. B. 1131, 1735
 Remesar, M. C. 948, 2221
 Remijn, B. 2
 Remington, J. S. 2298
 Remold, H. G. 1252
 Renard, V. 1697
 Renkonen, O. 3450
 Rentschler, M. 2511
 Renz, M. 963
 Research Committee of the British Thoracic Society 2049
 Resnick, L. 3253
 Restrepo, A. 3610
 Restrepo, C. 3238
 Rettig, P. J. 557
 Reuben-Burnside, C. 2199
 Reuter, G. 1074, 1387
 Reuter, V. E. 1551
 Reviel, B. 1008
 Reviews of Infectious Diseases 1131, 1145
 Revzan, K. L. 667
 Rey, M. A. 983
 Reybrouck, G. 1132
 Reyes, F. 3372
 Reyes, G. R. 975
 Reyes, M. P. 2372
 Reyn, A. 1210
 Reynolds, R. D. 1020
 Reztsova, Yu. V. 2459
 Rhind Brown, W. 3670
 Rhinehart, E. 1792
 Rhodes, E. G. H. 1378
 Rhodes, G. 2526
 Rhodes, M. 1505
 Rhodes, P. 1769
 Rhone, D. P. 626
 Ribeiro, C. D. 291
 Ribera, M. 3989
 Ricciardi, M. L. 1651
 Ricco, R. 2339
 Rice, D. C. 282
 Rice, D. P. 3351
 Rice, M. 396
 Rice, P. A. 444
 Rice, R. J. 2745
 Ricevuti, G. 3223
 Rich, V. 666
 Richards, D. F. 3141
 Richards, J. E. 823
 Richards, N. 3560
 Richardson, C. J. 1035
 Richardson, J. F. 2124, 3082
 Richardson, L. 1684

- Richardson, M. D. 2290, 3985
 Richardson, S. C. 3951
 Richardson, S. H. 2435
 Richert, J. R. 932, 2199
 Richet, H. 2447
 Richman, D. D. 2508
 Richmond, S. J. 204
 Richter, U. 1165
 Rickard, J. 459
 Rickenbach, M. 1707
 Rickinson, A. 1848
 Rickinson, A. B. 1847
 Ricks, R. 530
 Ridell, M. 1234, 3481
 Ridgway, G. L. 861
 Riding, M. H. 3160
 Riebel, W. 488
 Rieber, E. P. 3298
 Riedel, N. 2600, 3198
 Riemersma, R. A. 2366
 Rijsenbilt-Talry, M. 2800
 Riera, N. E. 1345
 Riethmüller, G. 3298
 Rietschel, E. T. 2373
 Rigney, M. M. 2436
 Rihn, B. 3797
 Rihs, J. D. 3031
 Ripinen, H. 711
 Rijntjes, W. J. 1253
 Rijntjes, P. J. M. 595
 Riley, E. P. 2967
 Riley, H. D. Jr 1787
 Riley, T. V. 1513
 Rimland, D. 142, 725
 Rimsza, M. E. 3798
 Rinaldi, F. 2354
 Rinaldi, M. G. 3981
 Rinaldo, C. R. 623, 3257
 Rinaldo, C. R. Jr 3964
 Rindi, A. 1665
 Ringden, O. 532
 Ringertz, O. 1509, 3443, 3457
 Riottot, M. M. 959
 Rioux, C. 2923
 Rioux, J. A. 2301
 Rippon, J. W. 3610
 Risan, E. 2145
 Risica, S. 2316
 Rispail, P. 2301
 Rissing, J. P. 2167
 Ristow, S. 1256
 Rivadeneyra, M. A. 1776
 Riviere, Y. 3176
 Rizzetto, M. 585, 3948
 Roach, E. S. 1722
 Robaeya, G. 3412
 Robbie, M. 1245
 Robbie, M. O. 1789
 Robbins, J. B. 2425
 Robbins, K. 2740
 Roberson, B. 142
 Robert, G. D. 3106
 Robert-Guroff, M. 230, 2247, 2265, 3225
 Robertson, D. 3999
 Roberts, C. 138, 501, 873, 2775, 3779
 Roberts, C. M. 1169
 Roberts, D. 2934
 Roberts, D. M. 1779, 2104
 Roberts, D. T. 1643
 Roberts, F. E. V. 428
 Roberts, F. M. 3398
 Roberts, G. D. 634, 3607
 Roberts, H. 288
 Roberts, J. E. 2495
 Roberts, J. H. 1984
 Roberts, M. 1336, 3599
 Roberts, M. C. 2107, 2720
 Roberts, M. M. 1951
 Roberts, P. A. G. 3004
 Roberts, R. B. 3125
 Roberts, S. O. B. 1643
 Robertson, A. S. 1701
 Robertson, C. M. 3369
 Robertson, M. D. 1956, 3269
 Robertson, P. 376
 Robertson, P. K. 1269
 Robey, W. G. 1324, 2265
 Robins, J. 1631
 Robins, M. J. 2537
 Robins, R. K. 571
 Robinson, A. 2138, 2990
 Robinson, C. 2138
 Robinson, C. F. 2652
 Robinson, F. L. J. 1858
 Robinson, H. G. 1671
 Robinson, J. 3058
 Robinson, K. 1115
 Robinson, R. A. 3649
 Robinson, R. G. 3771
 Robinson, W. E. Jr 3196
 Robinson, W. H. 2932
 Robinson, W. S. 608
 Robledo, J. 3610
 Rocha, H. 429
 Roche, J. C. 3797
 Rock, B. 1272
 Rocourt, J. 1223, 2131
 Rod, O. I. 3725
 Roddy, R. E. 829, 1148
 Rödelberger, K. 1415, 3663
 Roder, D. 1401
 Roder, D. M. 3683
 Rodger, S. M. 2187
 Rodgers, F. G. 1866
 Rodgers, G. 253
 Rodhain, F. 1885
 Rodhe, H. 1667
 Rodriguez, F. 3484
 Rodriguez, F. C. 2149
 Rodriguez, L. D. 146
 Rodriguez, M. 2852
 Rodriguez, M. A. 658
 Rodriguez, M. A. 1173
 Rodriguez, R. E. 427
 Rodriguez, W. J. 903
 Roe, M. H. 2412
 Roehrig, J. T. 218-219
 Roessner, K. D. 1567
 Rogaczewska, T. 3334
 Rogan, W. J. 689, 1407
 Rogers, C. 2303
 Rogers, C. M. 638
 Rogers, E. L. 1315
 Rogers, J. 820
 Rogers, J. S. 2050
 Rogers, M. F. 50
 Rogers, T. J. 638
 Roggendorf, M. 2554
 Rogler, C. E. 1593
 Rogolsky, M. 3818
 Rogov, S. N. 3807
 Rohrer, L. 1057
 Rohwedder, J. J. 3606
 Rojas, F. D. 3658
 Roland, J. 3240
 Rolfe, R. D. 150
 Rollin, P. E. 1584, 2843, 3545
 Rollins, D. M. 81, 820
 Rolston, K. 1952
 Rolston, K. V. I. 61
 Rom, W. N. 2355
 Romain, F. 856
 Roman, E. 1669
 Román, G. C. 2372
 Romanca, G. 3715
 Romanenko, N. A. 1977
 Romanenkova, N. I. 1768
 Romano, F. 3637
 Romano, L. 1995
 Romanova, L. N. 1293
 Romanowska, E. 3431
 Romanus, V. 3118
 Romet-Lemonne, J. L. 1589
 Ronalds, C. J. 2276
 Rondanelli, E. G. 3184
 Rondone, S. N. 3925
 Rooney, P. 1955
 Ranholm, E. 3149
 Roodman, S. T. 1339
 Rook, A. H. 2886
 Rook, G. A. W. 1230, 1232, 1536, 3113, 3837
 Roome, A. P. C. H. 1874
 Rooney, J. F. 2802
 Roos, J. O. 2009
 Roosnek, E. E. 937
 Root-Bernstein, R. 3501
 Root, T. 2100
 Roquelaure, Y. 2347
 Rørth, M. 732
 Rosales, R. L. 974
 Rosci, M. A. 2297
 Rosdahl, V. T. 1213, 3816
 Rose, B. R. 2182, 2824
 Rose, D. H. 1728
 Rose, F. B. 2725
 Rose, J. W. 2199
 Rose, R. M. 252, 1252
 Roseman, B. 78
 Rosen, A. 3140
 Rosen, A. 3463
 Rosén, G. 3679
 Rosenberg, I. 2504, 3768
 Rosenberg, K. R. 345
 Rosenberg, M. J. 3341
 Rosenblatt, A. 1860
 Rosenblatt, J. D. 233, 2571
 Rosenblum, B. 2857
 Rosene, K. 379
 Rosenheim, M. 983
 Rosenkrantz, H. 2878
 Rosenman, K. D. 1402, 3328
 Rosenqvist, E. 3074
 Rosenstreich, D. L. 1440
 Rosenthal, E. J. K. 1146
 Rosenthal, K. L. 2266
 Rosenthal, S. M. 3341
 Rosenwirth, B. 3143
 Rosi, P. 862
 Rosicky, B. 2311
 Roslaya, I. G. 2555
 Rosmini, F. 3835
 Rosner, F. 1647, 2129
 Rosner, T. 2801
 Rosno, S. 1901
 Rosoff, J. D. 3294
 Ross, L. J. N. 2793
 Ross, M. W. 249
 Ross, P. W. 56
 Rossi, G. A. 2991
 Rossi, L. 686, 2337
 Rossi, M. R. 1658
 Rossi, P. 992
 Rossier, E. 2497
 Rossier, P. 2877
 Rossignol, A. M. 2655
 Rossini, S. 3223
 Rossini, L. D. 274
 Rosten, P. M. 2456
 Rotelli, F. 39
 Roth, F. 1793
 Rothbarth, P. H. 371, 3145
 Rothburn, M. M. 172
 Rothe, A. 2005
 Rothe, J. 288
 Rothermel, C. D. 864
 Rothman, S. W. 2470
 Rothstein, F. C. 3764
 Rothstein, R. D. 1043
 Rott, R. 2204, 3904
 Rouan, G. W. 1802
 Rouault, E. 2308
 Rouch, J. 2003
 Rouf, M. A. 2436
 Roumeliotou-Karayannis, A. 2874, 3944
 Roumillat, L. F. 3910
 Roupe, G. 3256
 Rouse, B. T. 1834, 1838, 3505-3506
 Roussel-Devallez, M. 55
 Roussel, L. 2963
 Roussellier, P. 2784
 Rouveix, B. 2887
 Rouzioux, C. 242
 Rownow, Z. I. 2210
 Rowe, A. F. 2302
 Rowe, B. 802, 2096
 Rowekamp, W. 1565
 Rowland, H. A. K. 3714
 Rowland Payne, C. M. E. 1643
 Rowlands, C. C. 2304
 Rowley, A. H. 3711
 Royal Society of Medicine 720
 Rózalski, A. 2428
 Rozenbaum, W. 259
 Rozenberg-Arskaa, M. 1468
 Rozgonyi, F. 3081

- Rozynek, E. 3767
 Ruben, F. L. 2204, 3964
 Rubin, B. Y. 864
 Rubin, H. 2908
 Rubin, R. H. 2382
 Rubinstein, A. 615, 2583, 3231
 Rübisaanen, M. 2599, 2902
 Ruchdeschel, G. 406
 Ruckley, V. A. 3665, 3670
 Rudén, A. K. 1509, 3443
 Rudén, A. K. M. 3446
 Rüden, H. 2677
 Rudensky, B. 2460
 Rudge, P. 1942
 Rüdinger, R. 893
 Ruebush, T. K. II 1052
 Rueckert, R. R. 559
 Rueff, B. 584
 Ruff, M. R. 3250
 Ruff, G. 1791
 Ruga, E. 923
 Ruggieri, S. K. 1412
 Ruhling, M. 2293
 Ruitenbergh, E. J. 3573
 Ruiz-Beltrán, R. 2783
 Ruiz-Beltrán, R. 2785
 Ruiz, J. 3280
 Ruiz-Palacios, G. M. 2098
 Ruiz, R. 2489
 Ruiz-Santana, S. 1490
 Rumeau-Rouquette, C. 2662
 Rumpold, H. 2526
 Ruppert, F. 697
 Ruprecht, R. M. 274
 Rusakova, E. V. 2417
 Rush, J. 2814
 Russell, A. D. 744
 Russell, J. D. 1858
 Russell Jones, R. 1986
 Russell, M. 3012
 Russell, M. D. 3108
 Russell, R. A. 3683
 Russell, R. M. 346
 Russell, W. C. 2539
 Russo, F. M. 110
 Rustig, V. K. 3137, 3178
 Rutledge, J. 3560
 Rutledge, M. L. 2732
 Rutter, W. J. 3559
 Rüttner, J. R. 328
 Ruuska, T. 925
 Ruza-Bengert, M. 1828
 Rvachev, L. A. 573
 Ryan, C. A. 3470
 Ryan, P. 726, 3900
 Ryan, P. J. 3093
 Ryan, R. M. 2608
 Ryc, M. 838
 Rycroft, R. J. G. 3673
 Ryzak, M. 2052
 Rydbeck, R. 562
 Rydberg, J. 797
 Ryden, C. 3081
 Ryder, N. S. 1642
 Ryder, R. W. 3292
 Rypka, E. W. 2140
 Saad, S. 254
 Saaf, J. 1636
 Saah, A. 1633
 Saal, J. G. 2243
 Saali, K. 2656
 Sabater, A. 3358
 Sabie, R. 1935
 Sacco, M. 1958
 Sachet, R. A. 2173
 Sack, R. B. 1452, 3760
 Sacks, S. L. 2168
 Sada, E. 80
 Sadasivan, S. 670
 Saeed, A. 2268
 Sáenz, E. 395
 Salfary, A. 463
 Safranek, T. J. 3489
 Safrin, R. E. 3236
 Sagara, H. 3016
 Saginur, R. 163
 Sabecki, Y. 188
 Sahi, T. 2975
 Sahin, A. A. 3306
 Sahn, D. F. 1214
 Saia, B. 3326
 Saich, T. 2792
 Saïda, T. 2240
 Saikku, P. 171
 St John, D. J. B. 2471
 Saito, A. 416, 419, 739
 Saito, S. 641
 Saiz, C. 3358
 Sakai, K. 1610
 Sakai, R. S. 3377
 Sakakibara, H. 2022
 Sakamoto, N. 226
 Sakaoka, H. 188
 Sakata, H. 930
 Sakata, T. 1645
 Sakazaki, R. 815
 Sakuma, T. 2504
 Salahuddin, S. Z. 252, 1563, 3253
 Salata, R. A. 658, 661
 Salazar-Lindo, E. 3760
 Saleem, Y. 3554
 Salfeld, J. 1308
 Salfeld, N. J. 3754
 Salk, J. 1549
 Salkin, I. F. 2292
 Sallé, H. J. A. 309
 Salmeron, C. 2447
 Salmeron, M. 87
 Salminen, A. 411
 Salmini, G. 1064
 Salonen, J. 566
 Salonen, J. T. 43
 Saltos, N. 1228
 Saltzman, B. R. 621
 Salvant, A. 385
 Salvi, M. P. 610
 Salzer, W. L. 2116
 Salzman, L. A. 3972
 Sam, G. J. 1384
 Sambri, V. 2203
 Sammakorpi, K. 3996
 Sampietro, C. 418
 Sample, A. K. 1498
 Sampiner, R. E. 1315
 Sampson, J. A. 3425
 Samra, Z. 831
 Samson, D. M. 1170
 Samson, J. P. 2432
 Samson, S. 3206
 Samuel, A. H. 2323
 Samuel, A. M. 29, 2936
 Samuel, D. 3997
 Samuelson, J. S. 3747
 Sanchez-Cano, M. 1695
 Sánchez, J. 3600
 Sandelin, K. 203
 Sandén, Å. 3688
 Sanders, R. C. 2536
 Sanders, R. V. 495
 Sanderson, P. J. 2754
 Sandford, N. 594
 Sandford, N. L. 1905
 Sandhu, N. 63
 Sands, M. 1463, 2052
 Sandström, E. 1509, 3443
 Sandström, E. G. 3441-3442
 Sandström, K. I. 2107
 Sanford, B. 135
 Sangalang, V. E. 2796
 Sanjuan, N. 3925
 Sanjuan, N. A. 3507
 Sanson-Le Pors, M. J. 1786
 Sansonetti, P. J. 1190, 3469
 Sansoni, P. 2867
 Santa Rosa, M. R. 2748
 Santagada, G. 2307
 Santangelo, W. C. 1629
 Santi, L. 354
 Santoro, F. 1053
 Santosham, M. 1452, 3292
 Sányi, L. 3356
 Sapia, P. 610
 Saracci, R. 335
 Sarasini, A. 922
 Saratzis, N. 3636
 Saravolatz, L. D. 405, 3509
 Sargent, E. N. 322
 Sarić, M. 3318
 Sarin, P. S. 2571, 3249
 Sarmini, H. 1965
 Sarngadharan, M. G. 2249
 Sarosi, G. A. 297, 647, 1027
 Sarov, I. 2816, 3869, 3871
 Sasaki, D. T. 1909
 Sasaki, H. 2859
 Sasaki, T. 3855-3856
 Sathyanam, V. 3092
 Satin, V. A. 1976
 Satink, F. 675
 Sato, H. 1603
 Sato, K. 2962
 Sato, S. 35
 Sato, T. 1572
 Sato, Y. 2408
 Satriale, R. F. 1049
 Sattenspiel, L. 3362
 Saubolle, M. A. 3606
 Saukkonen, K. 2446
 Saul, A. J. 3551
 Saulsbury, F. T. 3967
 Saundaeus, V. 3485
 Saunders, A. 3226
 Saunders, J. M. 115
 Saunders, J. R. 2743, 2990, 3811
 Saunders, M. 908
 Saunders, M. J. 699
 Saurel-Cubizolles, M. J. 2332
 Saurin, W. 1965
 Savali, R. 3989
 Savino, G. 2360
 Savinskaya, S. S. 952
 Savioli, L. 2297
 Savitz, D. A. 1985
 Savoldi, E. 1748
 Sawada, E. 892
 Saxena, S. N. 2704, 3753
 Saxinger, C. 3195
 Scadding, G. K. 1073
 Scaglione, C. 1345
 Scalamanfrè, A. 3033
 Scalapone, G. M. 3608
 Scalzini, A. 3629
 Scammell, A. M. 3928
 Scansetti, G. 13
 Scarpoli, G. 1019
 Scarlett-Kranz, J. M. 1702
 Scavuzzo, D. 3592
 Schaad, U. B. 58, 399, 2989
 Schaberg, D. R. 1145
 Schable, G. 241
 Schachter, E. N. 1408
 Schachter, F. 1563
 Schachter, J. 53, 1244-1245
 Schädle, G. 336
 Schacter, J. 1789
 Schade, R. R. 3222
 Shadow, S. 3110
 Schäfer, A. 1006
 Schaff, Z. 596, 3216
 Schaffner, W. 1916
 Schaler, H. 1308
 Schaller, K. H. 307, 712
 Schalm, S. W. 2229
 Schandén, L. 1685
 Schandevyl, W. 176, 3155
 Schantz, P. M. 1659, 3299
 Schanz, D. 93
 Schaub, H. 399
 Schechter, M. T. 2582
 Schedel, I. 993
 Scheveel, K. F. 1747
 Scheffer, A. J. 525
 Scheffelt, J. M. 3797
 Scheid, A. 243, 1615
 Scheiermann, N. 3952
 Scheiffer, G. 2511
 Scheld, W. M. 429
 Schell, R. F. 2690, 3011, 3382
 Schell, W. A. 3990
 Schell, W. L. 1500
 Schellekens, H. 222
 Schellekens, P. 398
 Schena, C. 3119
 Schenkein, D. P. 2694
 Schenker, M. B. 338, 3336
 Schenuren, W. 546
 Scheutz, F. 348
 Schey, G. 3493
 Schick, M. R. 3564
 Schiele, R. 2010

- Schierz, G. 769, 2696
 Schillers, E. 1697
 Schiffman, F. J. 2108
 Schiffman, G. 3085
 Schild, G. C. 905, 1255, 1877
 Schildermans, F. 464
 Schilling, R. S. F. 694
 Schimbor, C. M. 528
 Schimpf, K. 1006
 Schimpff, S. C. 489
 Schindler, D. 490
 Schindlmayr, R. 3605
 Schinella, R. A. 3235
 Schioppa, F. 3637
 Schirm, J. 1253
 Schito, G. C. 2996
 Schlaeffer, F. 3869
 Schlech, W. F. III 1240, 2402
 Schlegel, W. 2002
 Schlesinger, M. J. 3496
 Schlesinger, S. 3496
 Schlick, E. 232
 Schlievert, P. M. 2453
 Schlipkötter, H. W. 2311
 Schliit, A. F. 3286
 Schlitzer, R. L. 1168
 Schloemer, R. H. 3095
 Schlund, G. H. 1361, 2901
 Schmalstieg, F. S. 877
 Schmid, A. 2198
 Schmid, G. P. 1162
 Schmid, M. 268, 1377
 Schmid, R. 3588
 Schmidt, D. J. 1374
 Schmidt, D. M. 1925
 Schmidt, G. 2421
 Schmidt, H. 1475
 Schmitt, O. A. 2628
 Schmittlidl, E. 3605
 Schnakenberg, G. H. Jr 3308
 Schnatter, A. R. 3686
 Schneberger, E. E. 973
 Schneerson, R. 831
 Schneider, A. 3513, 3883
 Schneider, E. M. 2243
 Schneider-Gädick, A. 538
 Schneider, J. 3955
 Schneider, N. R. 3066
 Schneider, V. 3513
 Schneiderman, D. J. 3587
 Schneppenheim, R. S. 3244
 Schneweis, K. E. 190
 Schnittman, S. M. 979
 Schnorr, T. M. 1430
 Schoch, P. 98
 Schoch, P. E. 2906
 Schochetman, G. 241
 Schoeman, J. F. 2771
 Schoenen, D. 671
 Schoeni, J. L. 2759
 Schoental, R. 616
 Schöfer, H. 2589
 Schofield, T. L. 2514
 Scholtissek, C. 214
 Scholz, H. 3621
 Schomburg, I. 3645
 Schonberger, L. B. 504, 1628
 Schonfeld, G. 2910
 Schönherr, S. 1078
 Schöneheyder, H. 1033
 Schooley, R. T. 2178, 3224
 Schoolnik, G. K. 2444
 Schoone, G. J. 3389
 Schoonhoven, F. J. 3570
 Schopfer, K. 916, 1793
 Schot, J. D. L. 1929
 Schottstaedt, M. W. 3712
 Schou, C. 158
 Schou, G. 357
 Schoub, B. D. 2227, 2575
 Schousboe, M. 847
 Schraufnagel, D. E. 1823
 Schreiber, R. D. 977
 Schreiner, D. T. 1237
 Schrettenbrunner, A. 1223, 2421
 Schreuder, G. M. T. 2229
 Schrier, R. D. 1004
 Schröder, A. K. 2756
 Schröder, F. P. 1253
 Schroeder, C. 570
 Schroeder, H. G. 2017
 Schröer, H. P. 2285
 Schröter, G. 2421
 Schubert, H. 2015
 Schubert, W. K. 2039
 Schubiger, G. 458
 Schuckmann, F. 314
 Schuller-Götzburg, V. 2002
 Schulman, J. L. 938
 Schulte, P. A. 1077
 Schultz, J. E. 2102
 Schulze, R. 1260
 Schulzer, M. 3678
 Schumacher-Perdreau, F. 3081, 3083
 Schupfer, P. C. 1262
 Schürmann, W. 910
 Schurter, H. R. 3276
 Schuster, E. 1068
 Schuster, G. 3467
 Schuster, I. 1642
 Schuster, V. 1264, 2509
 Schütz, A. 1678
 Schütze, E. 3414
 Schutze, M. P. 1453
 Schuurman, R. K. B. 1929
 Schwartzman, P. 2789
 Schwalbe, R. S. 1798
 Schwan, A. 3472
 Schwartz, A. N. 1541
 Schwartz, D. 1501
 Schwartz, D. A. 2649
 Schwartz, K. 2584
 Schwartz, S. A. 560
 Schwarz, E. 538
 Schwarz, W. 3143
 Schwehr, M. B. 667
 Schwieth, L. A. 1030
 Schwillens, P. 100
 Schwimbeck, P. L. 3785
 Scimeca, J. M. 3625
 Scimeca, P. G. 1630, 2910
 Scitovsky, A. A. 1328
 Scolnick, B. 312
 Scolnick, E. M. 966
 Scorza Smeraldi, R. 1331
 Scott, A. C. 2388
 Scott, C. S. 201
 Scott, G. B. 1914, 3204
 Scott, G. H. 2493
 Scott, G. M. 1254, 2772
 Scott, J. S. 3380
 Scott, M. G. 2735
 Scott, R. 3901
 Scottish Home and Health Department 1127, 3716
 Scrampland, B. 243
 Scully, C. 586, 598
 Seage, G. R. III 1329
 Seagratt, V. 1765
 Seal, D. V. 476, 3788, 3823
 Seal, R. M. E. 3322
 Seale, E. S. 1327
 Seaton, A. 1956, 3269, 3670
 Sebastian, P. 2951, 3306
 Sebring, R. W. 147
 Secher, L. 2691
 Sedaghat, S. 1484
 Sedarati, F. 875
 Seedorf, K. 1565
 Seeff, L. B. 1899, 2232
 Seelig, H. P. 963
 Seeling, R. 963
 Sefi, S. 3369
 Segal, R. 633
 Seger, R. 69
 Seggev, J. S. 3493
 Segovia, M. 656
 Segura, P. 377
 Segura Portia, F. 2781
 Seidel, H. 1088
 Seidl, O. 3260
 Seidl, S. 1915
 Seidl, S. 1249
 Seidman, J. G. 2205
 Seik, M. 2238
 Seipp, A. 2407
 Sekeyová, M. 943, 3916
 Seki, Y. 1364
 Sekitani, T. 2494
 Sekla, L. 2931
 Sela, M. 2434
 Sela, O. 2097
 Selander, B. 2137
 Sell, T. H. 1817
 Seligmann, M. 2275
 Selikoff, I. J. 2335
 Sell, S. 2690
 Sell, S. H. 2110
 Sell, T. L. 1983
 Sellar, R. J. 1675
 Selinger, C. 1662
 Semenciw, R. M. 717
 Semenzit, E. 430
 Semenova, T. A. 2621
 Semple, S. J. G. 267
 Sen, L. 2605
 Senior, B. W. 1773
 Senturia, Y. D. 208
 Sera, Y. 2952
 Sercarz, E. 1549
 Sereditsky, S. I. 1976
 Sernatinger, J. 235
 Seroke, D. 1582
 Serrander, R. 805
 Serruys, E. 2466
 Sery, V. 3363
 Seth, A. 3880
 Sethi, S. K. 424
 Seto, E. 3868
 Sever, J. 1022
 Sever, J. L. 1349, 2507, 2576, 2897
 Severinsson, L. 902
 Severs, D. 1180
 Severson, H. H. 2974
 Sević, A. 833
 Sewell, A. M. 2715
 Sewry, C. A. 2192
 Seyfried, P. L. 1397
 Seymour, A. 3065
 Seymour, M. S. 898
 Shachor, J. 490
 Shackelford, P. G. 822, 2735
 Shade, R. O. 550
 Shafer, M. A. 33
 Shah, B. 1040
 Shah, K. 892, 1272, 1346
 Shah, K. V. 3880
 Shah, P. 2829
 Shale, D. J. 1957
 Shales, D. M. 1145
 Shalwitz, J. 53
 Shanahan, F. 2984
 Shands, K. N. 1805
 Shankland, G. S. 2290
 Shanks, G. D. 1937
 Shanley, J. D. 1455, 2804, 3870
 Shannon, H. S. 788
 Shannon, K. 393
 Shannon, D. C. 383, 3738, 3969
 Shao, J. J. 919
 Shapiro, M. 2205
 Shapiro, E. D. 2129, 3735
 Shapiro, F. 3567
 Shapiro, M. 2404
 Shapiro, S. 2334
 Shaposhnikov, O. K. 2978
 Shapovalova, F. S. 1644
 Sharir, R. 1772
 Sharma, B. 2443
 Sharma, M. D. 2234
 Sharma, N. C. 3753
 Sharma, S. B. 2704
 Sharon, N. 2420
 Sharp, D. S. 549
 Sharp, K. 1231
 Sharpe, A. N. 3417
 Sharpe, M. E. 1482
 Shaw, J. F. E. 3435
 Shaw, N. J. 565
 Shayegani, M. 2100
 Scherbakov, S. V. 398, 2695
 Sheaffer, C. I. 1784
 Shearer, G. M. 1622
 Sheffield, F. 2474
 Shehadi, A. A. 2435
 Sheinman, B. D. 1503
 Shekarchi, I. C. 2507
 Sheklakov, N. D. 3977

- Shellenberger, R. J. 3681
 Shelley, A. W. 2321
 Shelton, A. 1767
 Shemetov, V. D. 1975
 Shen, H. K. 3918
 Shennan, G. I. 3978
 Shepherd, A. J. N. 3398
 Shepherd, R. W. 662, 3295
 Shepherd, W. M. 1868
 Sheppard, A. J. 3100
 Sheppard, R. A. 333, 1097
 Sheppell, A. L. 1936
 Sher, R. 3968
 Sheremata, W. A. 2372
 Sherer, R. 1935
 Sherertz, R. J. 3274
 Sheridan, J. F. 2803
 Sherker, A. H. 597
 Sherlock, C. H. 2912
 Sherlock, S. 3185
 Sherman, E. 3006
 Sherman, R. J. 3684
 Sherris, J. C. 1723
 Sherry, B. 559
 Sheth, N. K. 3082
 Sheth, N. V. 185
 Sheu, W. J. 2664
 Sheward, S. 3427
 Shewen, P. E. 3014
 Shi, D. E. 2287
 Shibasaki, M. 1072
 Shibata, A. 3674
 Shibata, M. 3483
 Shiels, M. T. 956
 Shigekuni, L. K. 3289
 Shigematsu, I. 365
 Shigeno, H. 419
 Shigeta, S. 1661, 3151, 3828, 3902
 Shih, C. N. 1172
 Shih, Y. 1808
 Shiigi, S. M. 1362
 Shikata, T. 968, 1316
 Shima, S. 2956
 Shimada, T. 815
 Shimamoto, G. T. 3388
 Shimao, T. 3841
 Shimazu, K. 1645
 Shimizu, Y. 2859
 Shimizu, Y. K. 1316
 Shimokawa, K. 2810
 Shimotohno, K. 229
 Shimoyama, M. 229
 Shinefield, H. R. 1727
 Shingu, M. 3158
 Shinnick, T. M. 2143, 3110
 Shinoda, S. 812
 Shinozaki, T. 3529
 Shiota, T. 663, 1061, 1974
 Shipkowitz, N. 1156
 Shipkowitz, N. L. 1580
 Shipley, M. J. 42
 Shipman, C. Jr. 2175
 Shirakata, Y. 3180
 Shirakawa, T. 2953
 Shiromoto, R. S. 202
 Shlaes, D. M. 1792
 Shlyakhtskii, N. S. 320
 Shmiltowitz, L. 1772
 Shneerson, J. M. 3117
 Shoenfeld, Y. 1815, 2097
 Shope, T. C. 560
 Short, H. B. 83
 Shortridge, K. F. 214, 2841
 Shows, T. B. 1593
 Shriver, G. 881
 Shukin, A. V. 3919
 Shulman, S. T. 3711
 Shungu, D. L. 3397
 Shuster, E. A. 196
 Shvaritzer, I. V. 1980
 Siber, G. R. 1204
 Sicklick, M. J. 615
 Sid-nko, A. T. 3677
 Sidhu, G. 1945
 Sidorchuk, I. I. 1363
 Sidorov, K. K. 306, 1999
 Sidwell, R. W. 571
 Siebeling, R. J. 2731
 Siebke, J. C. 924
 Siegal, K. 3258
 Siegenthaler, W. E. 756
 Siegl, G. 1893
 Siegman-Igra, Y. 1501, 2477
 Siemiatycki, J. 1684
 Sifuentes-Osorio, J. 2098
 Sigaeva, L. A. 1481
 Silcox, V. A. 162
 Silman, A. J. 1117
 Silman, R. 3727
 Siltanen, P. 2975
 Silva, J. J. 1342
 Silver, B. D. 3696
 Silver, S. S. 163
 Silver, W. A. 3437
 Silvestre, A. 3257
 Sima, A. 457
 Siman-Tov, R. 3134
 Simberloff, M. S. 475, 1637, 2129
 Simbul, M. 2389
 Simmonds, S. 3333
 Simmons, D. A. R. 3431
 Simoes, E. A. F. 2828
 Simon, G. 3471
 Simon, G. L. 1043
 Simon, J. S. 3327
 Simon, K. 494
 Simon, M. I. 2990
 Simon, M. W. 660
 Simon, O. 2259
 Simonato, L. 1066, 3326
 Simonodon, F. 1965
 Simonet, M. 807
 Simonsen, N. 2402
 Simonsen, O. 1227
 Simonson, J. 2731
 Simpson, G. 2194
 Simpson, L. L. 3097
 Simpson, L. M. 1779, 2104, 3057
 Simpson, W. A. 3081
 Sinchenko, V. G. 1363
 Sinclair, A. L. 2606
 Sinef'nikov, G. E. 1587
 Sing, C. F. 2665
 Singer, A. 199, 895, 3518
 Singer, C. 1222, 3035
 Singer, D. B. 1781
 Singh, G. 3753
 Sinnott, C. R. 2095
 Sinsheimer, P. 3351
 Sinski, J. T. 3266
 Sirotta, P. 3166
 Sirotina, N. V. 1481
 Siskind, G. W. 2890
 Sissons, J. G. P. 1848
 Sitz, K. V. 1627
 Sivonen, A. 3450
 Six, H. R. 2204
 Sjögren, A. M. 2128, 3463
 Sjögren, E. 3758
 Sjögren, I. 3463
 Sjögren, M. H. 3944
 Sjöquist, J. 2756
 Sjöstedt, L. 1428
 Skarednov, N. I. 1976
 Skarin, A. 3801
 Skeels, M. R. 600
 Skegg, D. C. G. 199, 2364
 Skehel, J. J. 575, 2990, 3537
 Skendzel, L. P. 1292
 Skene, A. I. 3422
 Skerfving, S. 1428, 1678
 Skinner, H. A. 2664
 Skinerven, R. 331
 Skian, D. 37
 Sklaviadis, T. 1908
 Sköld, O. 1157-1158
 Skračiková, L. 2617
 Skurray, R. 2125
 Skurray, R. A. 2126
 Slack, R. C. B. 67
 Slade, B. 1936
 Slade, J. D. 764
 Slagle, J. J. 2207
 Slegg, J. 393
 Sleight, J. D. 3808
 Slikin, M. 157
 Slonova, R. A. 2216, 2218
 Slorach, S. A. 2933
 Slors, J. F. M. 2896
 Sluis-Cremer, G. K. 701, 708, 3669
 Slutkin, G. 1533
 Slutskin, V. M. 3725
 Slymen, D. J. 2654
 Smaliova, A. N. 1976
 Small, J. M. 1950
 Small, P. A. Jr. 2205
 Small, P. L. C. 3038
 Smart, L. E. 2758
 Smee, D. F. 534, 934
 Smego, R. A. Jr. 1599
 Sminia, T. 3071
 Smit, L. 996
 Smith, A. H. 1097
 Smith, A. J. 2208
 Smith, A. L. 2107, 2799
 Smith, A. P. 1085
 Smith, C. C. 2803
 Smith, C. D. 202
 Smith, C. J. 3400
 Smith, C. R. 3375
 Smith, D. 1167
 Smith, D. H. 1502
 Smith, D. L. 443
 Smith, D. S. 2735
 Smith, E. B. 3379
 Smith, G. 2546, 3300
 Smith, G. L. 2118, 2205, 2872, 3538
 Smith, G. L. F. 56
 Smith, G. W. 66, 1352
 Smith, H. 1581, 1942, 2772
 Smith, I. W. 893
 Smith, J. A. 2994
 Smith, J. D. 2779
 Smith, J. M. B. 637, 1799
 Smith, J. S. 3910
 Smith, J. W. 1032, 1060, 1391
 Smith, K. J. 1368
 Smith, L. C. 2651
 Smith, L. J. 2681
 Smith, M. J. 1169
 Smith, N. J. 682
 Smith, N. R. 3022
 Smith, P. G. 30
 Smith, P. M. 3562
 Smith, P. W. 2778
 Smith, R. H. A. 1878
 Smith, R. P. 2082, 3293
 Smith, S. G. 2086
 Smith, S. M. 141, 1376
 Smith, T. F. 193, 207, 1544, 3150
 Smith, T. J. 211, 3330
 Smitherman, T. C. 474
 Smolic, V. 1828
 Smoljan, I. 1828
 Smolyak, A. V. 3725
 Smotkin, D. 3515
 Smyth, C. J. 2990
 Sneath, P. H. A. 2682
 Snell, M. E. 3519
 Snellgrove, R. L. 1969
 Snider, D. E. Jr. 160, 1538, 3841
 Sninsky, J. J. 591
 Snippe, H. 2553
 Snodgrass, W. J. 1961
 Snyder, E. L. 3013
 Snyder, M. B. 3509
 Snyder, P. 1876
 Snyderman, D. R. 2694
 Soave, R. 1023, 1967
 Sobel, R. A. 1552
 Sobel, W. 1425
 Soboleva, G. L. 2395
 Sobsey, M. D. 3927
 Social and Labour Bulletin 2361
 Sockett, P. N. 673
 Soda, K. 1645
 Soddu, S. 2260
 Söderström, K. O. 1774
 Sodin, I. 3909
 Sævi-Petersen, U. 330
 Soferman, G. 1501
 Søgaard, P. 440
 Solin, C. C. 231
 Sohlne, P. G. 3082
 Soic-Konic, N. 1828

- Soike, K. F. 1850
 Sokol-Anderson, M. L. 632
 Sokol, R. J. 1677
 Sokolov, V. V. 2942
 Solberg, C. O. 2448
 Solberg, M. 478, 2135
 Soliman, M. Y. 1440
 Sollenberger, L. 1389
 Solomon, G. 1964
 Solomon, A. R. 1237, 3379
 Solomon, D. A. 3490
 Solomon, G. 1943
 Solomon, J. A. 3819
 Solomon, S. L. 1369
 Somai, B. 1379
 Somers, J. 2172
 Somorai, T. 867
 Somorjai, E. 666
 Sompolinsky, D. 831
 Sonnenberg, N. 3524
 Song, G. 2220, 2848, 3920
 Song, J. Z. 2517
 Sont, A. 3218
 Soniga, P. 234, 3199
 Sonnaabend, J. 1024
 Sonnenberg, A. 2958
 Sonnenberg, M. 1935
 Sönnernberg, A. 1636, 3220
 Sonntag, H. G. 2426
 Soós, K. 1409
 Soppi, E. 2433
 Sorahan, T. 339, 3687
 Sørensen, B. L. 2035
 Sørensen, G. 3816
 Sørensen, I. 3149
 Sörensen, J. 751
 Soriano, F. 1208
 Sorsa, M. 2972
 Sorvillo, F. J. 1880
 Sosa, M. 2372
 Sourlis, S. H. 3580
 Sousa, V. O. 1745
 Soutar, C. A. 1089, 1690-1691, 2348
 Southcott, R. V. 3304
 Southern, P. J. 3176
 Southern, P. M. Jr 3066
 Southgate, J. 3943
 Souza Dias, M. B. 448
 Spagnuolo, P. J. 488
 Spain, Ministerio de Sanidad y Consumo 1997
 Spain, Ministerio de Sanidad y Consumo 2094
 Spangler, S. K. 1389
 Spanjaard, L. 57, 1790, 2057
 Spaul, J. 257
 Specchio, J. 478
 Speckho, P. 977
 Speckmann, B. 2948
 Spector, S. A. 521
 Spielman, A. 1160
 Speir, W. A. 3982
 Speizer, F. E. 338, 2356
 Speller, D. C. E. 1152, 1154, 1157-1158
 Spellman, J. R. 814
 Spielman, D. 1002
 Spence, V. A. 1534
 Spence, W. N. 2465
 Spencer, R. C. 1467, 3820
 Spencer, R. R. 3427
 Spender, Q. W. 904
 Spengler, J. D. 2356
 Spertini, O. 1906
 Speziale, P. 3081
 Spicer, A. D. 2148
 Spielman, A. 765, 2072
 Spika, J. S. 793
 Spiliadis, H. 3185
 Spiller, G. W. 767
 Spinola, S. M. 443, 1784
 Spira, H. 825
 Spira, T. J. 1628
 Spirane, N. 1828
 Spitalny, K. 3032
 Spitalny, K. C. 554, 3889
 Spitzer, P. G. 3827
 Sprague, W. D. 1180
 Sprecher, E. 3504
 Spriggs, V. 1946
 Springett, V. H. 850
 Sproveri, G. 1527
 Spruance, S. L. 185
 Spry, C. 257
 Spycher, M. A. 328
 Spyckerelle, Y. 2331
 Spyker, D. A. 685
 Squarcione, S. 698
 Sreepada Rao, T. K. 2592
 Srinivasan, S. R. 1715
 Srivastava, A. K. 3892
 Sroussi, A. 3797
 Staal, S. 178
 Stacey, A. R. 1013
 Stachura, A. 3323
 Stackiw, W. 2931
 Stadtsbaeder, S. 1055, 3286
 Stagno, S. 2806
 Stahel, E. 1050
 Stahlberg, T. H. 2433, 2726, 3052
 Stahlmann, R. 3861
 Stalib, F. 3605
 Stahlenheim, G. 26
 Stamm, W. E. 1148, 1734
 Stanberry, L. R. 872
 Standard, P. 1649
 Standard, P. G. 644
 Standfast, S. J. 2642
 Standford, H. C. 1215
 Stanford, J. L. 1113, 3123
 Stanish, M. 3247
 Stanislawski, E. S. 1768
 Stanley, E. A. 1583
 Stanley, S. L. Jr 1217
 Stannat, S. 993
 Stanway, G. 2835, 3527
 Stanwell-Smith, R. 2636
 Stanwell-Smith, R. E. 3418
 Stapert, D. 3082
 Stapleton, J. T. 1798
 Starke, J. R. 1499, 2903
 Starkebaum, G. 2237
 Starkey, W. G. 103
 Starr, S. 531
 Starzyk, M. J. 141
 Stasiów, A. 3323
 Stäslle, A. 1517
 Staszewski, S. 2244, 3957
 Staughton, R. C. D. 620
 Stazi, M. A. 3367
 Steadham, C. I. 3181
 Stechenberg, B. 2052
 Steece, R. 600
 Steel, G. T. 2943
 Steel, S. 978
 Steele, J. 1230, 1232, 3113
 Steele, L. C. 1542, 2486
 Steele, R. 1984
 Steele, R. W. 16
 Steele, T. W. 106
 Steere, A. C. 764-765, 1162, 3388
 Steffen, R. 1379
 Steffen, W. 1165
 Steffenson, D. O. 1831
 Stehr-Green, J. K. 1659, 4001
 Stein, G. E. 778
 Stein, M. D. 1187
 Stein, Z. 2025
 Stein, Z. A. 1683
 Steinbauer, J. 301
 Steinberg, B. A. 1277
 Steinbronn, K. K. 3981
 Steineck, G. 735
 Steinemann, E. 3953
 Steiner, B. M. 2690, 3382
 Steiner, M. 499
 Steiner, P. 499
 Steingrube, V. A. 1542
 Steinherr, L. J. 1631
 Steinitz, R. 358
 Steinum, O. 3732
 Stejskal, V. 3466
 Steketee, R. W. 1051
 Stellman, J. M. 2946
 Stellman, S. D. 2034
 Stemmermann, G. N. 360
 Stenberg, K. 3503
 Stender, F. 3834
 Stepanova, Zh. V. 1644
 Stephen, J. 103, 3100
 Stephen, W. J. 719
 Stephens, D. S. 1201
 Stephens, M. R. 2492
 Stephenson, E. H. 2493
 Stephenson, J. R. 836
 Stephenson, S. R. 1762
 Sterling, C. R. 3618, 3995
 Stern, R. 1049
 Stern, R. S. 1987
 Sterrett, G. F. 1853
 Stetler, H. C. 3726
 Steven, A. C. 408
 Stevens, A. E. 772
 Stevens, C. E. 1919
 Stevens, D. A. 1059, 2601, 2609
 Stevens, D. J. 3537
 Stevens, J. G. 875
 Stevens, M. 132
 Stevens, R. F. 3165
 Stevens, R. G. 3310
 Stevens, V. C. 1109
 Stevenson, M. 197, 1610
 Steward, M. 2952, 1730
 Stewart, C. 3847
 Stewart, J. D. 682
 Stewart, P. 3682
 Stewart-Tull, D. E. S. 1729
 Stewart, W. K. 2388
 Stubbs, H. H. 3294, 3994, 3998
 Stiel, D. 2399
 Stienberg, J. 578
 Stijnen, C. 784
 Stijnen, T. 1550
 Stiles, B. G. 3097
 Stille, W. 3957, 3971
 Stiller, R. L. 2609
 Stillerman, M. 1125
 Stillman, A. E. 3588
 Stimson, G. V. 3347
 Stingl, G. 1923
 Stinson, R. S. 2413
 Stirk, P. R. 2811
 Stobberingh, E. E. 386
 Stocker, B. A. D. 2424
 Stockdale, C. 3582
 Stoddart, R. W. 283, 649
 Stoian, M. 2496
 Stoilkovic, B. 3856
 Stojanovic, R. 1889
 Stokes, D. C. 1385, 1969
 Stoler, J. 2041
 Stoler, M. 3166
 Stoler, M. H. 1927, 2184
 Stoll, D. M. 1192
 Stollari, V. 3547
 Stolf, A. L. 452
 Stolling, J. J. 2114
 Stoltwijk, J. A. J. 3639
 Stolz, E. 65, 371, 863, 3749, 3810
 Stone, K. M. 2679
 Stone, M. J. 3712
 Stone, W. B. 2100
 Stössel, U. 1681
 Stotskaya, L. L. 1298
 Stott, E. J. 1874
 Stout, J. E. 413, 3031, 3407
 Stover, D. 2174
 Støvring, S. 3064
 Strader, K. W. 2116
 Straka, S. 2617
 Stram, D. O. 2356
 Strampfer, M. 98
 Strampfer, M. J. 2906
 Strasburg, M. 1880
 Stratigos, J. 1271
 Stratton, C. W. 1735
 Stratton, I. 3675
 Straus, D. C. 3050
 Straus, R. 3348
 Straus, S. E. 2802
 Straus, P. 3949
 Strayer, D. R. 3196, 3590
 Strebel, P. M. 1093
 Streckert, H. J. 3162
 Strecek, R. E. 545
 Street, C. M. 2644
 Streton, J. A. 2987
 Streicher, H. Z. 1928, 2247
 Streicher, W. 3143

- Stremiau, A. 546
 Strick, N. 3563
 Strickland, D. 1702
 Stricof, R. L. 675
 Striegler, B. 671
 Strikas, R. A. 1274
 Stringer, M. 845
 Stringer, M. F. 482, 2473
 Stringfellow, D. A. 1254
 Stringhi, C. 1761
 Strittmatter, W. 1209
 Strobel, S. 2268
 Ströder, J. 68
 Ström, G. 1411, 1443
 Strömberg, N. 2102
 Stroobant, A. 3366
 Stroun, J. 2564
 Stroup, N. E. 1699
 Strous, J. E. 2436
 Strouse, R. 2507
 Strykowski, H. 2574
 Stuart, E. S. 3851
 Stuchly, M. A. 714
 Stufbergen, W. N. H. M. 480
 Stürchler, D. 2909
 Sturm, A. W. 378, 1504, 2114, 3060
 Sturm, H. 1075
 Stutman, H. 754, 3796
 Stutte, H. J. 612
 Stütz, A. 1642
 Su, T. 3920
 Su, W. J. 3094
 Suarez, L. 3795
 Suarez, S. 1447
 Subak-Sharp, J. H. 2513
 Subbarao, E. K. 3846
 Sueri, L. 2406, 3629
 Suga, K. 2201
 Sugamura, K. 2571, 2573
 Sugane, K. 2623
 Sugano, T. 2171
 Sugar, A. M. 2154
 Sugarman, B. 507
 Sugawara, K. 1291, 2842
 Sugimoto, K. 1080
 Sugita, M. 1661
 Sugiura, A. 930
 Sugiura, H. 2602
 Sugiyama, H. 2762, 3191
 Sugrue, D. L. 1123
 Sullender, W. M. 1257, 2166
 Sullivan-Bolyai, J. Z. 2799
 Sullivan, J. L. 3958
 Sullivan, J. S. 1186
 Sullivan, R. 4002
 Sullivan, R. M. 1180
 Sulová, M. 2774
 Sulzer, A. J. 1052
 Sumajow, C. A. 392
 Sumarah, R. 2402
 Sumaya, C. V. 2250
 Sumazaki, R. 1072
 Summers, J. 3931
 Summers, R. J. 2681
 Summers, V. M. 2655
 Summers, W. K. 364
 Sun, Y. Y. 2558
 Sunagawa, H. 842
 Sundar, S. K. 2527
 Sunderam, G. 266, 1015
 Sundqvist, G. 3068
 Sundqvist, T. 805
 Sundqvist, V. A. 883
 Surawicz, C. M. 748
 Sureau, C. 1589
 Sureau, P. 1584, 2843, 3545-3546
 Suri, A. 3218
 Surmont, I. 3412
 Suro, M. 2496
 Susin, M. 15
 Susin, M. 3243
 Sussman, J. I. 837
 Sussman, S. 2974
 Sutherland, S. 3874
 Sutinen, S. 410
 Suto, T. 506, 913
 Sutton, D. 3865
 Sutton, P. M. 1946
 Suzuki, H. 653, 1571-1572, 3902
 Suzuki, K. 1596
 Suzuki, N. 1058
 Suzuki, Y. 2335, 2408, 2962
 Svandová, E. 2532
 Svennerholm, A. M. 1183
 Svensson, C. 2313
 Svensson, L. 1862, 3368
 Svensson, M. L. 2756
 Swallow, M. W. 567
 Swan, J. C. 2305
 Swana, G. 2097
 Swanson, J. 2740
 Swanson, S. 1843
 Sweet, C. 1581
 Sweet, R. L. 53, 755, 1138, 1245, 1789
 Sweetnam, P. M. 699
 Swenson, J. M. 162
 Swenson, R. B. 619
 Swenson, R. M. 1131
 Swialo, E. 2429
 Swinburn, C. R. 267
 Swingle, H. M. 1865
 Sy, E. R. 63
 Sydow, G. 2285
 Syrjälä, H. 410
 Syrjänen, K. 169, 1564, 2823
 Syrjänen, K. J. 896, 3881
 Syrjänen, S. 1564
 Syrjänen, S. M. 896, 3881
 Szaif, M. 2112
 Szeszenia-Dąbrowska, N. 324
 Szilágyi, G. 867
 Szoka, F. C. Jr 3265
 Szokan, G. 2518, 3147
 Szymczak, W. 324
 Taat, C. W. 2896
 Tabagchali, S. 836, 1225, 1503, 3727
 Tabares, A. M. 3610
 Taber, L. H. 2204
 Tabor, A. 2365
 Tabor, E. 2853
 Tachikawa, S. 2956
 Tachiki, K. 364
 Tacket, C. O. 2425
 Tadayon, M. 383
 Tagg, J. 134
 Taggart, J. 2090
 Tagger, A. 2246
 Taguchi, H. 3268
 Taguchi, Y. 3249
 Tai, D. I. 1310
 Tain, F. D. 2353
 Tait, I. B. 3808
 Takada, N. 3175
 Takafuji, E. T. 3448
 Takahashi, M. 1849, 2531
 Takahashi, Y. 3175
 Takai, E. 1896, 1903
 Takamori, K. 1237
 Takashima, T. 3128
 Takebayashi, K. 2359
 Takeda, Y. 2729, 3054-3055
 Takeuchi, J. 2821
 Takeuchi, S. 1061, 4005
 Takita, H. 1072
 Takizawa, K. 1364
 Talarico, S. 13
 Tally, F. P. 448
 Talmon, Y. 3917
 Talsania, H. 1518
 Tam, M. 3070
 Tamai, T. 80
 Tamalet, J. 2784
 Tamashiro, H. 1679, 3307
 Tamášová, M. 3356
 Tamburrini, E. 1614
 Tamura, A. 503
 Tamura, I. 3925
 Tanabe, F. 3828
 Tanabe, K. 985
 Tanabe, M. 3056
 Tanabashi, M. 2022
 Tanaka, H. 985
 Tanaka, J. 527
 Tanaka, N. 1523
 Tanaka, R. 3268
 Tanaka, T. 587
 Tang, P. W. 1487
 Tang, X. L. 2209
 Tanigaki, T. 2183
 Taniguchi, K. 3894
 Tanna, A. 3438
 Tanner, C. E. 4006
 Tanner, J. M. 1117
 Tanner, M. A. 304
 Tanno, H. 3936
 Tannock, G. A. 2500, 3905
 Tansella, M. 1112, 1436
 Tanzi, E. 1600
 Taranukha, N. N. 2288
 Tarasevich, I. V. 2491
 Tarbit, M. H. 643
 Targan, S. R. 2984
 Tarlow, M. J. 955
 Tärnvik, A. 3068
 Tarpay, M. M. 3846
 Tarr, M. J. 2572
 Tarrand, J. J. 2148
 Tassin, L. 1721
 Taskinen, H. 1424
 Tassi, C. 1978
 Tassinari, M. C. 1019
 Tassopoulos, N. C. 2874, 3944
 Taswell, H. F. 956
 Tatchell, P. 1609
 Tatem, B. A. 1215
 Taub, L. 1666
 Tattersall, P. 550
 Täuber, M. G. 2970
 Tausk, F. A. 977
 Tauxe, R. V. 1771, 2722
 Tavel, B. G. 122
 Tay, S. 3242
 Tay, S. K. 895
 Taylor, A. G. 3773, 3997
 Taylor, C. 3901
 Taylor, C. E. 933
 Taylor, C. J. 1435
 Taylor, C. R. 1912
 Taylor, E. 765
 Taylor, H. C. 1040
 Taylor, H. G. 1522, 3891
 Taylor, H. R. 1244
 Taylor, J. 2585, 3931
 Taylor, J. M. G. 1633
 Taylor, M. B. 2575
 Taylor, P. E. 1919
 Taylor, R. C. 3509
 Taylor-Robinson, D. 60, 167, 1460, 2742
 Taylor, S. 106
 Teague, C. A. 1097
 Teall, A. J. 2095
 Tedder, R. 1632
 Tedder, R. S. 2245, 2277
 Tee, W. 3762
 Tegoshi, T. 2915
 Tegtmeier, G. E. 196
 Teichert, U. 2310
 Teichtahl, H. 340
 Teisala, K. 175
 Teisner, B. 2685
 Telebak, B. 3131
 Telchevskaya, E. A. 1481
 Telford, S. R. III 1160
 Telzak, E. 3101
 Temme, N. 2462
 Temple, G. F. 541, 3514
 Temple, J. J. 624
 Tenenbaum, M. J. 837
 Tenholder, M. F. 3108
 Tenney, J. H. 435, 489
 Teo, R. K. C. 2937
 Teoh-Chan, C. H. 3817
 Tepas, D. I. 2008
 Ter Meulen, V. 2198
 Ter Schegget, J. 3389
 Terao, K. 1996
 Teres, D. 1463
 Terho, E. O. 2954, 3664
 Terpstra, W. J. 79, 2073, 3389
 Terranova, G. 1978
 Terry, P. B. 3465
 Tersmette, M. 1607
 Tersmette, T. 1355
 Terti, R. 2726
 Tesalova, O. T. 3725
 Tesafová, J. 2911

- Tesh, V. L. 795
 Testore, G. P. 3832
 Teta, M. J. 3337, 3686
 Tetimar, R. E. 3836
 Teunissen, A. W. J. 3987
 Thacker, S. B. 368, 574, 1128, 2779
 Thacker, W. L. 97
 Thadani, V. 1602
 Thaker, U. 522
 Thaller, M. C. 3036-3037
 Thames, T. 165
 Thayer, D. W. 819
 The, T. H. 3875
 Thebault, M. C. 1786
 Theilen, U. 3002
 Theilmann, L. 1308
 Thelestam, M. 1732
 Theodore-Gandi, B. 845
 Theodoridis, A. 1271
 Thibaut, K. 1195
 Thiel, K. D. 1557
 Thiery, M. 1812
 Thiessen, L. 1079
 Thijssen, H. M. W. M. 3077
 Thirkill, C. E. 1545
 Thirolf, P. 61
 Thivierge, B. 3525
 Thoannes, H. 1416, 2603
 Thobani, S. U. 640
 Thoden, U. 3009
 Thole, J. 1821
 Thole, J. E. R. 2769, 3127
 Thom, H. 1219
 Thomas, B. J. 60, 167
 Thomas, D. 408, 1664
 Thomas, E. 3437
 Thomas, H. C. 593, 1892, 3943, 3951
 Thomas, J. A. 1560
 Thomas, L. A. 3133
 Thomas, M. G. 387, 1039
 Thomas, P. 852, 1488, 2438
 Thomas, P. A. 3579
 Thomas, P. C. 32
 Thomas, V. L. 135, 3040
 Thompson, B. L. 2167
 Thompson, C. H. 2182, 2824
 Thompson, E. 129
 Thompson, J. C. 1750
 Thompson, J. M. 939, 1876, 2211
 Thompson, J. S. 438
 Thompson, K. D. 3148
 Thompson, M. R. 3044
 Thompson, N. E. 2749, 2751
 Thompson, R. A. 2747
 Thompson, S. 1167
 Thompson, S. G. 350
 Thompson, T. R. 1570
 Thoms, E. M. 2932
 Thomsen, A. C. 1804
 Thomsett, C. E. 2637
 Thomson, B. J. 1907, 2895
 Thomsen, R. 225
 Thorburn, H. 3991
 Thore, M. 3737
 Thorel, M. F. 3121
 Thormar, H. 2161
 Thornberry, O. T. 2659
 Thorne, R. E. 1030
 Thornhill, J. A. 45
 Thun, M. J. 1430
 Thornberry, C. 162, 835, 1464, 2064
 Thornton, D. 1269
 Thornton, G. B. 224, 1594
 Thornton, J. G. 3380
 Threefoot, H. K. 1197
 Threlfall, E. J. 802, 2096
 Thun, M. J. 1430
 Thuning, C. 182
 Thurston, A. 3338
 Thys, J. P. 2466
 Tian, Y. 2534
 Ticehurst, J. R. 2857
 Tiechert, U. 1394
 Tielman, R. A. P. 997
 Tierney, E. L. 578, 2205-2206
 Tierney, M. 3748
 Tijssen, P. 179
 Tikhonova, A. M. 1875
 Tikkjeb, G. 2071
 Tilden, A. B. 2819
 Tiller, F. W. 2734
 Tillery, M. I. 3684
 Tilse, M. 106
 Timmerman, A. 3499
 Tindall, B. 1921
 Tingle, A. 2550
 Tips, P. D. 674, 1399
 Tirelli, U. 255
 Tirrell, S. M. 3851
 Titenko, A. M. 1286
 Titone, L. 915, 918
 Titova, T. I. 403
 Titulaer, P. 671
 Tiwari-Palni, U. 1603
 Tija, T. 1518
 Tjian, K. H. 65, 371, 863
 Tkachenko, E. 3553
 Tkachenko, E. A. 2216
 Tober-Meyer, B. 3082
 Tobias, J. D. 1499
 Tobias, M. I. 951
 Tobin, J. O. 96, 420
 Tobin, J. O'H. 3034
 Tobin, R. S. 1397
 Toda, G. 2191
 Todd, J. K. 3819
 Todd, M. J. 520, 1135
 Todd, T. 3022
 Toews, W. H. 2374
 Toga, B. 2782
 Toga, M. 2156, 2786
 Tohmatsu, J. I. 969
 Tohyama, H. 2225
 Toivanen, A. 1774, 2433, 2726, 3052
 Tokai Journal of Experimental and Clinical Medicine 665
 Tola, S. 3332
 Tolentino, T. 754
 Tölg, G. 679
 Tollefson, L. 310
 Tolmasky, M. E. 2720
 Toltzis, P. 180
 Toma, P. M. 1658
 Toma, S. 1189, 1487
 Tomás, J. M. 3421
 Tomashchak, J. F. Jr 700
 Tomasi, J. P. 1055, 3286
 Tomassini, J. E. 559
 Tomasz, A. 1518, 1739
 Tomilka, G. S. 860
 Tominaga, Y. 3340
 Tomita, S. 3475
 Tomiyasu, U. 1005
 Tomlinson, P. 54
 Tompkins, D. S. 2067
 Tompkins, L. S. 379, 425
 Toms, G. L. 933, 3901
 Toner, M. 1796
 Tonew, E. 2285
 Tonew, M. 2285
 Tong, M. J. 3237
 Tookey, P. 3867
 Toon, P. G. 549
 Topley, P. 3301
 Toporovskii, L. M. 2070
 Topping, M. D. 682
 Tormey, M. P. 1771
 Tornero, J. 1208
 Torney, H. L. 3890
 Torre, D. 418
 Torrey, S. 2423
 Torrington, K. G. 3108
 Torssander, J. 3457
 Tortorano, A. M. 1045
 Tosato, G. 1561
 Tosi, M. F. 1499
 Tossavainen, A. 2338
 Tosun, T. 1408
 Totesco, E. 3715
 Toth, I. R. 2271
 Totten, P. A. 2075
 Toty, L. 2755
 Toubis, M. 2142
 Touboul, J. L. 3240
 Tour, M. Y. 1584
 Touranchet, A. 2347
 Tovey, G. M. 3188
 Tovey, L. A. D. 3380
 Tovey, S. 267
 Towner, K. J. 67
 Townsend, D. E. 1518, 2752
 Toxicon 2329
 Toyos, J. 439
 Tramont, E. C. 3448, 3748, 3965
 Traub, B. 1264, 2509
 Trautmann, M. 800, 1048, 3047
 Travis, L. B. 634, 1200
 Treacy, M. 3961
 Treanor, J. J. 553, 1276, 1567, 2831
 Treep-Van Leeuwen, P. 937
 Tregear, G. W. 2209
 Treger, T. R. 1032
 Treharne, J. D. 1829
 Trejdoniewicz, L. K. 3943
 Trépanier, C. 3409
 Trepel, J. 230
 Trepo, L. V. 591
 Treser, G. 3218
 Treves, T. 1840
 Triadafilopoulos, G. 843
 Triadopoulos, D. 1114
 Tricot, G. 878
 Triebig, G. 2001, 3661
 Trikkia, E. 2427
 Trimole, M. 1855
 Trinchin, R. C. 1367
 Tringali, G. 505, 859
 Trilafajová, J. 2532
 Trnka, L. 2478, 3482
 Troffors, B. 1760
 Troughton, D. 478
 Troup, N. 425
 Troy, K. 3024
 Trudel, M. 2550
 Trus, B. L. 408
 Trust, T. J. 432
 Tsai, T. F. 156
 Tsai, W. P. 2242
 Tsang, A. Y. 3847
 Tsang, K. Y. 3582
 Tsang, P. S. 2111
 Tschachler, E. 1923
 Tschäpe, H. 3420
 Tschien, E. 1029
 Tsiquaye, K. N. 2231
 Tso, W. 412
 Tsou, C. 1275
 Tsoukas, C. 2264
 Tsuboi, R. 1237
 Tsubokura, M. 1496, 3426
 Tsubouchi, A. 226
 Tsuchiyama, H. 3568
 Tsuda, F. 960, 3566
 Tsugami, H. 121
 Tsuji, A. 2445
 Tsuji, T. 2710
 Tsuji, Y. 3191
 Tsujimoto, M. 3488
 Tsukamoto, M. 3635
 Tsukamura, M. 1822, 2487
 Tsukayama, D. 3079
 Tsurudome, M. 930
 Tautsumi, H. 2800
 Tsuzuki, T. 842
 Tsvetkov, V. S. 1388
 Tsyrykunov, L. P. 3672
 Tuazon, C. 3255
 Tuazon, C. U. 470
 Tuckerman, J. G. 3523
 Tulinus, H. 357
 Tullus, K. 1181
 Tuomolskaya, N. I. 1980
 Tümmel, B. 2544
 Tung, K. S. K. 1622
 Tung, K. T. 267
 Tuokko, H. 1578
 Tuomanen, E. 1739
 Tuomilehto, J. 43, 1717
 Turano, A. 1748
 Turic, A. 3134
 Turk, S. R. 2175
 Turnbull, P. C. B. 147
 Turner, M. 3114
 Turner, B. D. 1988
 Turner, G. S. 3544
 Turner, J. 3229

- Turner, M. 3886
 Turner, M. J. 2990
 Turner, R. B. 558, 639
 Turner, R. C. 164
 Turner, S. 647
 Turner-Warwick, M. 318, 2336
 Turney, J. H. 469
 Turnowsky, F. 3414
 Tursi, J. M. 556
 Tuschevitzki, G. J. 1070
 Tuxworth, W. 1419
 Tverdal, A. 2145
 Twartz, J. C. 858
 Twist, P. F. 2906
 Twitty, J. A. 1145
 Tyler, R. 2794
 Tymchakovskaya, I. M. 1481
 Tyrrell, D. A. J. 1279, 1868, 2835
 Tyrrell, D. L. J. 2176
 Tytgat, G. N. J. 3761
 Tzipori, S. 3999
 Uccelli, V. 1153
 Uchida, K. 3264
 Uchida, Y. 2821
 Udkow, M. P. 4009
 Udou, T. 1542
 Uecker, F. A. 284
 Ueda, K. 739, 3626
 Uehara, M. 2637
 Uemura, T. 2473
 Ueno, G. 3026
 Ugolini, V. 474
 Uhlíková, M. 3631
 Uhnou, I. 1862, 3368
 Ukena, T. E. 2878
 Ukonen, P. 3161
 Ukraitfki, W. 3767
 Ul Haque, A. 2618
 Ulisko, I. N. 1768
 Ullmann, U. 2426, 3834
 Ulmer, H. V. 341
 Ulmer, W. T. 2948, 3321
 Underhill, G. 2278
 UNEP/WHO International Programme on Chemical Safety 1076
 Unertl, K. 406
 Ungar, B. L. P. 1652
 Ungers, L. J. 1427
 Upprichard, A. C. 2761
 Upton, M. E. 47
 Uradzinski, J. 1164
 Urasawa, S. 3894
 Urbano, C. 2705
 Urrea, E. 439
 USA, American Medical Association, Council on Scientific Affairs. 2023
 USA, Bureau of National Affairs 3690
 USA, Centers for Disease Control, AIDS Program 1335, 3585
 USA, Collaborative Study Group of AIDS in Haitian-Americans 2252
 USA, Committee on Infectious Diseases 3168
 USA, Cooperative Needlestick Surveillance Group 245
 USA, Council of State and Territorial Epidemiologists 3585
 USA, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases Mycoses Study Group 281
 USA, Public Health Service, Executive Task Force on AIDS 2899
 USA, Sugars Task Force 1993
 USA, US Department of Health and Human Services 716
 Ushijima, H. 3529
 Ushijima, T. 375
 Ushiroguchi, T. 3976
 Usonis, V. 2565
 Usuku, K. 974
 Utter, G. 562
 Uy, A. 225
 Uysal, V. 1390
 Uzel, N. 3844
 Uzuki, K. 188
 Uzych, L. 2638
 Väliniemi, P. 171
 Vaccher, E. 255
 Vadivelu, J. 3413
 Vagheti, E. 1410
 Vagvolgyi, A. E. 828
 Vahlensieck, W. 1738
 Vainio, H. 3354
 Vainionpää, R. 566
 Vaisman, N. 37
 Vakar, E. I. 952
 Valciukas, J. A. 1402, 2335
 Valenstein, P. 3990
 Valentin, H. 307
 Valentino, M. 2354
 Valero, V. 427
 Valkenburg, H. A. 1122
 Vallbracht, A. 953
 Valle, S. L. 2267, 3963
 Vallron, A. J. 1128
 Valmari, P. 1578
 Valsamakis, A. 3176
 Van Assendelft, A. H. W. 853, 855
 Van Bohemen, C. G. 1191
 Van Boven, C. P. A. 386
 Van Cutsem, E. J. 3325
 Van Cutsem, J. 3980
 Van de Heyning, P. 1195
 Van de Merwe, J. P. 3824
 Van de Wiel, P. A. 1479
 Van den Bosch, J. F. 100
 Van den Hoek, J. A. R. 3570
 Van der Auwera, P. 61, 1454, 3974
 Van der Avoort, H. G. A. M. 901, 3156
 Van der Berg, B. 784
 Van der Graaf, M. 986
 Van der Groen, G. 2557, 3552-3553
 Van der Helm, T. 999
 Van der Leest, R. J. 2822
 Van der Linden, A. J. 1799
 Van der Meer, J. W. M. 456
 Van der Meide, P. H. 222
 Van der Noordaa, J. 997
 Van der Ploeg, M. 3145
 Van der Poel, C. L. 1355
 Van der Voet, J. 4
 Van der Walt, A. 2771
 Van der Wijk, A. 4
 Van der Willigen, A. H. 863
 Van Die, I. 423
 Van Ditzhuijsen, T. J. M. 595
 Van Duin, B. J. 2393
 Van Dusen, G. 2441
 Van Dyck, E. 2113
 Van Eijk, R. V. W. 3749
 Van Embden, J. 1821
 Van Embden, J. D. A. 2769, 3127
 Van Galen, A. D. 3058
 Van Ganse, W. 3949
 Van Griensven, G. J. P. 997
 Van Haelst, U. J. G. M. 595
 Van Hattum, J. 2229
 Van Joost, T. 371
 Van Klinger, B. 65, 3441
 Van Knapen, F. 1062, 2299
 Van Laethem, Y. 1454
 Van Leemputten, R. 713
 Van Leusden, F. M. 674, 801
 Van Leusden, J. 2299
 Van Logtestijn, J. G. 3647
 Van Loon, A. M. 595
 Van Noord, G. 1722
 Van Oostrom, C. G. 2882
 Van Rijsoort-Vos, J. H. 3810
 Van Rompaey, J. 2557
 Van Sooy, R. 807
 Van Steensel-Moll, H. A. 1122
 Van Thiel, D. H. 3222
 Van Thiel, P. H. 1065
 Van Tiel, F. H. 2553
 Van Wyke Coelingh, K. L. 3534
 Van Zanen, G. E. 1122
 Van Zanten, B. V. 2947
 Vandenbroucke, A. C. 2389
 Vandenbroucke-Grauls, C. M. J. E. 3077
 Vandepitte, J. 2722, 3412
 Vaneck, E. 3394
 Vanin, M. 923
 Vanita, J. 2911
 Vanininen, F. 1814
 Vanmaele, L. 3155
 Vann, W. F. 831
 Vantrappen, G. 3412
 Vanura, H. 1068
 Varache, C. 1963
 Varaldo, P. E. 465, 2996
 Várdi, P. 1409
 Varelzidis, A. 1271
 Vargas, F. 2622
 Várkonyi, T. 1395
 Varma, R. R. 1722
 Varsano, Y. 1752
 Varughese, P. 1782
 Varughese, P. V. 1882
 Vasil'eva, L. A. 327
 Vasil'eva, V. I. 2417
 Våth, U. 2769
 Vaudaux, P. 2120, 3082
 Vaughan, J. H. 2177, 2526
 Vaughn, W. K. 600
 Vaur, L. 1285
 Vautrin, H. J. 2948, 3321
 Väyrynen, M. 169
 Vayveguia, B. 2293
 Vazeux, R. 3215
 Vazic-Babic, V. 1982
 Vedal, S. 27
 Vedros, N. A. 3073
 Veien, N. K. 1989
 Velez, J. 840
 Velimirovic, B. 3577
 Vella, V. 2330
 Venables, K. M. 2343
 Venanzi, W. E. 1034
 Vendborg, H. A. 1227
 Venet, A. 604
 Venezia, F. R. 145
 Venkatesan, S. 2202
 Venkateswaran, S. S. 1597
 Venning, V. 3879
 Ventin, M. 3989
 Vento, S. 2869, 3184
 Verani, P. 1001
 Verardi, R. 1748
 Verberk, M. M. 309
 Verbiest, L. 384
 Verbov, J. L. 1643
 Verbruggen, A. M. 464
 Verbrugh, H. A. 832, 1459
 Verdeccia, A. 2032
 Verdier, M. J. D. 3797
 Verdun, G. 1079
 Veret, K. 3253
 Veret, L. A. 1887, 3919
 Vergeront, J. M. 647, 1753, 1959, 2294
 Verghese, A. 1466, 1803
 Verhagen, R. 2557, 3553
 Verhest, A. 1685
 Verheyen, W. 2557
 Verhoef, J. 1468, 2045, 3077
 Veriter, C. 713
 Verity, M. A. 1005
 Verme, G. 1309
 Vermund, S. H. 285, 871
 Vernon, S. K. 2705
 Verroust, F. 1624
 Verschraegen, G. 1477
 Versmissie, E. 856
 Versmissie, P. 2843
 Vertio, H. 40
 Vervloet, D. 72
 Verweij-van Vught, A. M. J. J. 794
 Verwiltgen, R. L. 878
 Venjak-Hirjan, J. 1889
 Venikari, T. 925, 1867, 2833-2834
 Vessey, M. P. 3338
 Vest, D. K. 2327
 Vestergaard, B. F. 3873
 Vestris, G. 2784
 Vetter, H. 2925
 Viadana, P. 1273
 Viallat, J. R. 301
 Viander, M. 2726

- Viarengo, J. A. 3802
 Vicente, V. 2489
 Vidal, R. 1054
 Viegli, G. 1410
 Vierling, J. M. 1895
 Vighianti, G. A. 3198
 Viladrich, P. F. 1791
 Vildé, J. L. 3027
 Vilella, J. M. 2308
 Vilesova, I. S. 1835
 Viljanen, M. K. 3052
 Vilmer, E. 2585
 Vilmer, Y. 1815
 Vincent, F. 3986
 Vincent, J. 1584
 Vinegar, A. 1374
 Vinh, T. 1163, 1749
 Vinokurov, I. N. 2070
 Vinters, H. V. 1005
 Viola, L. 227
 Vioque, J. 2037
 Virji, M. 2743
 Virmani, R. 269
 Visakorpi, R. 3450
 Visentini, L. 1658
 Vishnyakova, L. A. 2459
 Vismer, H. F. 1044
 Visscher, B. R. 3232
 Visscher, D. W. 1032
 Vissersvara, G. S. 4001
 Vitale, G. 1825
 Vitanov, T. 3793
 Vitetta, E. S. 232
 Vittecoq, D. 2585
 Vitti, G. F. 2615
 Vivancos, J. 3784
 Viviani, M. A. 1045
 Vladimirova, T. P. 3919
 Vladyko, A. S. 583
 Vogelsang, H. C. 341
 Vogt, M. W. 2579, 3251
 Vogt, P. 328
 Vogt, R. L. 89, 554, 675, 3021
 Vogt, E. 3767
 Volhonen, I. 3664
 Vohr, B. R. 2689
 Voit, T. 243
 Volanakis, J. E. 3461
 Volberding, P. 3229
 Volberding, P. A. 1939, 2280
 Volckaert, A. 176
 Volina, E. G. 2395
 Volkman, D. J. 3962
 Volkov, V. I. 1887
 Volpe, C. 2333
 Volsky, B. 197
 Volaky, D. J. 197, 1610
 Von Berg, W. 2462
 Von Bose, M. 3746
 Von der Maase, H. 732
 Von Graevenitz, A. 818, 3087
 Von Krogh, G. 3881
 Von Stetten, K. 1075
 Von Sydow, M. 3220
 Von Wendt, L. 746
 Von Wulffen, H. 3019
 Vonderfecht, S. 920
 Vonderfecht, S. L. 3531
 Vonsover, A. 2180
 Vorigé, S. 833
 Vorhees, C. V. 2967
 Vormaa, H. 3628
 Voronkova, G. M. 3919
 Voronova, G. A. 3053
 Vorozhbieva, T. E. 957
 Vosbeck, K. 69
 Vouillaz, M. 1243, 2787
 Voutsinas, D. 3065
 Vruno, M. J. 2619
 Vukelić, D. 3849
 Vuksanović, P. 1104
 Vuori, I. 2975
 Vurma-Rapp, U. 3023
 Vyazov, S. O. 589, 957-958
 Waage, A. 1147
 Wachsmann, W. 233
 Wachsmuth, K. 1145
 Wachter, R. M. 3229
 Wade, R. 2657
 Wadell, G. 1862, 2827, 3368, 3522
 Wadström, T. 424, 3081
 Wadsworth, J. 1174
 Waechter, M. J. 3094
 Wagener, M. 2750
 Wagenvoort, J. H. T. 65, 863, 3810
 Waggoner, J. G. 1313
 Waghorn, D. J. 3393
 Wagner, D. 303
 Wagner, E. D. 289, 1626
 Wagner, G. 728
 Wagner, G. R. 1688
 Wagner, J. 3047
 Wagner, J. C. 1066, 2961, 3322
 Wagstaff, D. J. 2633
 Wählen, P. 3485
 Wahn, V. 243
 Wahren, B. 532, 883
 Wahrendorf, J. 2035
 Wain-Hobson, S. 234, 2571
 Wainberg, M. A. 2264
 Waisbren, B. A. 3011
 Waite, J. 3219
 Waiters, L. 2429
 Watkins, S. A. 1420, 2074, 3384, 3752
 Wajed Khan, M. 2542
 Wake, A. 3423
 Walbom-Jorgensen, S. 732
 Wald, E. R. 1522, 3735, 3891
 Wald, N. J. 350
 Wald, U. 2404
 Walden, T. P. 2063
 Waldman, J. B. 826
 Waldmann, T. A. 232
 Waldner-Combernoux, A. 3751
 Waldron, H. A. 3653
 Waldvogel, F. A. 1517-1518, 3082
 Walker, A. M. 367
 Walker, B. E. 2674
 Walker, D. 2503
 Walker, D. H. 505, 859, 2783, 2785, 3176
 Walker, I. R. 2266
 Walker, J. 454
 Walker, M. M. 1348
 Walker, P. D. 1740
 Walker, P. L. 659
 Walker, R. L. 820, 2468, 3018
 Walker, S. J. 804, 2431, 3789
 Walker-Smith, J. A. 1117
 Walker, W. F. 1534
 Walkinshaw, S. A. 198
 Wall, R. 1488
 Wall, R. A. 2274
 Wall, S. 684, 3343
 Wallace, R. J. Jr 162, 1542, 2486, 2773
 Waller, H. D. 2243
 Wallet, P. 3089
 Wallis, T. S. 103
 Walls, H. H. 2207, 3169
 Walpija, P. 522
 Walsh, A. 45
 Walsh, D. 3350
 Walsh, T. J. 1034, 1215, 3603
 Walter, E. 3946
 Walters, M. H. 221
 Walterspiel, J. N. 2757
 Walzer, P. D. 3627, 4002
 Wanas, T. M. 125
 Wands, J. R. 962, 1898
 Wanek, E. 3143
 Waner, J. L. 927
 Wang, A. 4003
 Wang, A. D. 942
 Wang, A. L. 3654
 Wang, C. A. 928
 Wang, C. C. 1654, 4003
 Wang, C. H. 3632
 Wang, F. 1561
 Wang, G. J. 3917
 Wang, H. X. 2558
 Wang, J. F. 941
 Wang, J. G. 978
 Wang, K. S. 222
 Wang, M. C. 2159
 Wang, M. L. 575, 2840
 Wang, M. X. 942, 2219, 2558
 Wang, P. S. 2325
 Wang, Q. L. 2849
 Wang, R. 3678
 Wang, S. H. 914
 Wang, S. P. 168
 Wang, W. L. 3015
 Wang, Y. 2368
 Wang, Y. C. 919
 Wang, Y. H. 3713
 Wang, Y. M. 3912
 Wang, Z. Q. 2559
 Wannamaker, W. 2063
 Ward, C. W. 1859
 Ward, D. L. 606
 Ward, F. G. 1689
 Ward, J. I. 1794
 Ward, J. W. 3206
 Ward, K. A. 3864
 Ward, L. R. 2096, 3418
 Ward, M. A. 1168
 Ward, P. 2471
 Ward, P. B. 844
 Ward, R. L. 2190, 2832, 3644
 Ward, S. G. 3509
 Ward, W. H. J. 1810
 Ware, J. H. 2356
 Warford, A. L. 509
 Warhurst, D. C. 2340
 Wariishi, M. 2962
 Waring, P. 1603
 Warner, J. O. 1073, 2409
 Warnke, R. A. 1925
 Warnock, D. W. 1368, 3985
 Warnock, P. 2193
 Warr, H. M. 1303
 Warrell, D. A. 3544
 Warren, D. E. 880, 2807
 Warren, J. S. 1470
 Warren, J. W. 434-435
 Warren, K. S. 1726
 Warren, R. E. 2608
 Wartman, S. 2188
 Washington, A. E. 1246
 Washington, J. A. II 1131, 1200
 Wasilaskas, B. L. 2116, 3822
 Wasserheit, J. N. 1511
 Wasserman, A. S. 1252
 Wassilak, S. G. F. 95, 1762
 Watanabe, M. 787
 Watanabe, S. 2602
 Watanabe, T. 3187
 Watanabe, Y. 2573
 Watanakunakorn, C. 427, 3454
 Watari, E. 2518
 Waterhouse, J. A. H. 339, 3687
 Waters, J. A. 3951
 Waters, M. J. 2876, 3182
 Waters, T. D. 3327
 Watkins, D. K. 2606
 Watkins, H. 379
 Watkins, I. D. 420
 Watson, G. N. 482
 Watson, L. 731
 Watson, W. S. 669
 Watt, A. H. 2492
 Watt, R. M. 1384
 Waubke, T. N. 1130
 Wauters, G. 2134, 2722
 Wautier, J. 2253
 Waxham, M. N. 3908
 Waxweiler, R. J. 2652
 Wayne, L. G. 265
 Way, D. J. 2738
 Weaver, J. B. 1258
 Weaver, R. 156
 Webb, A. K. 2181
 Webb, H. E. 3913
 Webb, J. G. 852, 2060
 Webb, S. R. 911
 Webber, L. S. 1715
 Weber, F. T. 3181
 Weber, J. 1348
 Weber, J. M. 1287
 Weber, J. N. 238, 1344
 Weber, K. 769, 2244, 2881, 3957
 Weber, R. H. 747
 Webster, A. D. B. 1139
 Webster, A. D. M. 1907
 Webster, R. G. 577, 2841, 3904

- Wee, S. B. 920
 Weekly Epidemiological Record
 52, 248, 564, 1883, 2561, 3526
 Weeks, J. L. 1688
 Weeks, R. J. 1959
 Wegman, D. H. 2650, 3330
 Wehrle, P. F. 2414
 Weikel, C. S. 3410
 Weiland, O. 806
 Weill, H. 2349
 Weill, J. 2028
 Weiller, P. J. 1826
 Weinberg, A. 526
 Weinberg, A. N. 945
 Weinberg, G. A. 3436
 Weinberg, M. 1840
 Weinblatt, M. E. 1630, 2910
 Weiner, A. J. 222
 Weinke, T. 1048
 Weinstein, M. P. 1735
 Weinstein, R. A. 156
 Weir, G. T. 1371
 Weiser, B. 608
 Weiser, J. 3102
 Weiser, W. Y. 1252
 Weismann, K. 2071, 2691
 Weiss, E. 81, 3298, 3850
 Weiss, L. R. 1613
 Weiss, M. 3898
 Weiss, N. S. 2078
 Weiss, P. 1703
 Weiss, R. A. 1344
 Weiss, S. 3348
 Weiss, S. H. 104, 3963
 Weissenbacher, M. C. 947, 1306, 2852
 Weissenborn, K. 2403
 Weisser, E. 916
 Weiser, J. 1156
 Weitekamp, M. R. 2773
 Weitzman, I. 1376
 Weksler, M. E. 2890
 Welch, W. D. 3066
 Weldon-Linne, M. 626
 Welton, C. J. 1150
 Weller, I. V. D. 2581, 3219, 3230
 Weller, W. 3605
 Welllock, R. C. 3058
 Wells, J. G. 793
 Wells, M. 2700
 Welsby, P. D. 964
 Welsh Office 1297
 Welsh, P. 2184
 Welte, D. 712
 Wendler, I. 1006, 3955
 Weninger, J. 542
 Wentworth, B. B. 422
 Wenzel, R. P. 90, 2155
 Werchau, H. 3162
 Wermenbol, A. G. 901, 3156
 Werner, A. 264, 982, 2244, 3957
 Werner, U. 1165
 Wernicke, F. 1070
 Wertz, G. W. 1872-1873
 Wesbecher, P. M. 3090
 Weschler, J. 3372
 West, A. P. 2067
 West, G. R. 3163
 West, P. A. 3829
 Westall, F. C. 3501
 Westenfelder, G. O. 145
 Westenfelder, M. 1738
 Westergaard, J. 1471
 Westfall, H. N. 81
 Westling-Ryd, M. 2102
 Weston, H. 3602
 Westrin, C. G. 1091
 Wetterberg, L. 1636
 Wetterlow, L. H. 409
 Wettstein, F. O. 3515
 Weymouth, L. A. 602
 Wheat, L. D. 1684
 Wheat, L. J. 3456
 Wheatley, T. 2109
 Wheeler, R. R. 3854
 Wheeley, S. M. 955
 Whelan, C. 1164
 Whelan, W. L. 3271
 Whimbey, E. 1934
 White, A. 3456
 White, A. W. 2944
 White, C. 1419
 White, D. G. 294
 White, D. O. 2209
 White, G. L. 2355
 White, I. R. 1962
 White, J. E. 1473
 White, J. R. 2196
 White, J. W. 1449
 White, K. E. 552, 3648
 White, L. O. 2388
 White, O. Jr 2654
 White, V. K. 2104, 3057
 Whitehead, L. 1405
 Whiteside, T. L. 3222
 Whitley, R. J. 1259, 2819
 Whitley, R. T. 1553
 Whittle, M. J. 1566
 Whorton, M. D. 2629
 Whyte, B. M. 3209
 Whyte, M. K. B. 887
 Wicher, K. 2068
 Wicher, V. 2068
 Wichig, C. 1036
 Wickenden, C. 3519
 Wicking, J. 1711
 Widen, R. 3029
 Widjokusumo, A. 3761
 Wiecek, E. 2338
 Wiczorkiewicz, M. 2540
 Wiedemann, B. 1157-1158
 Wieden, M. A. 3981
 Wiedermann, G. 3952
 Wiedmann, K. H. 3943
 Wiegand, H. 1264, 2509
 Wiehler, S. 2403
 Wieland, G. A. 1701
 Wiener, F. P. 2705
 Wiener, G. J. 1722
 Wigand, R. 3156, 3522
 Wiggins, J. W. Jr 2374
 Wigle, D. T. 3355
 Wigzell, H. 2586
 Wiklund, K. 703, 735, 2016
 Wikström, M. 1183
 Wilczyńska, U. 324
 Wild, T. F. 1251
 Wilder, M. 1336
 Wiles, A. N. 2013
 Wiley, C. A. 1004, 3236
 Wiley, D. C. 575, 2990, 3537
 Wilfinger, G. 3640
 Wilhelm, J. A. 1793
 Wilkie, M. L. 213
 Wilkins, E. G. L. 138, 501, 2775, 3779
 Wilkins, J. 2414
 Wilkins, T. D. 3097
 Wilkinson, B. J. 3081
 Wilkinson, H. W. 97
 Wilkinson, P. J. 459
 Will, H. 1308
 Willens, W. R. 2580
 Williams, A. C. 819
 Williams, A. E. 2173
 Williams, C. A. 3181
 Williams, C. L. 1745, 2737
 Williams, D. Y. 136
 Williams, E. A. 3755
 Williams, J. C. 1240, 2493, 3133, 3492
 Williams, J. D. 3065
 Williams, J. E. 1960
 Williams, K. M. 2173
 Williams, P. 1112
 Williams, P. E. O. 125
 Williams, P. H. 3042
 Williams, R. 584, 846, 965, 1892, 2230, 2868, 3184, 3186, 3188, 3562
 Williams, R. J. 1152
 Williams, R. L. 1457
 Williams, T. W. Jr 2732, 3984
 Williamson, A. M. 2937
 Williamson, D. 2931
 Williamson, M. 1163
 Willis, D. P. 3200
 Willman, C. L. 2983
 Willman, J. 216, 1868
 Wilmoth, F. E. W. 761
 Wilske, B. 769, 2696
 Wilson, A. P. R. 143
 Wilson, B. J. 1362
 Wilson, C. 2799
 Wilson, D. 1401
 Wilson, D. J. 3150
 Wilson, D. R. 528
 Wilson, H. D. 660
 Wilson, H. K. 690
 Wilson, H. R. 140
 Wilson, J. 1811
 Wilson, J. A. 3439
 Wilson, J. F. 4007
 Wilson, L. A. 1168
 Wilson, L. P. 549
 Wilson, M. 882
 Wilson, M. L. 765
 Wilson, R. W. 2659
 Wilson, S. A. 3874
 Wilson, W. R. 634
 Wilterdink, J. B. 525
 Wimmer, E. 1569
 Winchester, R. 1943
 Windebank, W. J. 2483
 Winkelmann, R. 3326
 Winkelstein, J. A. 1576
 Winkelstein, W. 1611
 Winn, R. E. 3606, 3981
 Winning, J. 3808
 Wingvist, I. 3877
 Winsor, D. K. Jr 2398
 Winston, P. E. 2190
 Winter, C. C. 3534
 Winter, G. F. 3860
 Winter, M. 3254
 Winter, P. D. 3333
 Winterhalter, K. H. 1057
 Wintermeyer, L. A. 3659
 Winters, A. C. 2413
 Winther, B. 558
 Wipfli, U. 458
 Wirquin, V. 3372
 Wirts, C. W. 2620
 Wirz, M. 3835
 Wise, C. M. 2166
 Wise, R. 752, 759, 1737
 Wiseman, M. N. 1680
 Wisingerová, E. 3129
 Wisingerová, E. 3481
 Wisniewski, R. 978
 Wittek, T. J. Jr 1408
 Witt, D. J. 2579
 Witte, W. 2753
 Wittelsbürger, C. 3474
 Witvliet, M. H. 1479
 Witzel, N. 736
 Wiznia, A. A. 3231
 Wobig, G. H. 3007
 Wodak, A. 1921
 Wodzinski, S. F. 2108
 Wofsy, C. B. 2280, 2885
 Wotowitz, H. J. 1415, 1426, 3663
 Wold, A. D. 3150
 Wolf, A. W. 1677
 Wolf, B. Z. 1637
 Wolf, D. A. 2632
 Wolf, E. 1717
 Wolf, H. 3510
 Wolf, J. 2017
 Wolff, H. J. 336
 Wolff, M. S. 3654
 Wolff, R. R. 78
 Wolff, S. M. 1442, 3101
 Wolfish, N. 2497
 Wolga, J. 1885
 Wolinsky, J. S. 3908
 Wolinsky, S. M. 3878
 Woller, M. J. 2762
 Wolman, A. 715
 Woloj, M. 2778
 Wolstencroft, R. A. 2868
 Wolyovics, M. 1741
 Wong, J. M. 3643
 Wong, K. H. 3029
 Wong, K. K. 614
 Wong-Staal, F. 1563, 2247, 2249, 3225
 Wong-Staal, F. F. 1342
 Woo, P. T. K. 1972

- Wood, A. E. 3270
 Wood, D. A. 2366
 Wood, D. J. 3887
 Wood, G. S. 1925
 Wood, P. K. 1779
 Wood, S. D. 2355
 Wood, W. S. 2371
 Woodard, D. R. 1347
 Woodford, N. 3447
 Woodhead, M. A. 1728
 Woodman, C. B. J. 1258
 Woodmansee, D. B. 1970
 Woodruff, J. D. 1272
 Woodtly, W. 1377
 Woodward, A. 726
 Woolfrey, B. F. 447
 Woolfson, A. D. 3001
 Woolen, B. H. 2943
 Woolley, P. D. 74
 Wooten, A. 2593
 Wootton, A. 2876
 Wootton, A. L. 3182
 Word, R. A. 2510
 World Health Organization 1076, 1086, 1119, 1133-1134, 1670, 1687, 2084, 2499, 2926, 2940, 2945, 2966, 3542, 3915, 3973
 Worsley, B. W. 3395
 Worth, A. J. 2371
 Worthly, P. 88
 Wos, S. M. 1384
 Woskie, S. R. 338
 Wozniak, H. 2338
 Wray, S. K. 1878
 Wreghitt, T. G. 1265, 2792, 3853
 Wright, A. C. 1779
 Wright, C. D. 636
 Wright, D. C. 1938
 Wright, D. J. M. 1159
 Wright, L. K. 181
 Wright, L. L. 472
 Wright, P. A. 2482
 Wright, P. F. 577, 939, 1876, 2110, 2205, 2211, 3771
 Wright, P. J. 1303
 Wrixon, A. D. 3641
 Wróblewska, K. 3334
 Wu, H. Y. 11-12
 Wu, P. C. 2226, 3565
 Wulf, H. C. 861
 Wunderli, W. 916
 Wunderlich, C. 1620
 Wunderlich, V. 2285
 Wüst, J. 3086
 Wüthrich, B. 1046
 Wutzler, P. 1557
 Wyatt, G. M. 1807
 Wyatt, J. I. 2081, 3395, 3763
 Wyatt, J. I. *et al.* 3759
 Wykoff, R. F. 3967
 Wynder, E. L. 361
 Wynder, E. L. 730
 Wynder, E. L. 1718
 Wyndham, C. H. 708
 Wysesbeck, A. J. 3768
 Xanthou, M. 2427
 Xi, J. 6
 Xiang, J. M. 1554
 Xiao, S. Y. 3921
 Xie, Q. X. 2849
 Xing, Z. 2220, 3920
 Xu, B. 3158
 Xu, D. Z. 2854
 Xu, P. T. 3912
 Xu, Z. I. 734
 Xu, Z. K. 2219, 2558
 Xu, Z. Y. 3932
 Yabuuchi, E. 3406
 Yabuuchi, H. 1849
 Yaginuma, K. 3180, 3937
 Yajko, D. M. 3126
 Yakhno, M. A. 2544
 Yakubu, D. E. 3411
 Yamada, M. 1061, 1657, 1973-1974, 2915-2916, 4005
 Yamada, O. 3642
 Yamada, S. 812
 Yamada, T. 641
 Yamaguchi, H. 3264
 Yamaguchi, K. 3191
 Yamakawa, K. 487, 1525-1526
 Yamamoto, J. K. 1640
 Yamamoto, K. 810
 Yamamoto, K. 1301
 Yamamoto, K. 3056
 Yamamoto, K. I. 3483
 Yamamoto, N. 1024, 1608, 3197
 Yamamoto, S. 503
 Yamamoto, T. 2091, 3730
 Yamashiki, K. 2531, 3175
 Yamanouchi, T. 3175
 Yamaoka, M. 220
 Yamazaki, K. 1861
 Yamazaki, S. 1254
 Yamnikova, S. S. 1286
 Yan, J. X. 2840
 Yan, P. O. 202
 Yanagase, Y. 776
 Yanagawa, H. 365
 Yanagi, T. 1996
 Yanagisawa, M. 2817
 Yanase, S. 1520
 Yancey, R. J. Jr 3082
 Yang, R. J. 928
 Yang, S. T. 2159
 Yang, X. Y. 949
 Yano, E. 2646
 Yano, I. 1822
 Yap, S. H. 595
 Yarchoon, R. 1026, 1944
 Yarlott, N. 2304
 Yarlott, N. C. 2304
 Yarowit, P. I. 2728
 Yartsev, M. N. 2505
 Yasuda, A. 1596
 Yasukawa, L. L. 1257, 2166
 Yasukawa, M. 2797
 Yasumoto, S. 548, 3515
 Yasumoto, T. 1996
 Yates, F. 3863
 Yates, L. 1240
 Yates, M. D. 849
 Yates, V. S. 1518
 Yatto, R. 3954
 Ye, S. Q. 2368
 Yeager, A. S. 1257
 Yee, J. 3246
 Yee, J. L. 3245
 Yee, Y. C. 834
 Yemul, S. 1447
 Yen, T. S. B. 3868
 Yeo, J. 2230
 Yeo, J. M. 191
 Yernault, J. C. 1685
 Yeung, K. H. 120
 Yeung, S. 446
 Yewdell, J. W. 2205, 3538
 Yiao, X. J. 2556
 Yilma, T. 1256
 Yin, S. N. 2353
 Yin, W. D. 949
 Yip-Chuck, D. A. 153, 485, 2764
 Yirrell, D. L. 3521
 Yoffe, B. 3194
 Yogo, Y. 3511
 Yokochi, T. 912
 Yokosuka, O. 3183
 Yokota, T. 2091
 Yokoyama, K. 2952
 Yokoyama, T. 1575
 Yolkner, R. H. 920, 1576, 3292, 3531
 Yoo, J. 3218
 Yoshida, K. 1645
 Yoshida, M. 2238
 Yoshida, S. 3976
 Yoshida, Y. 502, 663, 1656, 1973-1974, 2914, 2916, 4005
 Yoshie, O. 2528
 Yoshihara, N. 969
 Yoshihara, S. 587
 Yoshiike, K. 544
 Yoshikawa, H. 544, 1656, 2914
 Yoshikura, H. 2191
 Yoshioka, K. 226
 You, S. L. 12
 You, Z. Y. 3912
 Youle, A. 696
 Young, D. B. 1535, 3109
 Young, G. P. 844, 2471, 3831
 Young, H. 3806
 Young, H. K. 3416
 Young, J. F. 2511
 Young, K. K. Y. 1872
 Young, L. S. 265, 498, 1468, 2591
 Young, N. 205
 Young, N. S. 3520
 Young, P. R. 2569
 Young, R. 1336
 Young, R. A. 2768, 3109
 Young, R. H. 1820
 Young, S. E. J. 130
 Young, T. B. 2632
 Youngblood, L. G. 2642
 Yu, B. Y. 942
 Yu, D. T. Y. 3785
 Yu, D. T. 1498
 Yu, V. L. 413, 1366, 2750, 3031, 3407
 Yu, Y. X. 941, 2556
 Yuan, Z. L. 158
 Yugi, H. 2153
 Yuk, Y. R. 424
 Yule, A. 2913
 Yutsudo, M. 2183, 2825
 Yutsudo, T. 2729, 3054-3055
 Yuzvik, L. N. 3053
 Zachoval, R. 262
 Zachoval, V. 262
 Zachow, K. R. 2822
 Zackrisson, G. 1760, 1763
 Zadick, P. M. 2636
 Zagraniski, R. T. 3639
 Zagury, D. 1337, 2596
 Zaharia, O. 2496
 Zahorchak, R. J. 1498
 Zahradnik, J. M. 2205
 Zaides, V. M. 510
 Zaino, R. J. 2184
 Zairov, G. K. 1317
 Zaitseva, V. N. 583
 Zakatel'skaya, L. Ya. 2212, 2543
 Zaleznik, D. F. 450
 Zaloudek, D. 1155
 Zambon, G. 492
 Zambon, P. 3326
 Zamboni, G. 1666
 Zamecnik, P. C. 3249
 Zampieri, A. 3367
 Zamze, S. E. 3432
 Zanasi, A. 2416
 Zanchetta, N. 1591
 Zane, S. F. 3057
 Zanen, H. C. 57, 128, 1191, 1790, 2057, 2114, 3761, 3987
 Zanetti, A. K. 2563
 Zanetti, A. R. 1600
 Zanetti, M. 1549
 Zang, E. 3500
 Zang, E. A. 1919
 Zani, M. 1604
 Zanussi, C. 1331
 Zaphiropoulos, A. 4008
 Zarembo, M. 1497
 Zarén, E. 3472
 Zaridze, D. G. 2973
 Zarling, J. M. 189, 1009
 Zarrabi, M. H. 2129
 Zaudig, M. 3746
 Zauli, D. 3942
 Zavate, O. 3157
 Zavotkin, V. D. 1976
 Zavotkin, V. D. 2918
 Zaven, M. R. 2643
 Zedde, A. 1404
 Zehavi, U. 1028
 Zehavi-Willner, T. 1515
 Zeidel, V. 1288
 Zeigler, J. L. 1362
 Zeiss, E. A. 701
 Zelenina, O. I. 2391
 Zelya, O. P. 2918
 Zeng, Y. 2368
 Zeng, Y. 3510
 Zeniman, J. M. 2741
 Zenner, H. P. 546
 Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie, Mikrobiologie und Hygiene, Series A 3598

- Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie,
Mikrobiologie und
Hygiene—Series B 1450
Zepeda, H. H. 3097
Zerial, A. 929
Zerlett, G. 2947
Zervas, J. 2142
Zervos, M. 1145
Zervos, M. J. 3733
Zeschniig, C. 3946
Zezulka, A. V. 42
Zhan, M. Y. 949
Zhang, H. Y. 3876
Zhang J. M. 408
Zhang, L. B. 2159
Zhang, L. H. 949
Zhang, M. Y. 3921
Zhang, X. S. 2534
Zhang, Z. 450
Zhao, Z. J. 3912
Zhdanov, V. M. 510, 576, 2205,
2543, 2548
Zhelitikova, T. M. 2318
Zheng, Y. 144
Zheng, Z. M. 1554, 1841
Zhilova, G. P. 940
Zhirnov, O. P. 2552, 3906
Zhong, J. M. 2368
Zhou, W. Y. 2854
Zhu, B. L. 3921
Zhu, W. P. 1554
Ziebert, A. P. 1649
Ziegels-Weissman, J. 3594
Ziegler, J. L. 2585
Ziegler, J. M. 2832
Zierdt, C. H. 136
Zierski, J. 155
Zierski, M. 160
Zillmer, E. A. 685
Zimmer, J. P. 1025
Zimmermann, H. J. 1676
Zimmermann, I. 2948, 3321
Zinder, B. 670
Zirakishvili, Z. V. 1098
Ziserman, V. E. 3977
Zlatnik, E. Yu. 796
Zmirov, D. 2930
Zober, A. 2342
Zoldan, J. 3166
Zolla-Pazner, S. 2892
Zollinger-Iten, J. 818
Zomerdijs, T. P. L. 901, 3156
Zon, L. I. 3583
Zoon, K. C. 1561
Zorbas, I. 3818
Zorikhina, V. I. 1388
Zou, H. K. 2854
Zoulek, G. 2554
Zuchelli, P. 1826
Zucker, M. 513
Zuckerman, A. J. 966, 1598,
1892, 2231, 2793, 3188, 3498
Zuckerman, R. J. 1704
Zuger, A. 1637
Zuidweg, E. 423
Zur Hausen, H. 543, 546, 2793
Zwaan, F. E. 1550
Zygraich, N. 926

SUBJECT INDEX

- A-56268**, 6-O-methylerythromycin A, antibacterial activity 2064
- Abidia corymbifera*, rhinocerebral zygomycosis 2608
- Acanthamoeba* (see *Amoebae*)
- Acanthamoeba* infections** (see also *Amoebiasis*)
- culbertsoni*, meningoencephalitis, AIDS 3236
- keratitis 3291
- after corneal transplant 3624
- soft contact lens wearers 4001
- Acromobacter* infections, xylosoxidans**, review 1212
- Acinetobacter calcoaceticus***
- biotypes, resistance pattern 1514
- defensins, activity 3075
- protein profiles, Netherlands 3451
- Acinetobacter* infections, calcoaceticus**, epidemiology, Denmark 1514
- Acquired immune deficiency syndrome** (see also Human T-cell leukaemia virus infections; Human immunodeficiency virus infections; Lymphadenopathy) aetiology 1610
- African swine fever virus, absence, USA 241
- autonomic neuropathy 3966
- biliary tract disease 3587-3588
- biliary tract obstruction 1023
- biopsy, pathology 2261
- blood donor, effects 990
- books 620, 1609, 1910-1911, 2577, 3201
- botryomycosis 2271
- brain infections
- cytomegaloviruses 2257
- HIV, brains 1004
- pathogenesis 1005
- cardiomyopathy, congestive 269
- case definition, USA, revised 3585
- children 2895
- HIV antibody negative 1932
- nutrition intervention 3247
- thymic peptide thymulin 615
- thymus changes 254
- coccidioidomycosis 2590
- colour atlas 620
- conference 2249, 3593
- conference papers 2585
- congenital, cardiac abnormalities 1631
- costs
- USA
- Massachusetts 1329
- San Francisco 1328
- cryptococcosis 1646, 2272
- pathology 613
- Acquired immune deficiency syndrome cont.**
- cryptosporidiosis
- Canada 654
- oesophageal 1346
- cutaneous manifestations 1348, 1941
- cytomegalovirus infections, retinopathy 3233
- cytomembranous inclusions 3216
- drug addicts 266, 621
- Europe 3577
- granulocyte functions 260
- encephalopathy 1617, 3215
- pathogenesis 1927
- epidemiology 603
- Australia 3209
- South 249
- Italy 1334, 2256
- Netherlands 3573
- statistics 3212
- USA 994-995, 1335
- ethnic distribution 611
- Florida 1336
- West Germany 993
- Epstein-Barr virus 2250
- homosexual men, immunology 3224
- Europe
- control measures 1948
- trends and predictions 3208
- WHO statistics 248
- fetal AIDS syndrome score 3231
- gastrointestinal, manifestations 1629
- gastrointestinal manifestations 1347
- genetic susceptibility, Italy 1331
- Germany
- West
- anonymous advice service 1920
- public health measures, conference 3593
- Germany, West
- compulsory health insurance 3202
- public education campaigns 3971
- social security benefit 3203
- health care workers, USA 245, 1916
- health education 3259
- herpes simplex, specific lymphocyte stimulation 2264
- history 3363
- homosexual men
- cellular immunity 258
- herpes zoster 2251
- HIV-2, France 983
- interleukin 2 production 2889
- seropositive, predictors 1333
- USA, high-risk area, predictors 3232
- immunity, cell mediated, leucocyte-aggregation test 2887

Acquired immune deficiency syndrome *cont.*

- immunization, vaccine 2282, 2576, 2596
- immunohistology 1924
- immunology 1619
 - C3-sensitized autologous erythrocyte clearance 3580
 - cell-mediated cytotoxicity 1345
 - cell membrane receptor 1338
 - defective natural killer cell activity 1012
 - increased C3 activation 1008
 - interleukin 2 receptor 2888
 - reduced interleukin-2 production 1623
 - rheumatoid factors and circulating immune complexes 2894
 - serum inhibitory factor 3582
- infants, toxoplasmosis, encephalitis 1937
- intestinal lymphocyte subpopulations 3222
- Isospora belli* disseminated infection 3238
- Italy, patient care 2981
- Kaposi's sarcoma
 - chromosomal abnormalities 3239
 - histogenesis 257
 - homosexual men, good prognosis 2584
 - lung 3240
 - diagnosis 3241
 - South Africa 3968
 - treatment
 - recombinant α interferon 1358
 - and isoprinosine, failure 3256
- legal aspects, West Germany 1361
- leishmaniasis, visceral, France 2275
- liver
 - peliosis hepatis 626
 - primary lymphoma 1018
- lupus anticoagulant 253
- lymphomas 1020
 - aetiology 1939
 - cardiac 2273
 - immunology 1340
- meningoencephalitis, *Acanthamoeba* 3236
- microbicidal activity 2893
- molluscum contagiosum 2270
- mycobacterial infections 266, 618, 1013, 1934-1935, 2151, 2591, 3126
 - absence of antibody 265
 - antimicrobial agents, susceptibility 3125
 - drug addicts 621
 - treatment, clofazimine and ansamycin compared 3255
- neurological disorders, UK, management of patients 3261

Acquired immune deficiency syndrome *cont.*

- opportunistic infections
 - diagnosis, early 2272
 - treatment 2280
 - USA and Africa, compared 3959
- pathogenesis 3194
- Pneumocystis carinii*, cutaneous 3234
- Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia
 - diagnosis, ELISA 985
 - treatment
 - co-trimoxazole, trophozoite persistence 1945
 - suramin, fatal pancreatitis 1637
- pneumonia, diagnosis, bronchoscopy 267
- prevention, Netherlands, guidelines 1360
- prognosis, determination 1917
- projections 2255
- public health, legal issues, USA 1330
- Reiter's syndrome 1943
- related complex, metastatic basal cell carcinoma 1627
- renal disease 2592
 - ultrastructural markers 3218
- retroviruses
 - animal, relationship 3972
 - hypothesis 3193
- risk factors, sexual practices, USA, San Francisco Men's Health Study 1611, 1621
- risk groups
 - HIV antigen testing 2278
 - Netherlands, syphilis decline 3570
 - oral hairy leucoplakia 270
- salmonellosis, treatment, ciprofloxacin 800
- serum amyloid protein A and C-reactive protein as indicators 1003
- simian, transmission 630
- skin diseases 1941
- surveillance, Germany, West 1918
- survival, book 1609
- toxoplasmosis 1014, 1937
- transmission
 - family contacts 1914
 - human bite, absence 987
 - mathematical model 605
 - sexual 238
 - anorectal, polyamines, sperms 616
 - serological markers 247
 - transfusion-associated, USA 3571
- treatment
 - ampligen 3590
 - antiviral agents 3248
 - review 2595, 3589
 - foscarnet 3252
 - γ -interferon, monocyte activation 3592
 - suramin 629
 - failure 2670
 - zidovudine 1944, 2281

Acquired immune deficiency syndrome cont.

- tuberculosis 1266, 1936
- central nervous system 1015
- USA 1229, 2269, 2767
- Florida 622
- UK, health, professionals, attitudes 1327
- USA
 - blacks, psychosocial factors 2884
 - control, risk reduction guidelines 3257-3258
 - epidemic 3200
 - Haitians, risk factors 2252
 - patient management 3229
 - prevention 2283, 2899
 - Surgeon General report 984
 - trends 2883
 - women 2885
- vacuolar myelopathy 1618
- virus, HIV, review 2247
- virus, new, spleen and lesions 1332
- women, mothers, infant transmission 3579

Actinomyces israelii*, female genital tract 1812*Actinomycosis**

- abdominothoracic, imipenem treatment 3104
- meyer*, pneumonia, child, Australia 1228

Acyclic nucleosides, 2'-nor-cyclicGMP, herpes viruses 524**Acyclovir**

- hepatitis B 2230
- herpes 1259
 - encephalitis, failure 1840
 - genitalis 2519
 - mice 2517
 - zoster, encephalitis 2798
- herpes simplex 191, 3503
- review 3144
- herpes virus infections, children 1553
- herpes zoster 887
- prodrug, 6-deoxyacyclovir, perfused rat liver 3137
- skin penetration, failure 185
- teratogenicity, rats 3861
- with suramin, HIV 3253

Addiction (see Alcoholism; Drug abuse; Smoking)**Adenovirus infections**

- children, liver transplant recipients 3884
- diarrhoea
 - epidemiology 1861
 - familial, USA 903
- ocular, UK, climate and 3521
- pathogenicity, genetics 902
- pneumonia
 - diagnosis 203
 - severe, adult 3155
- type 7a, pharyngitis, children from swimming pool 3886

Adenovirus infections cont.

- type 12, coeliac disease 3885
- type 21
 - Netherlands and West Germany 3156
 - Netherlands, reappearance 901
 - nosocomial, pharyngitis and conjunctivitis 1274

Adenoviruses

- culture, guinea pig embryo cells 2185
- detection
 - biotin/streptavidin ELISA 2533
 - dot blot hybridization 2509
 - faeces, nonradioactive probe 3154
- diarrhoea, South Africa 1860
- DNA restriction analysis 3522
- genetic heterogeneity 204
- hexon, antigenic sites 2186
- type 7, genome types 2827
- type 12, synthetic gliadin peptide 1854
- type 19, characterization 2187
- type 37, characterization 2187
- type 40, and 41, detection, faeces, immune electron microscopy 3887

Adolescents, health, WHO legislation 1704**Aeromonas**

- culture, media, cefsulodin with Irgasan and novobiocin 818
- culture media 112
- detection
 - API ZYM system 3059
 - faeces 1200
- phenotypes 111
- toxins
 - enterotoxins, bibliography 1198
 - haemolysin production 113
- water, Australia 3058

Aeromonas hydrophila

- culture
 - media, starch and ampicillin 819
 - temperature, effects 441
- haemolysin production 2436
- toxins, enterotoxin, cross reactivity cholera toxin 1199

***Aeromonas* infections**

- diarrhoea, adults 2437
- enteritis, USA 1500
- hydrophila*
 - mice, pathophysiology 2733
 - wound infection from leeches 2438
- mice, pathogenicity 820

Aflatoxins, dietary, children, school performance 304**Air pollution**

- fluorides, health effects, children 1664
- France, quality control 2627
- health effects
 - cancer, respiratory 2038
 - children, West Germany, growth and bone maturation 2311
- Hungary 1395

Air pollution cont.health effects *cont.*

identification 3640

indoors

adults, lung function 2

combustion sources, health effects
3639formaldehyde, mitigation, climate
control 2003

natural radiation 3641

nitrogen oxides and smoking, symposium 665

radon-222 667

sulphur oxides, children, respiratory illness 2356

West Germany, prevention 2628

Ajoene, antifungal activity 3976**Albendazole**, hydatid disease 2920**Alcaligenes faecalis**, differentiation,
Bordetella 2407**Alcohol**

consumption

accidents and, France 2028

Europe, control 3349

liver cancer and 1114

pregnant women, infant birthweight
2025

problems

diagnosis 2664

research 3348

Irish Republic 3350

rectal cancer 730

stroke 42

UK, areas compared 1712

Italy, mortality 3703

mortality, US servicemen 3702

Alcoholism

bacteraemia with leukopenia 725

scurvy 1434

sexually transmitted diseases and 3725

Allergy (*see also* Asthma; Dermatitis)

air conditioning systems 1118

animals, laboratory workers, and animal
keepers, Sweden 1428bee stings, children, treatment, problems
2328

beryllium 1078

house dust mites, animal epithelia allergens 1046

mites

grain elevator workers 2341

house dust

treatment 1073

USSR 2318

nickel

epidemiology 2015

food, Denmark 1989

Allylamines, research 1642**Alphaviruses**, mosquitoes, China 3912**Alternaria infections**, treatment, imazalil,
plant fungicide 2609**Aluminium**

dust

exposure, lung disease 1685

urine content, workers 3314

salts, brain uptake, rabbits 2040

Alveolitisallergic, extrinsic, cold water humidifier
1701

with asthma, occupational 3325

Alzheimer's disease

severe dementia, Czechoslovakia 737

treatment, tetrahydroaminoacridine 364

workers, organic solvent exposure 3653

AM-833, new quinolone derivative,
antibacterial activity 64**Amikacin**

bacteria, resistance 1466

resistance, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 2720
Serratia 757**Aminoglycosides**

bacteria, plasmid, transferable 3049

symposium 756

Amodiaquine

agranulocytosis 1377

bone marrow colony growth 1378

liver damage 1377

malaria

reactions

hepatitis 2924

neutropenia 1380

Amoebae (*see also* *Acanthamoeba*; *Entamoeba*; *Naegleria*)

contaminated humidifiers 2340

free-living, air and air-conditioner filter,
Australia, Brisbane 659**Amoebiasis** (*see also* *Acanthamoeba*
infections)

carriers, treatment 657

immunology 661

Amoxacillin, with clavulanic acid, *Mycobacterium* 3484**Amoxycillin***Haemophilus influenzae* 3064

with clavulanic acid, gonorrhoea 121

Amphotericin B

antifungal oxidation action 632

blastomycosis, pregnant women, safety
1650liposome-intercalated, antifungal activity
3265pharmacokinetics, infants and children
2903

protothecosis 1983

Ampicillin

and

cefotaxime, *Haemophilus* 3063

Ampicillin cont.

and cont.

chloramphenicol

Haemophilus 3063*Haemophilus influenzae* 3062

gonorrhoea 101

Haemophilus influenzae

resistance 823

plasmids 2440

tolerance 824

Legionnaires' disease 3033

with sulbactam, *Haemophilus ducreyi*
116**Ampligen, HIV** 3590**Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, *Borrelia****burgdorferi* antibodies 3011**Anaemia**

aplastic, occupational, Japan 2956

haemolytic, cat-scratch disease 1506

sickle cell (see Sickle cell disease)

Animal bites, children, USA 1455**Anisakiasis**

Hawaii, from fish 3303

USA, raw seafoods 3633

Anisakis, identification, electrophoresis 1391**Ansamycin***Mycobacterium intracellulare* 1541

with clofazamine, AIDS 3255

Anthelmintics, *Fasciola hepatica*, screening

3301

Anti-ulcer drugs, *Campylobacter pylori*, sus-

ceptibility 2080

Antibacterial agents*Campylobacter pylori* 3397combined, *Campylobacter pylori* 3396**Antibiotics (see also Antibacterial agents;**Antimicrobial agents and specific
drugs)aminoglycosides, intra-abdominal infec-
tions 2065

bacteria

anaerobic, Canada 2994

interaction with host defence systems,
book 1151resistance, evolution, ecology and epi-
demiology 1157-1158

symposium 2995

tolerance 1739

bacterial diseases

sensitivity 3737

serum bactericidal test 1735

Campylobacter pylori 2080*Clostridium difficile* 1526*Clostridium sordellii* 487combinations, synergy and antagonism
1462hospital use, USA, computerized surveil-
lance 51 β -lactam*Bacteroides* 451**Antibiotics cont.** β -lactam cont.Gram-negative bacteria, resistance
3373

monocyclic, BO-1165, new,

antibacterial activity 3374

Pseudomonas aeruginosa resistance
405

salmonellosis 429

Staphylococcus 3816

monobactams, fluoromethyl, new,

antibacterial activity 3374

new, use, review 2687

oral contraceptives, interactions 3739

pelvic inflammatory disease 1246

prescribing, UK, Liverpool hospital 753

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, sensitivity
3767

reactions, colitis 3831

resistance 3003

Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3809-3810*Proteus mirabilis* 3788*Providencia stuartii* 2429*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 1218*Rickettsia*, susceptibility assays 2784

serum bactericidal activity 1454

Staphylococcus

coagulase-negative 1800

resistance 2754

epidermidis, multiresistant 2458*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, resistance
3821

treatment, patient compliance 1457

Antifungal agents 2601

ajoene 3976

allylamines 1642

azoles 3595

resistance 1368

in vitro assay 3974

review 3610

Torulopsis glabrata 3986**Antimalarial agents**

malaria prophylaxis

problems 3284

travellers 2610

Antimicrobial agents

book 2045

Borrelia burgdorferi 3012*Campylobacter* 3016, 3392*pylori* 1756*Chlamydia trachomatis*, fluorescent

antibody stain 174

Clostridium difficile 152

drug delivery, phototoxic liposomes 1447

Enterobacter cloacae, susceptibility 3787*Flavobacterium meningosepticum*, sus-
ceptibility assay 2106*Haemophilus**ducreyi* 1504, 1786*influenzae* 3434

Antimicrobial agents cont.*Haemophilus* cont.*influenzae* cont.

resistance, UK 3065

Legionella pneumophila 3027

liposomes, carriers, review 2986

Listeria monocytogenes, susceptibility,
Autobac testing 3826*Mycobacterium*, susceptibility 162*Mycobacterium avium* 3126

-intracellulare 3125

new, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3447

pelvic inflammatory disease 372

pregnancy 752

Staphylococcus aureus, resistance, genet-
ics 2125*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 3086**Antiseptics (see Disinfectants)****Antituberculous drugs**

metabolism 159

nutritional deficiencies 3843

reactions

acute respiratory distress 2772

contact dermatitis 1540

resistance

primary, children 499

UK 2482

susceptibility testing, radiometry 498

teratology, review 2150

with γ -interferon, mice 3486**Antiviral agents (see also named agents)**

AIDS 2595, 3248, 3589

biochemistry 2501

guinea pig sensitization 1260

hepatitis A 3929

herpes simplex viruses 2170

new, rhinovirus infection 929

respiratory syncytial virus, inhibition
3902

symposium 2512

targets, review 513

transition metal complexes 2285

1,2,4-triazole derivatives, new 867

Appendicitis, *Haemophilus segnis* 3066**Aprotinin, influenza, rimantadine, synergy
3906****Arbovirus infections (see also named
infections)**

central nervous system, USA 3548, 3550

transmission, ticks on migratory birds
2551treatment, maleic anhydride copolymers
1298**Arboviruses (see also named viruses)**

culture, cells, hormone stimulation 1296

group A, mosquitoes, China 3912

international information exchange 1884

vectors, specificity 3547

**Arenavirus infections, pathogenesis, review
3176****Arenaviruses**

book 1891

review 3176

RNA genomes 1305

Arprinocid, toxoplasmosis, mice 1056**Arthritis (see also Rheumatoid arthritis)***Borrelia burgdorferi* 2694*Candida**albicans* 640*parapsilosis*, unusual features 1370

children, meningitis 2059

Chlamydia psittaci 1830*Neisseria meningitidis* 2449pyogenic, children and infants, review
1150*Shigella flexneri* 1191*Streptococcus*, group G 476*Yersinia*, rats 1774**Arthropods, harmful, Australia 3304****Aryl-fluoroquinolones, new A-56620,**

antibacterial activity 758

Asbestos (see also Asbestosis; Cancer;

Industry and occupation;

Mesothelioma)

airborne, review 2310

and wollastonite, fibrogenicity, rats, com-
pared 2338

anthophyllite dust, carcinogenicity 327

chrysotile, rats, wet dispersion process
1094

crocidolite

Australia, former miners and millers
2949-2950

cytogenetic changes 2646

environmental exposure, South

Africa, mortality 1093

mouse macrophages, toxicity 1090

exposure

buildings, USA, risks, management
programme 20

effects 2011

non-occupational, France, Corsica,
pleural plaques 301

workers

cement, mortality 2349

factory, cancer mortality 324

insulation, respiratory symptoms
2334

lung cancer and smoking 331

railway, pleural thickening 3324

fibres

carcinogenicity, review 3668

cement products, emission 1394

identification, optical microscopy
1414lung content, mining town residents,
Canada 3638

lungs

detection, electron microscopy
1092

Asbestos cont.

fibres cont.

lungs cont.

UK naval dockyard workers 2961

talcum powder, Italy 2337

health effects 323

pleural plaques, Sweden 1091

review 2011

standards, new, USA 1692

tremolite

crushed-limestone play sand, USA

1663

crushed-limestone play sand, USA 3

tremolite exposure, vermiculite miners,

Canada 2951

WHO report 3666

Asbestosis

Czechoslovakia 2352

finger clubbing 2336

mortality, prediction 2336

pleural plaques, Sweden 1091

pleuropulmonary, liposarcoma 2339

pseudouridine excretion 2010

workers

former, crocidolite, Australia, progression 2949

former crocidolite, Australia, progression 2950

insulation, lung cancer 2335

naval dockyard, UK 2961

Aspergillosis

antibodies, catalase, immunoelectrophoretic assay 1033

aspergilloma, cerebellar 1031

bronchopulmonary, diagnosis 635

endophthalmitis 1955

invasive, ethmoid sinus 3983

pleural 3270

pseudomeningitis, newborn infant 2906

pulmonary

allergic, diagnosis 3599

Aspergillus oryzae, China 2604

diagnosis

enzyme-linked immunofiltration

assay 2603

respiratory culture 1032

invasive, diagnosis 1366

non-invasive, treatment, ketoconazole 1957

symposium 3598

Aspergillus, respiratory tract, value 1366*Aspergillus fumigatus*

interactions, rodent phagocytic cells 1956

spores, interaction phagocytic cells 3269

Aspergillus niger, garlic extract, ajoene,

antifungal activity 3976

Aspergillus oryzae, identification 2604*Aspirin*, reactions, Reye's syndrome, USA

3710

Asthma

bronchial, occupational, potassium

aluminiumtetrafluoride, Sweden 330

immunity, house dust mite antigen 1440

occupational

diagnosis 17

diagnosis, problems 2014

hard metal dust, lung function 2952

himic anhydride 3328

isocyanates, outcome 2004

meat wrappers 3330

prevention, epidemiology 2343

toluene diisocyanate 3657

with alveolitis, diamond polisher,

Belgium 3325

wood dusts 1695

Astroviruses (see Rotaviruses)**Atherosclerosis**, pathogenesis, viral 3146**Autoimmune diseases**

hypothesis 3501

mucosal immunity 2984

Azole compounds, new, BAY n 7133,

antifungal activity 276

Azoles, fungal diseases 645**Aztreonam**

gonorrhoea 123, 3808

Gram-negative bacterial diseases 754

pharmacokinetics, aqueous humour 385

Babesia microti

isoenzyme analysis 3613

rodents, USA, Rhode Islands 3750

Babesiosis

diagnosis, indirect immunofluorescence 1052

epidemiology, USA, Wisconsin 1051

France, fatal, splenectomized patient

1963

infants, USA, New York 2910

Ixodes dammini, with *Borrelia**burgdorferi* infection 1160

mice, lymphoid responses 3285

systemic, haemophagocytosis, USA 1964

Bacillus infections, cereus, intestinal carriage 147**Bacitracin***Clostridium difficile*, diarrhoea 2472*Clostridium difficile* colitis 844**Baclofen**, tetanus 155**Bacteraemia***Capnocytophaga* 1470*Cedecea davisae* 1193

children

USA, meningitis 3735

USA, occult 3734

DF-2 organism, dog bite 2443

DF-2 organisms 2739

diagnosis, high speed centrifugation 378

drug addicts, USA 3733

Flavobacterium, type IIb 1501*Klebsiella* 2719

Bacteraemia cont.

- Lactobacillus* 839
- Listeria monocytogenes*, co-trimoxazole treatment 3827
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, AIDS 621
- Netherlands 1459
- Salmonella*, infants 2423
- Spain 1733
- Staphylococcus* 1794
 - coagulase-negative, infants 3818
- Staphylococcus aureus* 832
- Streptococcus*
 - group A 1802
 - group B, men 1803
 - group G 145
 - pneumoniae* 1521
 - fatal, USA 725
 - Israel 2460
- UK 2684

Bacteria

- A-56268, new, activity 2064
- adherence
 - bladder uroepithelial cells 1734
 - vulvar epithelial cells 1727
- adhesins, pathogenicity 3730
- airborne, work-related, estimation, CAMNEA method 1443
- anaerobic, clindamycin resistance 755
- antibiotic resistance 1157-1158
- antibiotics
 - combinations, synergy and antagonism 1462
 - interaction, symposium 1151
 - tolerance 1739
- antigens, variation, book 2990
- aryl-fluoroquinolones activity 758
- BO-1165, new, activity 3740
- cancer 2043
- carbapenems, activity 1737
- carumonam activity 386
- cefetamet activity 62
- CI-934 activity 393
- classification, book 2682
- comma-shaped, from vaginal discharge 1480
- culture
 - blood 1131
 - BACTEC nonradiometric system 55
 - high speed centrifugation 378
 - lysis filtration 54
 - radiometric and gas capture system compared 2385
 - diarrhoea, chromatography 3039
 - disinfectant activity 70
 - encapsulated, glycoprotein, artificial 2066
 - enteric, fly transmission 3715
 - enzymes, lipase, detection methods 2321
 - fatty acids, effects 382

Bacteria cont.

- flora
 - faeces
 - children, Greece 2053
 - food-related irritable bowel syndrome 1807
 - lower genital tract, adolescent girls, USA 53
 - vagina, sampling 59
- Gram-positive
 - cocci, culture medium, transport 56
 - LY146032 activity 2063
 - hospital floor cleaning sprays 2379
 - identification, hippurate hydrolysis 2075
 - morphology, carumonam 2387
 - muramyl peptides 750
- pathogenic
 - enteric, antagonism, commensals 375
 - freshwater sediments 3729
 - interaction, polymorphonuclear leucocytes 2992
- plasmids 1145
- 4-quinolones, activity 1467
- rats, sewers, France 377
- Ro 23-6240, difluoroquinolone activity 759
- toxins
 - endotoxins, cotton plants 21
 - European workshop 1732
 - symposium 2386
- urine
 - detection
 - culture 1458
 - methods compared 2062
 - semi-automated method 1731
 - trimethoprim resistance 3416
 - water, phenotypic characteristics 2055
 - zidovudine activity 3376
- Bacteria, anaerobic**
 - antibiotic susceptibility, Canada 2994
 - antibiotics, susceptibility, testing 1131
 - quinolones, activity 1156
 - serum bactericidal activity 1454
- Bacteria, antibacterial agents (see Antibacterial agents)**
- Bacteria, Gram-negative**
 - aerobic, rod-shaped, fermentative, identification matrix 1142
 - antigens, O, structure 2373
 - BRL 36650 activity 384
 - β -lactams, resistance 3373
 - non-fermentative, identification, gas-liquid chromatography 2683
 - quinolones, and cefpirome susceptibility 1389
 - toewebs 1143
 - toxins
 - endotoxins 2373
 - review 3731

Bacterial diseases (see also specific diseases;

- Bacteraemia; Septicaemia)
 - animal bites, children, USA 1455
 - autoantibodies 2097
 - carriers, symposium 1144
 - central nervous system, children, Finland 746
 - control, and surveillance, information sources 2048
 - cross infection, diagnosis 3371
 - epidemiology, molecular 1145
 - Gram-negative children
 - shock 381
 - treatment, aztreonam 754
 - corn-harvesting machine injuries 1698
 - gentamicin resistance, newborn infants, elimination 1772
 - hospital infections, gentamicin-resistant, UK 3743
 - intra-abdominal, treatment, aminoglycosides 2065
 - meningitis, adults 2056
 - prophylaxis, norfloxacin 1468
 - Gram-positive, treatment, teicoplanin 2998
 - immunization, vaccines, aerosol, local immunity 72
 - immunization, vaccines, development 1740
 - Italy 3367
 - laboratory workers, UK 3339
 - meningitis, Netherlands 2057
 - mixed
 - gastroenteritis 2060
 - mice, synergy with *Clostridium* 2468
 - polymicrobial, endometritis, treatment 379
 - serum bactericidal test 1131
 - treatment
 - amikacin, resistance, USA 1466
 - antibiotics
 - resistance 3003
 - serum bactericidal test 1735
 - symposium 2995
 - antimicrobial agents, book 2045
 - ciprofloxacin 2389, 3000
 - norfloxacin 389
 - ofloxacin 1155
 - quinolones 1154
- Bacteriuria**, men, diagnosis 2686
- Bacteroides**, β -lactamases 451
- Bacteroides fragilis**
 - antigens, surface 449
 - lipopolysaccharide, virulence 450
 - sublactam with cefoperazone activity 448
- Bacteroides infections**
 - fragilis*
 - meningitis, treatment, metronidazole 1208

Bacteroides infections cont.

- fragilis* cont.
 - mice, treatment, fluoroquinolones, new 1156
- Bagassosis**, diagnosis, ELISA 3317
- Balanitis**, xerotica obliterans, treatment, laser irradiation 1136
- Bees**, stings, treatment, children, benefits and problems 2328
- Benzimidazolecarbamates**, hydatid disease 298
- Benzoylmtronidazole**, giardiasis, children, metabolics 394
- P-benzoylphenoxypyridines**, picornaviruses 3890
- Benzylenicillin**
 - liposome-encapsulated, *Listeria monocytogenes* 3828
 - sypilis
 - failure 2692
 - HIV, failure 3965
- Berylliosis**, diagnosis, bronchoalveolar lavage 681
- Bhanja virus**, physicochemical properties 1890
- Biliary tract disease**, AIDS 3587-3588
- Bird breeder's lung**, canary breeder, Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia 2648
- Birth statistics**, UK report 1107
- Bismuth**, salts, *Campylobacter pylori* 1476
- Bismuth salicylate**, *Campylobacter pylori* gastritis 3765
- Bismuth subsalicylate**, travellers diarrhoea 2047
- BK virus**, detection, hybridot assay 3519
- BK virus infections** (see also Polyomavirus infections)
 - brain and pancreatic tumours 1273
- Blackfoot disease**
 - epidemiology, Taiwan 680
 - Taiwan, cancer, arsenic, water 11-12
- Blastocystis hominis** infections, reassessment 4009
- Blastomycosis**
 - diagnosis
 - ELISA 3608
 - enzyme immunoassay, new 280
 - USA 2294
 - epidemiology, review 647
 - mice, chronic pulmonary, model 1960
 - treatment, ketoconazole 281-282
 - USA, outbreak from soil 1959
 - women, pregnant, treatment, amphotericin B, safety 1650
- Blood** (see also Anaemia; Sick cell disease; Thrombocytopenia)
 - disorders
 - due to, toxic substances (see Toxicology and named metals)

Blood cont.

- haemophilia
 - hepatitis, household contacts 3560
- HIV
 - compensation, West Germany 2597
 - hepatitis B immunization 1600
 - herpes zoster 1624
 - lymphocyte subsets 2587
 - men, lack of transmission, children 989
 - neurological abnormalities 1021
 - Kaposi's sarcoma 1016
 - treatment, concentrates
 - cryoprecipitate 3207
 - heat-treated
 - amino acid stabilizers 981
 - USA, effectiveness 3211
 - HIV 237, 1002
 - AIDS donor, effects 990
 - and in sexual partners 1000
 - children, transmission, lack of evidence 988
 - Italy 1001
 - impaired immunity 1006-1007
 - production, quarantine method 2882
 - virus inactivation 601
 - HIV 3961
 - hypogammaglobulinaemia
 - cryptococcosis 2293
 - polymyositis 207
 - pancytopenia, miliary tuberculosis 3840
- donors
 - HIV 251, 1915
 - IgG antibodies 1620
 - screening 1249
 - cytomegaloviruses 1845, 2813
 - Western blot, false-positive reactions, Sweden 272
- groups, *Escherichia coli* diarrhoea 2713
- transfusions
 - HIV 3967
 - risks 3206
 - USA 3571
 - West Germany, screening costs 2279
 - HTLV-I
 - Japan 1603
 - Japan, mass screening 3192
 - Pseudomonas fluorescens* 3398
 - viral diseases, prevention 3500

Blood pressure

- adolescents, USA, Bogalusa Heart Study 1715
- smoking and 2667

Books

- 1986 year book of infectious diseases 1442
- acquired immunodeficiency syndrome 2577
- acute eye infections, acute symptoms 1130
- AIDS, a strategy for nursing care 1910-1911
- AIDS and HIV infection 3201
- AIDS—a guide to survival 1609
- animal models of retrovirus infection and their relationship to AIDS 3972
- annual review of public health 715
- antigenic variation in infectious diseases 2990
- antimicrobial agents annual 2045
- arenaviruses 1891
- Bergey's manual of systematic bacteriology 2682
- biological effects and dosimetry of static and ELF electromagnetic fields 1665
- clinical application of interferons and their inducers 1254
- colour atlas of AIDS 620
- colour atlas of infectious diseases 3714
- Cryptosporidium* sp. and other intestinal coccidia 3992
- early detection of occupational diseases 1687
- food poisoning and food hygiene 2934
- geography of the national health 3698
- guide to blood-borne viruses and control of cross infection in dentistry 3190
- handbook of behavioural teratology 2967
- host-parasite relationships and the yersinia model 3423
- identification of Enterobacteriaceae 1491
- immunoglobulins in health and disease 2673
- infections in current practice 1441
- infectious diseases in child day care 2671
- laws and policies affecting adolescent health 1704
- Legionella* infections 2708
- medical microbiology, an introduction to infectious diseases 1723
- occupational cancer and carcinogenesis 2018
- occupational respiratory diseases 3671
- pathogenicity and clinical significance of coagulase-negative staphylococci 3081-3082
- peptides as immunogens 1724
- principles and practice of clinical virology 3498
- rabies, the facts 3544
- reproductive problems in the workplace 1683

Books cont.

- social hygiene in twentieth century Britain 2658
- superficial fungal infections 1643
- the troubled employee 1082
- vaccine intervention against virus-induced tumours 2793
- viral hepatitis 1892
- viruses in human tumours 2791
- yersiniosis 1188

Bordetella*, toxins, pertussis genes 3404**Bordetella bronchiseptica***

- toxins
 - heat-labile
 - purification 3772
 - vasoconstrictive effect 3025
 - pertussis, gene 2086

***Bordetella* infections (see also Whooping cough)**

- bronchiseptica*, guinea pigs and mice, vasoconstriction 3025

Bordetella odorans*, differentiation, *Alcaligenes* 2407**Bordetella parapertussis*, toxins, pertussis, gene 2086*****Bordetella pertussis***

- culture media, blood-free, compared 2408
- fimbriae, structure 408
- haemagglutinin, filamentous 2701
- lipopolysaccharides 3770
- serotypes, Japan 787
- toxins, detection, enzyme immunoassay 1764

Bornholm disease, Australia 2194***Borrelia***

- antigens, variation 2990
- biology 1472
- brains, dementia patients 770

Borrelia burgdorferi

- antigens, protein 3388
- antimicrobial agents, susceptibility 3012
- birds, USA 768
- Ixodes dammini*, USA 3383
- linear plasmids 3385
- rodents, USA, Rhode Islands 3750

Borrelia* infections (see also Lyme disease) *burgdorferi

- antibodies, lymphocytic meningoradiculitis patients 2696
- deer mice 3008
- mice 1744
- with babesiosis, *Ixodes dammini* ticks 1160
- encephalomyelitis 771

Borrelia persica*, antigen 398*Botryomycosis, AIDS 2271****Botulism**

- epidemiology, China 1808

Botulism cont.**foodborne**

- Canada 479
- New Zealand 8-9
- Portugal 840
- type A toxin, adult 3470

infant

- mice 2762
- type B toxin, Australia 3093
- type E toxin 2133
- type E, Canada 2469

Boutonneuse fever

- antibodies, blood donors, France 2782
- blood coagulation, Spain 2489
- diagnosis

- immunofluorescence 2156
- indirect immunofluorescence 2488
- latex agglutination 2490

epidemiology

- France, predisposing factors 1826
- Spain, Mallorca 1238

fatal, pathology 2785**Hageman factor reduction 1825****Italy 2488****resurgence, Spain 2781*****tache noire*, cellular immune response 2783****treatment, ciprofloxacin 1827****vasculitis, immune complex 2786*****Branhamella catarrhalis***

- β -lactamase production, upper respiratory tract flora 71

sulphamethoxazole and trimethoprim susceptibility 1513***Branhamella catarrhalis* infections**

- infants, pneumonia 3812

urethritis 2118**Brill-Zinsser disease, Yugoslavia, decline 3131****BRL 36650, semisynthetic penicillin, antibacterial activity 61****Bromovinyldeoxyuridine****herpes 878****herpes group virus infections 523****Bronchitis (see also Respiratory diseases)**

- acute, immunization, *Haemophilus influenzae* vaccine 446

chronic

- acute exacerbations, ciprofloxacin treatment 390

miners, coal, Australia 2013**mortality, UK, England and Wales 356*****Brucella* 1759*****Brucella abortus*, antigens, cross reactivity *Escherichia coli* 3776****Brucellosis 1759**

- control, Spain, Catalonia 3401

diagnosis

- bone marrow culture 2405

Brucellosis cont.

diagnosis cont.

ELISA 93, 1172

epidemiology

Spain 1171

West Germany from sheep 93

familial, USA 785

Italy 2406

melitensis

diagnosis, ELISA 94

Greece 2085

meningitis, after head wound 2404

meningitis, laboratory technician 1173

meningoencephalitis, Germany, West 2403

Poland 2381

spondylitis 3769

WHO report 2084

Buciclovir, analogues, herpes simplex 3503**Burkitt's lymphoma**, pathogenesis 2815**BW942C**, new anti-diarrhoeal agent 3722**Byssinosis**

workers

cotton

China 2650

dust-mediated lung injury 1095

Cadmium

workers

airborne exposure, lung cancer 2640

jig solderers, renal function 682

Campylobacter

culture

blood, systems compared 3015

media, enrichment 2076

organism resembling

gastric mucosa, ultrastructure 3766

gastric ulcers 2399

gastritis 87, 2081

outer membrane proteins, electrophoresis 3013

serotypes, South Africa 82

serotyping, co-agglutination 1164

strains, atypical, faeces, children 2400

substrate utilization 81

thermophilic, enzymes, activity 2396

toxins, cytotoxin 2397

water, surface, USA 3755

Campylobacter coli

antibiotics, resistance, multiple, plasmids 3016

antigens, common, *jejuni* 84**Campylobacter coli cont.**

antimicrobial agents, susceptibility, Denmark 3392

differentiation, *C. jejuni* 2396**Campylobacter fetus**subsp. *fetus*, serotyping 3756subsp. *venerealis*, serotyping 3756**Campylobacter infections**

enteritis

children, UK, from household puppies 3754

diagnosis, immunofluorescence 3014

raw milk 1753

Spain 774

USA, from meat 2078

fetus, Netherlands 1477*jejuni*

children, East Germany, biotype 2, cabbage stew 1165

diarrhoea, children, treatment, erythromycin 3760

enteritis

antibodies, secretory IgA 2398

children, day nursery, treatment 1752

UK, Northern Ireland 2077

meningitis, nosocomial, newborn

infants, France 3390

mice

hepatic lesions 776

infant, colonization 3391

laridis, gastroenteritis, waterborne 1167*pylori*

Australia, children 88

complicating weight loss therapy 777

diagnosis, urea hydrolysis 2079

duodenal ulcers

duodenal inflammation 779

immune response 3762

surgery 3759

gastric ulcers 3394

hypothesis 2699

gastritis

antibody responses 3395

antrum, peptic ulcers, diagnosis 3019

children, USA 3764

mucosal immune response 3763

New Zealand 1478

review 402

treatment

antibiotics, combined 3396

bismuth and erythromycin, compared 3765

gastrointestinal disease 1166

peptic ulcers 86

treatment

bismuth salts 1476

ofloxacin, resistance 2390

treatment, review 1476

with cryptosporidiosis, UK, Wales 1968

Campylobacter jejuni

antigens

common, *coli* 84

Western blot analysis 2398

***Campylobacter jejuni* cont.**

- antimicrobial agents
 - resistance, Japan 3016
 - susceptibility, Denmark 3392
- chickens, colonization 3758
- coccoid forms 3757
- cold injured, recovery method 775
- differentiation, *C. coli* 2396
- injured, recovery 400
- minicell formation 3017
- mucus penetration 3018
- organisms resembling, nitrate-negative, DNA restriction endonuclease digestion 401
- virulence, ELISA 83

Campylobacter pylori

- anti-ulcer drugs and antibiotic susceptibility 2080
- antimicrobials, susceptibility 778, 1756
- detection, restriction endonuclease DNA analysis 3761
- drug susceptibility 3397
- duodenal surface epithelium 779
- identification 85
- outer membrane proteins 1755
- review 3393
- revised name, *Campylobacter pyloridis* 1754

Campylobacter pyloridis* (see *Campylobacter pylori*)**Campylobacter sputorum*, classification 1757****Cancer**

- bacterial, review 2043
- children, measles, UK 3164
- epidemiology, directory 728
- Germany, West, women 332
- incidence
 - Nordic countries 357
 - UK, near nuclear plants 1669, 1986
- men, Japanese, black tea drinking 360
- mortality
 - Europe, after Chernobyl 1986
 - Germany, West, clustering 3706
 - Italy, alcohol-related 3703
 - men, New Zealand, factors 1121
 - USA
 - chemical toxic waste disposal 729
 - paper and pulp mill workers 2652
- workers
 - boot and shoe makers, UK 24
 - calcium carbide, Norway 2020
 - copper smelter, arsenic exposure 25
 - formaldehyde 3682
 - glass-reinforced plastic 3333
 - man-made, mineral fibres 335
 - meat, women, USA 705
 - nitrate fertilizer manufacture 3675
 - nuclear plant, UK, Sellafield 30

Cancer cont.**mortality cont.****workers cont.**

- pharmaceutical, UK 3683
 - polyamide-polyester, France 1099
 - semiconductor, UK 339
 - neuroblastoma, children, Denmark 363
 - occupational 702, 709
 - book 2018
 - Canada, organic dusts 1684
 - Sweden, register 3335
 - parasitic, review 2043
 - prevention, strategies 3707
 - research, directory 728
 - Taiwan, blackfoot disease 11-12
 - viral
 - book 2791
 - HIV 3243
 - immunization 2162
 - book 2793
 - papillomaviruses 3516
 - review 2043
 - women 2034
 - workers
 - abrasive manufacture, Sweden 1422
 - agriculture, Sweden 703
 - chemical, USA, education programme 315
 - nickel refinery 1403
 - rubber, Sweden 3685
- Cancer, leukaemia (see Leukaemia)**
- Cancer, lymphomas (see Hodgkin's disease; Lymphomas)**
- Cancer sites**
- anus
 - homosexual men, HIV 2896
 - homosexual men, atypical mucosal lesions 256
 - papillomaviruses 546, 894
 - homosexual men 1912
 - bladder
 - dye workers, UK 337
 - risk factors, Belgium 1697
 - smoking and, Denmark 2035
 - brain
 - anatomists, USA 1699
 - BK virus 1273
 - workers, Sweden 2957
 - breast, female
 - electric power, hypothesis 3310
 - screening, mortality 2036
 - screening, USA, Canada and Europe studies 44
 - Spain, mortality 3358
 - USA, mortality, decline 3708
 - colon
 - and rectum
 - Australia, Melbourne 731
 - beer consumption 730
 - epidemiology, Italy 2977

Cancer sites cont.

- colon *cont.*
 - trihalogenomethanes, water, USA 2632
- genitalia
 - female
 - cervix
 - cytomegaloviruses 2520
 - herpes simplex 2925
 - mice, failure to induce 182
 - oral contraceptives, long-term use 46
 - papillomavirus infections 541
 - papillomaviruses 200, 1851, 2824, 2826, 3513-3514, 3882
 - detection 3517
 - screening
 - IARC report 1719
 - New Zealand 2364
 - Sweden 47
 - USA, decline 1124
 - papillomaviruses 198
 - vulva
 - papillomavirus infections 539
 - review 3518
 - male
 - penis, spindle cell melanoma 1123
 - testis
 - birth-related risk factors 362
 - contralateral testis screening 732
 - mortality, Ireland 45
- larynx, papillomaviruses 546
- liver
 - hepatitis, non-A, non-B 1601
 - hepatitis B 1308, 1310, 3185
 - review 2875
 - smoking and alcohol consumption 1114
 - viral antigens, cross reactivity 3943
- workers, Sweden 2344
- lung
 - air pollution 2038
 - Canada, radioactive waste disposal 1984
 - female, China, geographical variations 734
 - miners
 - gold, mortality 708
 - uranium, mortality 334
 - mortality
 - silicosis patients 3326
 - Spain 2037
 - papillomaviruses 896
 - passive smoking 350-352, 1438, 3354
 - mortality, Canada 3355
 - prevention 354
 - tuberculosis and 494
 - USA, radon, homes 667

Cancer sites cont.

- lung *cont.*
 - USA and Sweden, changes, compared 733
 - women, Sweden, indoor radon exposure 2313
 - workers
 - asbestos 3680
 - insulation, USA 2335
 - Poland 324
 - West Germany, mortality 1415
 - cadmium 2640
 - chromate 3313
 - iron foundry, West Germany 1426
 - men, Norway 2345
 - nickel refinery 1120
 - paper and pulp industry 3332
 - railway workers, USA, diesel exhaust exposure, mortality 3336
 - smoking and 331
 - sulphur dioxide, heat and 3681
 - mouth, tumour-associated antigens from 2496
 - nasopharynx
 - Epstein-Barr virus
 - diagnosis 3510
 - Israel 2816
 - mortality, USA 1720
 - nose
 - and sinuses
 - epidemiology, Denmark 3359
 - textile and clothing workers, USA 23
 - workers
 - Japan 3674
 - nickel refinery 1120
 - workers
 - leather, Italy 707
 - oak and beech wood, West Germany 2017
 - oesophagus, Italy, smoking 48
 - pancreas
 - BK virus 1273
 - coffee consumption, decaffeinated 1718
 - occupational, Sweden 1418
 - parotid gland, viruses 2496
 - skin
 - Bowen's disease, papillomavirus infections 540
 - metastatic basal cell, AIDS-related complex 1627
 - papillomaviruses 3153
 - ultraviolet radiation 2369
 - stomach
 - mortality, Europe 1717
 - USA, decline 361

Candida

antifungal agents, automatic turbidimetry and viable count determination 3974

DNA, flow cytometric analysis 3271

fluconazole activity 1641

identification, spiral inoculation system 1034

phagocytosis, chemiluminescence 2605

Candida albicans

amphotericin B oxidative action 632

azole resistance 1368

biotype, skin lesions, heroin addicts 3600

culture media 3272

garlic extract, ajoene, antifungal activity 3976

inhibition, polymorphonuclear neutrophils 2291

itraconazole activity 3985

suppressor cells 638

tauroldine activity 3001

typing, immunoblot 1037

Candidiasis

antibodies, detection, ELISA 2606

diagnosis, immunoblot 3602

disseminated

diagnosis

ELISA, and counterimmunoelectrophoresis compared 1367

latex agglutination 3601

heroin addicts, Spain 3600

drug addicts, UK 2290

genital, women, recurrent, pathogenesis 637

infant, arthritis 640

infants and children, complications 639

liver abscesses 1036

lusitanae

fungaemia 1038

treatment 1039

mice

renal infection, myeloperoxidase,

effects 636

treatment, antibiotics, colonization

3274

mucocutaneous, chronic, immunology

3273

osteomyelitis 3984

parapsilosis

arthritis, unusual features 1370

diagnosis, peripheral blood smear

1371

endophthalmitis, after cataract operation

1369

pulmonary, intrauterine 1035

systemic, diagnosis 3275

treatment, amphotericin B, children 2903

tropicalis, invasive, alimentary tract

3603

UK 2684

Candidiasis cont.

vaginal, treatment, tioconazole, single-dose 278

Capillariasis, *aerophila*, farmer, France 2308

Capnocytophaga infections

bacteraemia, children 1470

mediastinal abscess 73

Carbapenems, pharmacokinetics, and antimicrobial activity 1737

Carbon, fibres, rats, subchronic inhalation 28

Carcinogens

asbestos (*see* Asbestos; Mesothelioma)

benzene 2942

chemical 2018

chemicals 3661

mineral fibres 335, 3668

nickel 3315

scientific and regulatory aspects, symposium 686

Cardiomyopathy, congestive, AIDS 269

Cardiovascular diseases (*see also* Heart diseases)

mortality, Finland, North Karelia,

decline 43

prevention

garlic 3705

USA, Minnesota Heart Health Program 2367

WHO report 1119

Carumonam

antibacterial activity 386, 2387, 3741

antimicrobial activity 1464

Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3023

Cat-scratch disease

adult, vertebral osteomyelitis 1507

atypical 2738

haemolytic anaemia and hepatosplenomegaly 1506

osteolytic lesion, skull 1787

Cedecia infections, *davisae*, bacteraemia

1193

Cefaclor, streptococcal infections 1125

Cefadroxil, streptococcal infections 472

Cefamandole, staphylococcal infections 139

Cefetamet, antibacterial activity 62

Cefoperazone, *Bacteroides fragilis* 448

Cefotaxime

and ampicillin, *Haemophilus* 3063

Haemophilus influenzae, tolerance 824

Cefoxitin

diarrhoea, *Clostridium difficile*, prairie

dogs 3096

reactions, bleeding 1463

Cefpirome, bacteria, Gram-negative, susceptibility 1389

Ceftizoxime, respiratory diseases 2061

Ceftriaxone

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, resistance 407

sexually transmitted diseases 1137-1138

- Cefuroxime**, axetil, gonorrhoea 125
- Cellulitis**, children, review 3736
- Central nervous system infections**, epidemiology, USA 745
- Cephalosporin**, LY 164846, *Haemophilus influenzae* 114
- Cerebrovascular diseases**
febrile, aetiology, *Rickettsia* 2155
Mycoplasma pneumoniae 3857
stroke, mortality, Europe 1717
- Chancroid**, epidemiology, USA, Florida 2441
- Chickenpox**
adults, pneumonia, smoking and 2181
antibodies 2531
congenital
 prophylaxis
 fatal outcome 535
 immunoglobulin, failure 1268
diagnosis, indirect haemagglutination with freeze-dried antigen 2532
immunization
 vaccines
 current status 888
 live, attenuated, adults and children with leukaemia 2820
 women, pregnant, fetal infection 2530
- Children**
care, mothers, shift work 319
diseases (*see specific diseases*)
epidemiology 1117
growth
 and development, physical, USSR, socioeconomic factors 2026
 bone maturation, air pollution and 2311
- Children, infant**
death
 sudden
 Australia 2968
 birthweight, socioeconomic factors 1110
 prediction, scoring system 1111
 review 3699
diseases (*see specific diseases*)
feeding
 breast
 maternal smoking 726
 trace elements 36
 vitamin content 37
 history 2663
 mortality (*see Mortality*)
 screening, programme, West Germany 721
- Children, infant, newborn**
birthweight
 low
 maternal, drug abuse 1709
 sudden infant death syndrome 1110
 USA, DTP immunization 2689
- Children, infant, newborn cont.**
birthweight *cont.*
 maternal
 food supplementation, effects 347
 smoking 345
 maternal smoking, alcohol and drug use 2025
 paternal drinking 2665
defects
 maternal
 drug abuse 3701
 lead exposure 1677
 Lyme disease 764
 parental occupation 2649
 parvovirus infections 206
 infections (*see specific diseases*)
- Chlamydia psittaci**, inhibition, human mononuclear phagocytes 864
- Chlamydia trachomatis**
antimicrobial agents, activity, fluorescent antibody stain 174
binding, cultured cell monolayers 1543
culture, McCoy cells, cycloheximide-treated, *Trichomonas vaginalis* 3296
difloxacin and A56620, activity 65
glycolipid, genus-specific 3851
immunology, B cells 3495
oestrogens, effects 507
strains, immunotype J, from trachoma 168
vaginal vault 167
- Chlamydial infections** (*see also* Ornithosis; Psittacosis)
atypical, IOL-207, children, UK 1829
trachomatis
 diagnosis
 Chlamydiazyme, modified 509
 ELISA, false-positive results 172
 enzyme immunoassay, and immunofluorescence, compared 508
 enzyme immunoassays compared 173
 epidemiology and treatment 861
 genital
 diagnosis, Papanicolaou staining 170
 epidemiology, Italy 862
 girls, sexually abused, USA 3494
 men
 epididymitis 60
 heterosexual, uro-genital gonorrhoea 1509
 monkeys, proctitis 1244
 pharyngeal and rectal infection 166
 Reiter's syndrome 3852
 women
 after hysterectomy 167
 papillomavirus infections and 169

- Chlamydial infections cont.**
trachomatis cont.
women cont.
pelvic inflammatory disease 122
perihepatitis, diagnosis, methods compared 171
pregnant, treatment, erythromycin 1245
salpingitis 1789
- Chloramphenicol**
and ampicillin
Haemophilus 3063
Haemophilus influenzae 3062
Haemophilus influenzae, resistance 823
Chlorhexidine, antibacterial activity 744
- Chloroquine**
malaria
resistance 3612
Switzerland 1050
- with heroin, toxicity 1711
with pyrimethamine and sulfadoxine, reactions, erythema multiforme 3283; 4010
- Cholecystitis**, *Listeria monocytogenes* 1222
- Cholera** (see also *Vibrio cholerae*)
immunology 2984
- Chromomycosis**, cutaneous, treatment, glacial acetic acid 2905
- CI-934**, new quinolone, antibacterial activity 393
- Cinoxacin**, urinary tract infections 66
- Ciprofloxacin**
antibacterial activity 3745
bacterial diseases 1154, 3000
bone and muscle concentrations 2389
boutonneuse fever 1827
chronic bronchitis 390
Escherichia coli 1767
gonorrhoea 829
Legionella pneumophila 419
Mycobacterium 2141
differentiation 2486
Neisseria meningitidis 3450
penetration, muscle, skin and fat. 391
pharmacokinetics, peritoneal dialysis patients 2388
pneumonia 63
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1169
resistance 1170
Salmonella typhi 3047
salmonellosis with AIDS 800
venereal diseases 124
- Cisplatin**, herpes simplex 3509
- Citrobacter infections**, *diversus*, infants, newborn, meningitis, nosocomial, USA 1495
- Cladosporium infections**, hypersensitivity pneumonitis 1030
- Clavulanic acid**
with amoxicillin, *Mycobacterium* 3484
with ticarcillin, *Mycobacterium* 2149
- Clinidamycin**
anaerobic bacteria, resistance 755
Clostridium difficile ileocectitis, hamsters 150
pelvic inflammatory disease 1511
- Clofazimine**
Mycobacterium 161
with ansamycin, AIDS 3255
- Clostridial infections** (see also Botulism; Tetanus)
antibiotic-associated, ileocectitis, hamsters 150
botulinum, mice, infant, airborne colonization 2762
butyricum, infant botulism 2133
difficile
antibiotic-associated, faecal metronidazole concentrations 481
antibiotic-associated diarrhoea 3831
nosocomial 3471
prairie dogs 3096
treatment, bacitracin and vancomycin compared 2472
- colitis
pseudomembranous 480
relapse, risk factors 2471
treatment, bacitracin and vancomycin compared 844
diarrhoea, nosocomial, elderly people, USA 151
mice, volatile fatty acids, colonization resistance 3094
- perfringens*
antibiotic-associated diarrhoea 846
antibodies, IgG 3472
enteritis, recurrent, psychiatric hospital patients, diagnosis 2764
food poisoning, UK 845
gastroenteritis, diagnosis, enzyme immunoassay 153
mice, enterotoxin, intestinal damage, age related 484
pleuropulmonary disease 1226
tertium, after abdominal surgery 3102
- Clostridium**
faeces, newborn infants 3830
pathogenicity 2468
spores, oysters, enumeration 3829
toxins
children with diarrhoea 3833
neurotoxins 1224
- Clostridium botulinum**
citric acid, effects 149
toxins
assays 1809
homology with tetanus toxin 154

***Clostridium botulinum* cont.**

- toxins cont.
 - neuronal membrane binding 148
 - neurotoxin, heavy and light chains 3092
- production
 - eggs 477
 - fish fillets 478
 - food, sodium reduction, frankfurters 1523
- type A
 - toxins, neurotoxin, neuraminidase activity 2132
 - and type B, toxins, differentiation, ELISA 841

Clostridium difficile

- antibiotic susceptibility 152
- culture, media, selective 2134
- differentiation, immunoblotting 1225
- jejunum 3832
- phagocytosis, polymorphonuclear leucocytes 3095
- serogrouping 3471
- serogroups, drug resistance 1526
- toxins
 - cytotoxin
 - assay, end point measurement 2470
 - protein synthesis inhibition 843
 - detection, ELISA 1524
 - enterotoxin
 - detection
 - immunoblotting 3834
 - latex immunoagglutination test kit 1525
 - type B, actin activity 3094
 - types A and B, antigenically related 2763

Clostridium perfringens

- culture media, sporulation 483
 - heat resistance 842
 - serotypes, faeces 482
 - toxins
 - enterotoxins
 - detection, recurrent enteritis 2764
 - synthesis 2135
 - type A
 - toxins
 - α , purification 3098
 - enterotoxin, enzyme immunoassay 153
 - enterotoxins
 - detection
 - enzyme immunoassay 485
 - methods compared 2473
 - type E, iota toxin 3097
- Clostridium sordellii*, antibacterial agents, susceptibility 487**

Clostridium tetani

- toxins
 - homology with *botulinum* toxin 154
 - neuronal membrane binding 148
 - purification 3100

Co-trimoxazole

- AIDS 1945
- diarrhoeal diseases 3722
- Enterobacteriaceae 428
- listeriosis 3827
- Pneumocystis carinii* 1061
- Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia 1945

Coal

- dust
 - lung impairment 1089
 - mines, UK 18
 - sampling 1412

Coccidial infections, bibliography 3992***Coccidioides immitis***

- antigens
 - 100-kDa 1373
 - heat-stable, immunodiagnosis 644

Coccidioidomycosis

- AIDS 2590
- diagnosis 644
- genital tract
 - female 1648
 - male, USA 1649
- pulmonary, granuloma, diagnosis 3606
- treatment, azoles 645

Cockroaches

- control
 - chlorpyrifos, resistance 2932
 - hydramethylnon 302
- infestation, USA, population distribution 3311
- oriental, control, insecticides 2932

Coeliac disease

- cell-mediated response, gliadin peptide 1854
- intestinal adenoviruses 3885

Cokeromyces recurvatus* infection, chronic cystitis 2908*Colistin, *Mycobacterium* 1537****Colitis (see also Diarrhoeal diseases)**

- antibiotic-associated, *Clostridium difficile* 481
- Clostridium difficile*
 - antibiotic-associated 3831
 - relapse 2471
 - treatment, bacitracin 844
- cytomegaloviruses 1842
- haemorrhagic, *Escherichia coli*, Verotoxin, Belgium 3412
- pseudomembranous, *Clostridium difficile*, nosocomial transmission 480

Common colds

- aetiology 2836
- history 1279
- prophylaxis, intranasal interferon 2837

Common colds cont.

- transmission, prevention 210
- treatment, zinc gluconate lozenges 3900

Community health

- adolescents, legislation, WHO report 1704
- annual review 715
- economics, medical technology and 1706
- education
 - epidemiology and, symposium 720
 - medical students, homosexual patients 373
 - promotion interventions 1707
- Europe
 - healthy cities, WHO project 1432
 - projections, WHO report 2966
- health care (*see also* Primary health care)
 - alternative delivery systems, symposium 1705
- hygiene, behaviour 2362

UK

- Scotland, 1985 report 1127
- Scotland, 1986 report 3716
- welfare geography, book 3698

Community health services (*see also***Hospitals)**

- Canada 718
- Italy 3344
- Japan, history 35
- UK, National Health Service, structure 719

Condylomata acuminata

- children 1272
 - hand transmission 3879
- papillomaviruses 3878, 3880

Conferences

- 19th national conference on occupational medicine 1686
- abdominal and gynaecological infections 2995
- advances in molecular epidemiology 1145
- alternative health care delivery systems, implications for patients and providers 1705
- aminoglycoside therapy 756
- animal, plant and microbial toxins 2329
- antibacterial therapy update 1985, sexually transmitted diseases 1137-1138
- aspergillosis 3598
- bacteria, muramyl peptides 750
- bacterial protein toxins 1732
- carcinogens at work 686
- common infections in children, practical considerations in clinical management 1448
- compliance, resistance and cost, major considerations in tuberculosis control 3841

Conferences cont.

- effects of indoor air pollution with special reference to nitrogen oxides and smoking 665
 - health education and health promotion 720
 - hexachlorobenzene 2326
 - human immunodeficiency virus 2248
 - imipenem, assessing its clinical role 1152
 - infectious diseases in child day care, management and prevention 369
 - influence of antibiotics on host-parasite relationship 1151
 - International Conference on AIDS 2249
 - international symposium on itraconazole 3263
 - Legionella*, man and environment 2087
 - leptospirosis 2073
 - medical screening and biological monitoring in the workplace 1077
 - nutritional regulation of immunity and infection 1710
 - options for the control of influenza 2204-2205
 - progress in antiviral therapy 2512
 - prospects for control of hepatitis B 3567
 - psychosocial risk factors of diseases 2975
 - recent advances in the prevention of hepatitis B infection 966
 - the carrier state 1144
 - toxins 2386
 - ureaplasmas of humans, with emphasis on maternal and neonatal infections 1247
 - vaccines 86 2676
- Conjunctivitis**
- adenoviruses, nosocomial 1274
 - infants, *Haemophilus* 2107
- Coprococcus comes infections**
- , antibodies, Crohn's disease patients 3824

Coronaviruses, particles resembling, fatal gastroenteritis 557**Corynebacterial infections (*see also* Diphtheria)****haemolyticum**

- bacteraemia, drug addict, neurological complication 2766
- pharyngitis 1530
- tonsillitis, and skin rash 2137
- JK group, nosocomial, USA 488
- pseudodiphtheriticum*, suppurative lymphadenitis, child 2138
- pseudotuberculosis*, lymphadenitis, sheep farmer, New Zealand 847

Corynebacterium

- identification, Minitek system 157
- JK group
 - biochemistry 2475
 - molecular analysis 489
 - plasmids 2136

***Corynebacterium* cont.**

JK group cont.
review 2765

Corynebacterium diphtheriae

toxins
cytotoxic enzyme 1810
mutant, expression, *Escherichia coli* 3103

***Corynebacterium pseudodiphtheriticum*,**
donor skin graft site 1811

Cotton, plants, bacterial populations 21
Cotton dust, lung epithelial injury 1095

Coumermycin, *Staphylococcus aureus*,
methicillin resistant 387**Cowpox virus**, resembling, genomic characterization 3140***Coxiella burnetii***

antigens, phase-specific 3133
culture, cells L929, persistent infection 3132
lipopolysaccharides 3492

***Coxiella burnetii* infections** (see Q fever)**Coxsackievirus infections** (see also Enterovirus infections)

group A, type 21, mice, *p*-benzoylphenoxypyridine treatment 3890
group B

inflammatory muscle disease 2192
post-viral syndrome, UK 2193
type 2, pregnant woman, unusual presentation 3895

Coxsackieviruses (see also Enteroviruses)

group A, type 21, polymerase gene sequence 3527
group B, neutralization, epitopes 911

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease

after human dura mater graft 1602, 2879
agent, culture, hamster and mice brain cells 2236
developments 971

, infectivity, prion

protein 1908
pituitary growth hormone, safety 2880
presenile dementia 3189
review 1319
squirrel monkeys, incubation period 972

Crohn's disease, *Coprococcus comes* 3824**Cryptococcosis**

adrenal gland 3276
adrenal insufficiency 1040
AIDS, diagnosis 2272
disseminated
AIDS, pathology 613
hypogammaglobulinaemia 2293
with nocardiosis 1237
epidemiology, France 1646
immunization, polysaccharide, tolerance 1372
immunology, review 642

Cryptococcosis cont.

meningitis 1647
mice, treatment, fluconazole 643
Netherlands 3987
neoformans
mice
immunology 3277
pathogenicity and virulence 641
var. *gattii*, Australia 2607
peritonitis 2907

Cryptococcus neoformans

alfalfa root compound, activity 1028
culture media 3272, 3604
fox, Germany, West 3605
immunology, Ts3 cells 3277
large cells, brain abscess 279
macrophage killing, macromolecular factor, fetal bovine serum 1041
serotype B, patient, USA, New York 2292

Cryptosporidiosis

bibliography 3992
diagnosis, immunofluorescence 3997-3998
diarrhoea

Canada 654
children
Czechoslovakia 2911
Germany, East 3621
UK 1381
USA 1653

day-care centre 3993

immunocompetent patients, duration of oocyst shedding 292

immunodeficient child, treatment, hyperimmune bovine colostrum 3999

travellers, incubation period 3619-3620

familial, UK 291

mice, immunosuppressed 1626

oesophageal, AIDS, child 1346

review 1652, 1967

travellers, Finland 290

with, *Campylobacter*, UK, Wales 1968

women, pregnant, outcome 3996

Cryptosporidium 1652

bibliography 3992
culture, human foreskin cell line 289
oocysts

and sporozoite isolation 3618

detection, monoclonal antibodies 3997

faeces, purification 3289

water

detection method 3995

rivers, USA 3994

review 1967

sporulation 1970

Culture

Aeromonas hydrophila 819

Legionella pneumophila 1483

Culture cont.

- Staphylococcus* 3453
- Streptococcus pneumoniae* 3460
- Vibrio cholerae*, O1 toxin 810

Culture media

- Aeromonas* 818
- Cryptococcus neoformans* 3604

Curvularia infections

- disseminated 277
- lunata*, allergic, pansinusitis 1953

Cyanidanol-3, hepatitis B 227**Cyclocytidine, herpes, mice 2517****Cyclophosphamide**

- Junin virus infections, mice 3925
- with fluoromethylauracil, herpes, guineapigs 1841

Cyclosporin A, *Mycobacterium bovis*, BCG, mice 3128**Cystic fibrosis**

- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
- ceftriaxone resistance 407
- diagnosis, ELISA 404
- treatment, ciprofloxacin 1169

Cysticercosis (see Taeniasis)**Cystitis (see also Urinary tract infections)**

- Cokeromyces recurvatus* 2908
- Mycobacterium bovis* 1820

Cytomegalovirus infections

- adults, parents, children, day-care centres 530

AIDS

- encephalopathy 2257
- retinopathy 3233

antibodies

- atherosclerosis vascular surgery patients 3146
- blood donors
- Poland, screening 1845
- screening, latex agglutination and other methods compared 2813

- blood donors, screening 1249

- carriers, lymphocyte subsets and natural immunity 3872

children

- and staff, day nurseries, UK 2807
- China 2525
- day-care centres, familial transmission 2806

congenital

- children, intellectual development 1559

- maternal factors 3867

diagnosis

- DNA-DNA hybridization 1264
- ELISA
- antibody capture 3149
- competitive 1265
- rapid dot test 194
- enzyme immunoassay 3873

Cytomegalovirus infections cont.**diagnosis cont.****enzyme immunoassay cont.****children 1844**

- immunofluorescence 2811, 3875
- microneutralization assay 2524
- monoclonal antibodies 3150
- passive haemagglutination 2522
- radioimmunoassay, improved 2523
- skin biopsy 1843

- guineapigs, envelope proteins, immune response 531

- immunocompromised patients, diagnosis, bronchoalveolar lavage 193

infants**HIV antibodies 2580****newborn**

- prophylaxis, washed red blood cells 2173

- transmission, lack of evidence 882

inflammatory bowel disease 1842**mice**

- immunodepleted, treatment, recombinant human interleukin 2 2521

treatment

- dihydroxypropoxymethylguanine 534

latent infection 533

- monkeys, immunity, monocyte and iscom enhancement 883

mononucleosis

- diagnosis 3871
- Israel 3869

pneumonia

- diagnosis, bronchoalveolar lavage 2174, 2812

- treatment, dihydroxypropoxymethylguanine 884

- transmission, health care workers, lack of evidence 881

- transplant recipients, interstitial pneumonitis, immunopathology 3870

transplantation

- bone marrow, protection, immune donors 1846

- renal, antibody detection 2810

- women, exogenous reinfection 2808

Cytomegaloviruses**antigens**

- cervical cells 2520
- recognition, cytotoxic T cells 192

culture

- human leukocytes 2809
- human ovarian teratocarcinoma (PA₁) cell line 527
- γ -irradiated human foreskin fibroblasts 2804

detection

- biotinylated DNA probes 3148

Cytomegaloviruses *cont.*

- detection *cont.*
 - latex agglutination 195
 - monoclonal antibodies 196
 - urine, nonisotopic DNA hybridization 528
- difluoromethylornithine with dihydroxypropoxymethylguanine activity 2814
- dihydroxypropoxymethylguanine activity 534

DNA

- detection, dot hybridization 3868
- restriction enzyme analysis 880
- glycoprotein B gene 1263
- human lymphocyte responses 532
- immunology, review 1558
- inhibitors, pyrrolopyrimidine nucleosides 2175
- latency, long-term maintenance 2805
- molecular biology, review 1558
- monoclonal antibody 3874
- neutralization, monoclonal antibodies 3147
- strains, semen and urine, restriction endonuclease digestion 529
- survival, saliva and paper napkins 1262

DDE, residues, human: milk, USA 1407**Death, sudden, children** (*see* Children, infant)**Demography**

- industrialized countries, changes 2963
- UK, England and Wales 2965

Dental, diseases, periodontal, spirochaetes 1471**Dentistry**

- hazards
 - diseases, drug addicts 348
 - hepatitis B 586
 - instrument contamination, Italy 3934
 - vaccination, UK 598
- Legionella pneumophila*, aerosols 1176
- patients, West Germany 1450
- viral diseases, cross infection, control 3190

Dermatitis

- contact
 - antituberculous drugs 1540
 - atopic, bakers, Italy 2955
 - pesticides, East Germany, patch testing 2005
 - review 1962
- exfoliative, staphylococcal, adults 3076
- nickel 2015
 - food, Denmark 1989
- occupational
 - cockroaches 1696
 - pesticides, patch test 1417

Dermatitis *cont.*

- Pseudomonas*, swimmers 89
- seborrhoeic, aetiology 1643
- video display terminals, prevention, Sweden 1700

Dermatophagoides farinae, IgE production 1072**Dermatophytoses** (*see also* Tinea)

- aetiological changes, USSR 1363
- classification, China 3596
- epidemiology, USSR 2288

Dermatoses (*see also* Fungal diseases and specific conditions)

- AIDS 1941
- occupational 22
 - classification 3672
 - review 3673
- USSR, rehabilitation 3677

DF-2 infections

- bacteraemia, cat bites 2739
- myocardial infarction after dog bite 2443
- septicaemia with meningitis 453

Diarrhoeal diseases

- acute, children, Sweden, aetiology 3368
- children, USA, treatment, oral rehydration 1452
- chronic, USA, from raw milk 3648
- cryptosporidiosis 292, 1381, 1653, 3619-3621, 3993, 3999
- Czechoslovakia 2911
- familial, UK 291

travellers

- cruise ships from USA 367
- parasitic infections from Africa 297
- prophylaxis
 - bismuth subsalicylate 2047
 - norfloxacin 2999
- treatment, co-trimoxazole with BW942C new 3722
- UK, from contaminated oysters 2636

Diarrhoeal diseases, bacterial

- Aeromonas* 1500
 - adults 2437
- Campylobacter*
 - children, UK 3754
 - diagnosis 3014
 - jejuni*, treatment, erythromycin 1752
 - laridis*, waterborne 1167
 - milk, raw 1753
 - Spain 774
 - UK, Northern Ireland 2077
 - USA, meat 2078
- Campylobacter jejuni*, children, treatment, erythromycin 3760
- Clostridium difficile*
 - antibiotic-associated nosocomial 3471
 - prairie dogs 3096
 - elderly people 151

Diarrhoeal diseases, bacterial cont.*Clostridium* cont.

- perfringens* 153
 - antibiotic-associated, elderly people, UK 846
 - enterotoxin assay 2764

Escherichia coli

- blood groups 2713
- children
 - Canada 2419
 - USA, day care centre 793
- diagnosis 3045
- review 2709
- Spain 2094
- travellers, cruise ship 2093

- France, contaminated drinking water 2930

- frequency-pulsed electron-capture-gas-liquid chromatography 3039

- multiple pathogens 2060

- Plesiomonas shigelloides* 816, 1500

Salmonella

- infants, bacteraemia and 2423
- typhimurium*, Canada 102

Vibrio

- fluvialis* 814
- vulnificus*, USA 1196

Yersinia

- France 2724
- UK 2099

Yersinia enterocolitica 438

- adults 3425

Diarrhoeal diseases, viral

- acute, South Africa 1860

- adenoviruses, families, USA 903

- astroviruses 3896

children

- Japan 1861
- New Zealand 209

- coronaviruses, infant, fatal 557

- foodborne, UK 3888

- new agents, review 2831

Norwalk agent

- clams, USA 675
- diagnosis 1276

- resembling, nosocomial, Canada 2188

Norwalk virus

- foodborne, USA, Minnesota 552
- from shellfish, USA 1672-1673
- resembling, children, UK 904

- rotavirus, frequency-pulsed electron-capture-gas-liquid chromatography 3039

rotaviruses

adults

- China 2534
- Switzerland 916

children

- Italy 918
- Japan 913

Diarrhoeal diseases, viral cont.

rotaviruses cont.

children cont.

- Sweden 1862
- epidemics, China 914
- epidemiology 208
- infants

- China 919
- USA 921

- mice, suckling, model 1863

Snow Mountain

- diagnosis 1276

- radioimmunoassay 1567

foodborne

USA

- school children 3889

- Vermont 554

- Snow Mountain agent 553

- torovirus, new, children 3898

- Dichloroflavan*, rhinovirus infections, failure 1868

- Dideoxycytidine*, HIV 3591

- Dideoxynucleosides*, retroviruses 3569

Difloxacin

- antibacterial activity 758
- antimicrobial activity 65

- Difluoromethylornithine*, cytomegaloviruses 2814

- Difluoroquinolone*, Ro 23-6240, antibacterial activity 759

- Dihydroxypropoxymethylguanine* (see also ganciclovir)

- and cyclic phosphate, antiviral action 186

- cytomegalovirus infections 884

- cytomegaloviruses 534, 2814

- mice 533

- Diphenylhydantoin*, HIV, failure 1025

- Diphtheria* (see also *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*)

- epidemiology, USA 156

- immunity, UK, young adults 3836

- immunization (see also Immunization)

- Denmark, adults, revaccination 1227
- vaccines

- low dose, adults 2474

- potency testing, animal use 3004

- West Germany 3474

- women, France 1529

- Diphyllobothriasis*, epidemiology, USSR

- 1977

- Diphyllobothrium*, ova, USSR, salinity 2621

- Diphyllobothrium latum* infections, Italy, raw fish 3629

- Dipylidium caninum* infection, child, Italy 1658

- Dirofilariasis* (see also Filariasis)

- Japan 3635

- Disasters* (see also Refugees)

- chemical plant, Switzerland, bromine poisoning 1662

Disasters cont.

- nuclear power plant
 - USSR, Chernobyl
 - Europe, cancer 1986
 - European travellers, iodine, thyroid glands 668
 - fallout, size-fractionated aerosols 670
 - radiation protection, Italy, iodized salt 1666
 - radioactivity 666
 - Austria, milk 1068
 - core fragments 4
 - Europe
 - and Italy 2316
 - consequences 1396, 1667, 2631
 - Greenland and Svalbard, snow 300
 - Japan 3642
 - Japan, dust and rainwater 2962
 - Scandinavia 2317
 - Sweden, food contamination 2933
 - UK 2929
 - Northern Ireland 2315
 - West Germany 1668
 - whole body radiation doses, UK, Scotland 669

Diseases (see also Epidemiology)

- chronic, social factors 2030
- infectious (see Infectious diseases)
- prevention, USA, health promotion 2659
- psychological and social factors, symposium 2975
- screening (see specific diseases and conditions)
- swimming-related, Canada 1397
- transition, epidemiology 355

Disinfectants

- Bhanja virus 1890
- glutaraldehyde in buffered phenol, antibacterial activity 70
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, testing method 3485
- rotaviruses 1866
- testing, unification, Europe 1132
- virucidal activity 2794

Disinfection (see also Antibacterial agents;

- Antiviral agents; Disinfectants)
- sterilization, low temperature steam with formaldehyde 2380
- West Germany 3002

Doxycycline

- Eperythrozoon* 3849
- pelvic inflammatory disease 175
- phototoxic reaction, medium-wave ultraviolet radiation 2309

Drug abuse (see also Alcoholism; Drugs; Smoking)

- AIDS 621
 - Europe 3577
 - with tuberculosis 266
 - amphetamines, derivatives, fatal 2027
 - aspergillosis, endophthalmitis 1955
 - bacterial diseases, antibiotic treatment 3733
 - cannabis
 - pregnant women, fetal growth 1709
 - toxicology 1113
 - cocaine
 - alkaloidal, pregnant women, outcome 3701
 - endocarditis 2970
 - medical complications 349
 - USA, students 2971

***Corynebacterium haemolyticum*, fatal 2766**

- dental care and, Denmark 348
- global perspectives 2969
- hepatitis 1312, 2562
- hepatitis B 1591, 3182
- heroin
 - adulteration, chloroquine 1711
 - Candida albicans*, biotype 3600
 - candidiasis 2290
 - HIV infection, B-cell lymphomas 1019

- malaria, Spain 287
- UK, Merseyside 1437
- HIV 3576, 3578
- and HTLV-I, Italy 1604
- Australia 1921
- prevention 2900
- USA 1922

- immunological abnormalities 1614
- smokeless tobacco, USA, adolescents 2974
- solvent sniffing, UK, cardiomyopathy 1680
- UK, policies 3347
- women, pregnant, infant birthweight 2025

Drugs (see also Drug abuse)

- Giardia lamblia* 3295
- resistance 3138

Dusts (see also specific dusts)

- airborne, microorganisms, enumeration 1443
- exposure
 - cancer 1684
 - liver disease 2007
 - workers' clothing 2630
- inorganic, particles, bronchoalveolar lavage macrophages, detection 318

Dysentery (see Amoebiasis; Shigellosis)**Ear infections (see Otitis)**

- Eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus** (*see also* Encephalitis, equine virus infections)
- Echinococcus infections** (*see* Hydatid disease)
- Echinococcus multilocularis**, antigens 4006
- Echovirus infections** (*see also* Enterovirus infections)
- infants, perinatal 1857
- type 7, epidemiology, UK, Northern Ireland 1858
- type 9, mice, treatment 1277
- type 11
- nosocomial 1450
- polymyositis, hypogammaglobulinaemia and 207
- type 21, infant, fatal hepatic necrosis 1570
- type 30, meningitis, newborn infants, Japan 912
- Echoviruses** (*see* Enteroviruses)
- Ecthyma contagiosum** (*see* Orf)
- Ecthyma gangrenosum**, *Pseudomonas maltophilia* 3024
- Eczema**
- chromate exposure 3313
- hand, hospital workers, thesis 1102
- Education, health** (*see* Community health, education)
- Eikenella corrodens**, quinolones, susceptibility 828
- Eikenella corrodens infections**
- New Zealand 452
- vascular prostheses 1508
- Electromagnetic fields**
- exposure
- book 1665
- carcinogenicity 3310
- review 2314
- workers, leukaemia 1985
- Encephalitis** (*see also* Meningoencephalitis)
- bacterial, *Listeria monocytogenes* 3468
- toxoplasmosis 1966
- AIDS 1937
- viral
- epidemiology, USA 745
- hepatitis A 3928
- herpes
- children 184
- diagnosis 3145
- zoster 887, 2798
- herpes simplex 1553, 1840
- rabbits 525
- rats 879
- measles 3166
- mumps, hamsters 562
- pathogenesis 2844
- rotaviruses 3529
- vaccinia 1835
- Encephalitis cont.**
- viral *cont.*
- vaccinia *cont.*
- Encephalitis, arbovirus infections** (*see* Japanese encephalitis; St Louis encephalitis; Tick-borne encephalitis)
- Encephalitis, arboviruses** (*see* Japanese encephalitis viruses; Tick-borne encephalitis virus)
- Encephalomyelitis**
- allergic, aetiology 3501
- Borrelia burgdorferi*, West Germany 3009
- chronic, relapsing, hamsters, measles virus 2839
- Encephalomyelitis, equine virus infections** (*see* Western equine encephalomyelitis)
- immunization, bivalent, antibody response 1299
- Encephalomyelitis, equine viruses** (*see* Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus; Western equine encephalomyelitis virus)
- Encephalopathy**
- diphtheria and tetanus immunization 374
- subacute necrotizing, resembling, child, hydrogen sulphide exposure 1675
- Endocarditis**
- Coxiella burnetii* 163, 2492, 2788
- infective 3738
- Endocarditis, bacterial**
- drug addicts 2970
- Eikenella corrodens* 1508
- mitral valve prolapse 380
- Pseudomonas*
- aeruginosa*, β -lactam resistance 405
- stutzeri* 3768
- Staphylococcus*
- aureus* 3454
- epidermidis* 2127
- Streptococcus*
- group G 145
- pneumoniae* 474, 1217
- treatment 470
- viridans* 837
- Entamoeba histolytica**
- cytopathogenicity 3622
- homosexual men, isoenzyme analysis 3290
- interaction, human neutrophils 658
- pathogenesis 661
- research 657
- Enteric fevers** (*see* Typhoid)
- Austria 430
- treatment, trimethoprim 431
- Enteric Group 69**, human clinical specimens 440
- Enteritis** (*see* Diarrhoeal diseases)

Enterobacter cloacae

- antimicrobial agents, susceptibility testing 3787
- plasmid, survival and spread 3049

Enterobacter infections

- pneumonia 3786
- sakazakii*, infants, newborn, nosocomial, Greece 2427

Enterobacteriaceae

- aminoglycoside resistance, transferable plasmid 3049
- ciprofloxacin activity 3745
- coliforms, faecal, freshwater beaches, Canada 2931
- detection, enteric pathogen screen 2634
- differentiation 3036-3037
- identification, book 1491
- plasmids
 - fingerprinting 2090
 - frequency distribution 3415
 - 4-quinolones elimination 1153
- trimethoprim, slow release and co-trimoxazole activity, compared 428
- trimethoprim resistance, changing selection pressures 67
- uropathogenic, transferable mannose-resistant haemagglutination genes 3775

Enterobiasis, gregorii*, UK, students 2921**Enterococcus***

- imipenem activity 2996
- oysters, enumeration 3829
- penicillin tolerance, netilmicin activity 383

Enterocolitis (see also Colitis)

- Shigella dysenteriae* 3792
- Yersinia enterocolitica* 439

Enterovirus infections (see also Coxsackievirus infections; Echovirus infections; Poliomyelitis)

- meningitis
 - infants, follow up 3891
 - newborn infants, Australia 517
- Zhi Fang disease, China 2159

Enteroviruses (see also Coxsackieviruses; Polioviruses)

- attachment, river and sea sediments 1248
- detection, nitrocellulose-enzyme immunosorbent assay 1856
- sewage, inactivation 3644
- wastewater, faeces, children, France 1855
- water, surface, inactivation 2190
- water closet surfaces 3157

Environment

- electric power, breast cancer 3310
- health, impact assessment, WHO report 2926
- noise, assessment, WHO report 664
- weather conditions, cold, mortality, elderly people 1

Environmental pollution (see also

- air; soil; water and related headings)*
- aluminium factory, Hungary 2927
- aluminium reduction and power plants, Hungary, health effects 2928
- aluminium smelter, USA 1664
- asbestos 2310
 - Canada 3638
 - crocidolite mines 1093
- butanols, four isomers, WHO report 2941
- chemicals
 - neurotoxicity, assessment, WHO report 677
 - toxic waste disposal, cancer mortality 729

chrysotile asbestos mine, Cyprus 1066

1,2-dichloroethane 3656

fibrous zeolite, Turkey 1393

hydrogen sulphide, from colliery, UK 1675

lead 1079

Australia 2322

children, Australia, smelter 1401

methylmercury, Japan, mortality 3307

ozone, photocopiers 1423

selenium, WHO report 2939

Eosinophilia, toxocariasis 1982***Eperythrozoon infection, treatment, doxycycline 3849******Epidemiology***

- children 1117
- health education and, symposium 720
- review 2672

Epididymitis, aetiology, microbiological 60***Epiglottitis***

- acute, adults, USA 2108
- possible viral aetiology 3533

Epstein-Barr virus

- antigens
 - capsid, IgG cross-reactivity, rheumatoid arthritis 2818
- early, induction, Chinese medicinal herbs 2368
- salivary gland biopsies, Sjogren's syndrome patients 2177
- cytotoxicity, AIDS sera 1345
- detection, nucleic acid dot hybridization 2176
- lesions, immunohistology 1560
- mediated cell transformation 197
- nonspecific suppressor T cells 2527
- reactivation, HIV patients 2260

Epstein-Barr virus infections (see also Cancer; Mononucleosis)

- antibodies
 - AIDS patients 2250
 - IgA, to capsid antigen 2816
- specific, review 3876

Epstein-Barr virus infections cont.

- autoantibodies, rheumatoid arthritis patients 1266
- children
 - China 2525
 - neurological aspects 1562
- chronic
 - immunology 1847
 - recurrent 2178
- diagnosis
 - ELISA 2528
 - IgA/MA antibody 3510
- fatal, killer cells 2817
- HIV, immunology 3224
- immunization
 - vaccine development 2529
 - vaccines, subunit 2162
- treatment, recombinant interleukin-2 1267

Erionite

- bioactivity 2646
- exposure, diffuse lung fibrosis, Turkey 3306

Erysipelas, Poland 2381**Erysipelothrix**, antigens, erythrocyte reagents 2467**Erythema chronicum migrans**

- neural manifestations, West Germany 771
- reinfection, West Germany 769
- tick-bite

- Borrelia burgdorferi* antibodies, man, Netherlands 2393
- child, Yugoslavia 1746

Erythema infectiosum, children, UK, parvoviruses 3523**Erythema multiforme**

- malaria prophylaxis 4010
- fatal 3283

Erythromycin

- Campylobacter*, gastroenteritis 1752
- Campylobacter* diarrhoea 3760
- Campylobacter pylori* 778
- chlamydial infections 1245
- ethylsuccinate, *Campylobacter pylori* gastritis 3765
- Fluoribacter bozemanii*, unsuccessful 1490
- review 3742

Escherichia coli

- adherence
 - cell surfaces, fluorescent antibody staining 99
 - inhibition, aromatic mannosides 2420
- ampicillin resistance 101
- antigens, K1, capsular polysaccharides, cross reactions, *Neisseria meningitidis* 2446
- ciprofloxacin and norfloxacin activity 1767

Escherichia coli cont.

- detection
 - shellfish 2092
 - urine 792
- edible molluscs, Italy 1995
- fimbriae
 - P, antigenic heterogeneity 3411
 - adhesin carriers 423
 - adhesins 1179
 - genes, transcription 3042
- lipopolysaccharides, bactericidal effect 795
- mutants, chlorhexidine activity 744
- phage types, Hungary 2712
- phenotypes, colonization, infants 1181
- serotypes
 - O125 K70, diarrhoea, Spain 2094
 - O157
 - false positive identification 1178
 - H7, haemolytic uraemic syndrome 1180
 - haemolytic uraemic syndrome 793
 - O157 H7
 - cross reactivity *Brucella abortus* 3776
 - Shiga-like toxin 2729
 - Verotoxin producing, biochemical screening 1177
- strains
 - diarrhoea, review 2709
 - enteroinvasive
 - HEp-2 cell infection 3038
 - non-fimbriate, adherence 1182
 - virulence plasmid, elimination 1190
 - enteropathogenic
 - adhesion, human intestinal cells 3041
 - fimbriae, non-haemagglutinating 424
 - enterotoxigenic
 - detection, oligonucleotide probes 2711
 - diarrhoea 2093
 - related to serotype 1768
 - uropathogenic
 - P fimbriae, and type 1 fimbriae, control 3040
 - P fimbriae, serotyping, monoclonal antibodies 100
 - wild, characterization 2421
- tauroldine activity 3001
- toxins
 - endotoxins
 - heat-stable
 - detection, GM1-ELISA 1183
 - monoclonal antibodies 1183
 - enterotoxins
 - detection, assay methods 1493

***Escherichia coli* cont.**

toxins cont.

enterotoxins cont.

heat-labile

assays, compared 3413

B subunit 2710

detection, GM1 erythroimmunoassay 3043

relationship, cholera toxin 2091

heat-stable

detection, assays compared 3044

new, intestinal secretion 3410

Shiga-like 3428

Verotoxins

detection 3045

from gastroenteritis 2419

from haemorrhagic colitis 3412

sorbitol screen, improved 1177

trimethoprim resistance, intrafamilial 797

urine, plating method 1492

virulence, diazaborine derivative, interference 3414

***Escherichia coli* infections (see also Diarrhoeal diseases; Urinary tract infections)**

children, prevention, lactoglobulin-enriched diets 796

diarrhoea, blood groups 2713

immunization, vaccines, synthetic peptide, volunteers 1494

immunization, vaccines, J5, heterogeneity 794

Escherichia hermannii*, identification 1178**Escherichia hermannii* infections, wound, USA 2422*****Exophiala*, bathwater and drainpipe sludge, Japan 3268*****Exserohilum mcginnisii*, n.sp., phaeohyphomycosis 3981*****Exserohilum rostratum*, phaeohyphomycosis 3981****Eye conditions (see also Conjunctivitis)**

acute, book 1130

adenoviruses 3521

cancer, Denmark 3709

cataract, extraction, prophylaxis, aztreonam and pefloxacin 385

corneal ulcers, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, contact lenses 1168

endophthalmitis

Aspergillus, drug addict 1955*Candida parapsilosis* 1369

keratitis

Acanthamoeba 3291, 3624

soft contact lenses 4001

herpes simplex 3864

mice 3502

Eye conditions cont.

keratitis cont.

Shigella sonnei 1499

occupational, contact lens, guidelines 2643

retinchoroiditis, toxoplasmosis 1014

visual display operators, screening test 2360

Family planning (see also Demography; Population)

abortion (see Pregnancy)

contraceptives

intrauterine devices, *Actinomyces israelii* 1812

oral

antibiotic interaction 3739

cancer, cervical 46

life expectancy 343

USA 2661

immunization, antifertility vaccines, gonadotropin immunogens 1109

Farmer's lung

circulating IgG antibodies 2954

diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunofiltration assay 1416

Finland, follow up 1694

Fasciola hepatica

adults, energy metabolism 296

anthelmintics, serum-free media 3301

Lymnaea truncatula, dynamics 3300

serotonin, nervous system 2917

Feline T-lymphotropic virus, cats, USA 1640**Fibrosis (see Lung diseases;**

Pneumoconioses)

Filariasis, breast, women, Canada 3634**Fish, shellfish, poisoning, mice 1996****Flaviviruses**

glycoproteins, mapping 1302

proteins, peptide mapping 1303

Flavobacterium* infections, type IIB, bacteraemia 1501**Flavobacterium meningosepticum***

antibodies, susceptibility, DNA-DNA

hybridization 2106

detection, clinical material, UK 1780

Flies, enteric bacteria, human faeces 3715**Flucloxacillin, staphylococcal infections 2120****Fluconazole***Candida* 1641

cryptococcosis, mice 643

histoplasmosis, mice 1374

Flumequine, analogues, S-25930 and S-

25932, antimicrobial activity 1469

Fluoribacter* infectionsbozemanii*, pneumonia, treatment, tetracycline 1490*dumoffii*, nosocomial, Canada, distilled water 3409**Fluoriodoarabinosylcytosine, herpes zoster 886**

- Fluoromethylauracil**, herpes, guineapigs 1841
- Fluoroquinolones**, reactions 3375
- Fluorouracil**, *Mycobacterium avium* complex 2485
- Fomidacillin**, sodium salt, BRL 36650, antibacterial activity 384
- Food** (see also Nutrition)
- additives
 - carbohydrate sweeteners, report 1993
 - plant and animal food products 1075
 - beverages
 - caffeine, health effects 2635
 - coffee, decaffeinated, cancer, pancreas 1718
 - tea, black, cancer 360
 - contamination
 - aldicarb insecticide, watermelons, USA 1994
 - Liposcelis bostrychophilus*, Europe 1988
 - nickel 1989
 - radioactivity, Sweden 2933
 - cooking oils, adulterated, toxic oil syndrome 3658
 - diseases, foodborne (see also specific diseases)
 - UK, surveillance 673
 - USA 1400
 - fish
 - Anisakis* 3303
 - Diphyllobothrium latum*, Italy 3629
 - methylmercury, USA 310
 - raw
 - Anisakis* 3633
 - Heterophyes heterophyes*, USA 2620
 - shellfish
 - associated diseases, USA 675
 - Paragonimus kellicotti* 2619
 - sewage contamination, bacterial indicators 3829
 - UK, contaminated
 - mussels, regulation deficiencies 2637
 - oysters 2636
 - trout, *Gnathostoma* 1065
 - hygiene
 - book 2934
 - control, WHO recommendations 1670
 - intolerance, intestinal flora 1807
 - meat
 - horse, *Trichinella spiralis* 1064
 - processing, hygiene control 1074
 - Trichinella* 2307
 - pork, Poland 1981
 - smoked pork sausages 3631
 - milk
 - Giardia lamblia* activity 1057
- Food** cont.
- milk cont.
 - human
 - antiviral activity 2161
 - chemicals 1407
 - radioactive fallout, Austria 1068
 - raw, chronic diarrhoea 3648
 - UK, Scotland, legislation 1991
 - safety, USA, history 2633
 - viral, Snow Mountain agent 554
 - Food, bacteria**
 - Brucella abortus*, ewe's milk cheese 2403
 - Campylobacter jejuni*
 - biotype 2, cabbage stew 1165
 - milk, raw 775
 - meat 2078
 - milk, raw 1753
 - Clostridium botulinum*
 - Canada 2469
 - cream of coconut 3470
 - meat, Canada 479
 - Portugal 840
 - toxins
 - eggs 477
 - fish fillets 478
 - turkey frankfurters 1523
 - watercress and mussels, home-bottled 9
 - diary products, lipolysis detection 2321
 - drinks vending machines 376, 2054
 - Enterobacteriaceae, detection 2634
 - Escherichia coli*
 - molluscs, Italy 1995
 - shellfish, detection 2092
 - Listeria*, raw milk, detection 7
 - Listeria monocytogenes* 1221
 - cabbage, survival 3312
 - meat, and meat products, Netherlands 3647
 - Salmonella*
 - detection, membrane filter 3417
 - eggs and egg products, Spain 798
 - isolation method 801
 - meat, detection, ELISA 1399
 - nima, Canada, imported chocolate coins 433
 - typhi
 - Romania 2716
 - salad, Greece 3418
 - shellfish, Italy 2233
 - typhimurium, cheese 102
 - Staphylococcus*
 - detection, radioimmunoassay 3452
 - food handlers, Yugoslavia 833
 - toxic shock toxin, milk 2751
 - Staphylococcus aureus*, enterotoxins, shrimps 674

Food, bacteria cont.*Vibrio*

- fluvialis*, raw oysters 814
- holllisae*, catfish, USA 1197
- USA 2730
- vulnificus*
 - raw oysters 3237
 - seafood 813

Yersinia

- fish, East Germany 2723
- France 2724
- milk 1496
 - recovery 2431
 - UK, Northern Ireland 804
 - goats 3789
- pork 2722
- vegetables, USSR 1990

Yersinia enterocolitica, survival, pork 2721**Food, fungi, mycotoxins, aflatoxins, children, mental retardation 304****Food poisoning (see also Diarrhoeal diseases)****bacterial**

- aircraft passengers and crew 1771
- Clostridium, perfringens*, boiled salmon 845
- Clostridium perfringens*, detection 2473
- New Zealand 8
- Salmonella*
 - gold-coast, UK 802
 - prevention 3046
 - stanley, Italy 3048
- Shigella sonnei* 3795
- Spain, outbreaks 10
- UK, milk and dairy products 1992

book 2934

fish, shellfish, toxins, mice 1996

Hungary 676

Spain 1997

USA, pesticide contaminated watermelons 1994

viral, UK 3888

Food, viruses

- hepatitis A, frozen raspberries 1671
- hepatitis, non-A, non-B, with typhoid, shellfish 2233
- Norwalk virus, post-recovery transmission 552
- rotaviruses, cow's milk 920
- shellfish 1672-1673
- Snow Mountain agent 3889

Foscarnet

- AIDS 3252
- duck hepatitis 597
- hepatitis B 964
- herpes, genitalis 2168
- herpes genitalis 187

Fosfomycin, Staphylococcus aureus 3817*Francisella tularensis*, var. *palaeartica*, histopathology 410*Francisella tularensis* infections (see Tularaemia)**Fungal diseases (see also specific diseases)**

- central nervous system, USA 745
- diagnosis 3594
- laboratory 1027
- epidemiology, Europe, WHO report 3973
- immunocompromised patients 1376
- superficial, book 1643
- systemic, USA 1954
- treatment 2601
 - azoles 3595
 - itraconazole 3263
 - vocal cords 1950

Fungi

- adherence, vulvar epithelial cells 1727
 - airborne
 - fruit warehouses, Sweden 1411
 - work-related, estimation, CAMNEA method 1443
 - amphotericin B, liposome-intercalated 3265
 - culture, slide, modified 3975
 - ME1401 activity 3264
 - tissue sections, identification 3594
 - yeasts
 - alfalfa root compound, activity 1028
 - identification, methods compared 275
- Fusarium oxysporum** infection, invasive, intranasal 3990
- Fusidic acid**, with rifampicin, *Staphylococcus*, methicillin resistance, interactions 834

Fusobacterium infections, *necrophorum*, meningitis 3068**Ganciclovir**, herpes simplex 3142, 3503*Gardnerella vaginalis*

- bactericidal activity of serum, resistance 1207
- detection, urine 447
- difloxacin and A56620, activity 65
- serotyping 3438

Gardnerella vaginalis infections

- girls, sexually abused 3798
- osteomyelitis, newborn infant 826
- septicaemia 3439

Gardnerella vaginalis infections, vaginitis, review 1206**Garlic**, heart disease 3705**Gastritis**

- acute purulent, *Campylobacter*-like organism 87
- Campylobacter pylori* 88, 779, 1166, 2699, 3393, 3395, 3763, 3766
- children, USA 3764
- diagnosis 2079, 3019
- New Zealand 1478

Gastritis cont.*Campylobacter pylori* cont.

review 402

treatment 3765

combined antibiotics 3396

reflux, *Campylobacter*-like organism
2081**Gastroenteritis (see Colitis; Diarrhoeal diseases)****Genital tract infections**

female, coccidioidomycosis 1648

male, coccidioidomycosis 1649

Gentamicin

resistance

Gram-negative bacteria 3743

elimination 1772

plasmids, hospital spread 2997

Staphylococcus aureus 2126**Geography, medical, UK, national health, book 3698*****Geotrichum candidum* infection, black tongue, *Saccharomyces boulardii* treatment 3988*****Giardia lamblia***

antigens, specific 3294

cysts, faeces, children, Canada 1972

drug susceptibility 3295

enzymes, uridine 5'-monophosphate biosynthesis 2615

killing, human milk 1057

sodium fusidate and metronidazole activity compared 1465

Giardiasis

antibodies, age-specific 3292

children

epidemiology, Czechoslovakia 2617

treatment, benzoylmetronidazole 394

endemic, USA, risk factors 3293

immunology 2984

lamblia, mice, newborn, treatment, drugs
662

seroepidemiology, risk groups, USA 4002

travellers

Finland 290

USSR 2912

waterborne, Sweden 2616

Glacial acetic acid, chromomycosis 2905**Glandular fever (see Mononucleosis)****Glomerulonephritis, poliomyelitis immunization, Finland 2830****Glue sniffing, cardiomyopathy 1680****Gnathostomiasis, Netherlands, from imported trout 1065****Goitre**

children, France 3361

infants, prevention, iodized salt 1666

Goitre, endemic

Africa, prevention 2979

China, excessive iodine intake 2979

Gonorrhoea (see also *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*)**Gonorrhoea cont.**

children, familial, UK 118

disseminated

adolescents 3805

elderly people 456

immunocompromised patient 3440

penicillin resistant, USA 2116

epidemiology, Israel, soldiers 3803

men

Argentina, treatment 3802

heterosexual, Sweden 1509

oropharyngeal, epidemiology and treatment, USA 2117

rats, immunization, purified porin protein
3071

Sweden 3446

treatment

amoxycillin and clavulanic acid 121

ampicillin, single dose 101

aztreonam, single dose 3808

aztreonam, single dose 123

economics, USSR 3807

spectinomycin, failure, US soldiers,
Korea 3448

urethritis

men, treatment, ciprofloxacin 829

treatment cefuroxime axetil, single
oral dose 125

USSR, socioeconomic factors 2391

volunteers, gonococci pilin variants 2740

women

acute salpingitis 1789

pelvic inflammatory disease 122

Grain, dust, health hazards, Canada 27**Granulocytopenia, bacterial diseases, norfloxacin prophylaxis 1468****Guillain-Barré syndrome, viral hepatitis 2853*****Haemaphysalis inermis*, tick-borne encephalitis virus 1886****Haematology (see blood and related headings)****Haemolytic uraemic syndrome**

acute abdomen 3777

Escherichia coli

children

Canada 2419

USA 793

transmission, person-to-person 1180

review 2714

Haemophiluschloramphenicol and ampicillin activity,
compared, ampicillin and cefotaxime 3063

conjunctivitis, infants 2107

 β -lactamase production, upper respiratory tract flora 71***Haemophilus ducreyi***ampicillin and sulbactam susceptibility
116

***Haemophilus ducreyi* cont.**

- antigens, immunoblot analysis 115
- antimicrobial agents 1786
 - activity, Netherlands 1504
- spectinomycin, susceptibility 117
- strains, enzyme profile 2113

***Haemophilus* infections**

- aphrophilus*, osteomyelitis 3437
- influenzae*
 - adults, treatment 3061
 - Canada 1782, 1785
 - children
 - lung diseases, treatment 3064
 - UK 442
 - immunization, vaccines, inactivated,
 - bronchitis, prophylaxis 446
 - infants
 - newborn
 - sepsis 1202
 - sepsis, non-typable strains 1781
 - lower respiratory tract, sultamicillin treatment 2112
 - meningitis
 - ampicillin and chloramphenicol resistant 823
 - diverse manifestations 2736
 - type b
 - children
 - pharyngeal carriage 445
 - recurrent, after rifampicin prophylaxis 3796
 - shock 381
 - diagnosis, enzyme immunoassay 1203
 - immunization
 - children, USA 3435
 - vaccines
 - conjugate, infants 1502
 - polysaccharide
 - Canada, recommendations 1782, 1785
 - children, immunoglobulin allotype response 822
 - complications,
 - antigenuria 1784
 - infants 1783
 - response, assay methods 2110
 - with, pneumococcal and meningococcal 1204
 - immunization, vaccines
 - conjugate, infants 3436
 - polysaccharide, response, IgG1 and IgG2 2735
 - invasive, risk factors 3433
 - liver abscess 2109
 - meningitis, children, day-care centre, prevention 2737

***Haemophilus* infections cont.**

seignis, appendicitis 3066

Haemophilus influenzae

- ampicillin, resistance, plasmids, Switzerland 2440
- antimicrobial agents
 - resistance, UK 3065
 - susceptibility testing 3434
- cephalosporin LY 164846, activity 114
- chloramphenicol and ampicillin antagonism 3062
- culture, human nasopharyngeal organ 1201
- culture media, selective 3060
- histamine synthesis 1503
- β -lactam antibiotics, tolerance 824
- β -lactamase production 2734
- lipopolysaccharide, phosphorylated deoxy-manno-octulosonic acid 3432
- nontypable
 - lipooligosaccharides 2439
 - nasopharyngeal colonization, children 443
- strains, nontypable, outer membrane protein 444
- type b
 - outer membrane protein, monoclonal antibody 2111
 - rifampicin resistance, pathogenicity 821

Haemophilus parainfluenzae, genital tract 3060

Haemophysalis flava, infestation, child, Japan 1398

Haemorrhagic fevers, viral (see also Hantaan virus infections; Junin virus infections)

- control
 - UK, memorandum 1297
 - UK recommendations 582
- diagnosis, methods 2558
- with renal syndrome
 - diagnosis
 - reverse passive haemagglutination 3920
 - USSR 3919
- epidemiology, China 946
- Europe, WHO report 3915
- immunity, humoral 2218
- rats, diagnosis 3175
- treatment
 - recombinant interferon, China 2849
 - tribavirin 3921
- virus (see also Hantaan virus)
 - monoclonal antibodies 3918
 - Yugoslavia 1889
- Hafnia***, antigenic relationship *Shigella* 803
- Haloalkyluracil fluorinated arabinosides**, herpes simplex 3143

Hantaan virus

- antigens, variation, China 2219
- culture
 - Mongolian gerbil peritoneal macrophages 2556
 - Vero E6 cell line 2216
- monoclonal antibodies 3918
- RNA 2848
- serotypes, China and Japan compared 2220

Hantaan virus infections (see also Haemorrhagic fevers, viral)

- laboratory workers, from rats, UK 2217
- rodents, Belgium 2557
- voles, Belgium 3553

Hantavirus, vole, Belgium 3552**Health**, services (see Community health services)**Health care workers**

- AIDS 1916
 - absence, USA 245
- cytomegalovirus infections 881
- hazards
 - needlestick and sharps, injuries 3689
 - viral haemorrhagic fevers 1297
- hepatitis 2019
- hepatitis B
 - immunization 967
 - immunization, USA 2878
- HIV 610, 991
 - Germany, West, legislation 2901
 - nursing care, book 1910-1911
 - prevention, guidelines 3572
 - seroconversion, needlestick injury 609
 - transmission, prevention 1616
- Hearing** (see also Industry and occupation)
 - deafness, sudden, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, Japan 2494
- Heart diseases** (see also Cardiovascular diseases; Endocarditis; Myocarditis)
 - congenital, kwashiorkor-like syndrome 1435
 - Finland, North Karelia project, innovation-diffusion approach 41
 - myocardial infarction, DF-2 bacteraemia 2443

Heart diseases, ischaemic

- children, USA, Bogalusa Heart Study, risk factors 1715
- men
 - linoleic acid, adipose tissue 2366
 - mortality, diet and 1716
- mortality
 - UK, childhood nutrition and 2033
 - USA 2976
 - USSR, decline 3694
- risk factors
 - Europe, follow up 2032
 - reduction, UK 2031

Heart diseases, ischaemic cont.

- USA, Framingham studies, follow up 1714
- workers, dinitrotoluene exposure 692

Helminthiasis (see also specific diseases)

- diagnosis, review 3299

Hendersonula toruloidea infections

- antibodies 651
- UK, immigrants 3611

Hepadna virus infections, duck hepatitis B, foscarnet treatment 597**Hepatitis**

- associated with, drugs (see Drug abuse)
- chronic, active, immunology 2869
- granulomatous, Lyme disease 3751
- prophylaxis, immunoglobulin, anti- δ , USSR 589
- renal transplant recipient, herpes zoster and 536

Hepatitis A

- acute, biphasic 3926
- antibodies, lytic, absence 953
- antiviral agents, activity 3929
- children, New Zealand 951
- encephalitis 3928
- epidemiology
 - children, Sweden 950
 - review 2856
- immunity, populations compared 952
- immunization
 - vaccine
 - inactivated 2560
 - animals, immunogenicity 3930
 - whole 2858
- liver necrosis, pathogenesis 1894
- transmission
 - person-to-person 2224
 - sexual, lesbians, USA 221
- UK, Scotland, frozen raspberries 1671

Hepatitis A virus

- culture
 - cells, BSC-1, persistent infection 3557
 - human diploid cell line 949
 - human diploid fibroblast cells 2559
 - MRC-5 cells 1893
- detection
 - immunoabsorbent electron microscopy 924
 - nucleic acid hybridization 6
- molecular biology 2222
- mutant, attenuated, nucleotide sequence 2857
- replication, electron microscopic immunocytochemical technique 3555
- review 2856
- strains, genomic heterogeneity 3556
- variant, cytopathic effect, plaque assay 3927

Hepatitis B

- 1942 epidemic, US Army personnel, after yellow fever vaccine 1899
- acute
 - after gynaecological surgery, UK 2861
 - liver necrosis 3938
 - prognosis, pre-S proteins 3945
 - UK 2863
 - decline 2561
- antibodies
 - age-related, Japan 587
 - anti- δ , USA 956
 - anti-idiotypic 226
 - anti-pre-S1 region 1896
 - core
 - detection, passive haemagglutination 3566
 - IgA detection 960
 - IgM 225
 - Corzyme-M assay 1311
 - detection, passive haemagglutination 1900
 - surface
 - IgG enhancement 3940
 - loss, HIV-infected homosexual men 1930
- antigen carriers
 - adults, Greece 3944
 - δ antigen
 - Argentina 3936
 - Japan 3935
- asymptomatic
 - e antigen-antibody system, Japan 588
 - fulminant hepatitis 2874
 - δ infection, USSR 589
- blood donors, DNA, sequence homology differences 2226
- children
 - from mothers, UK, follow up 955
 - nursery school, Japan, transmission 3561
- chronic, decreased lymphocyte transformation 2868
- mothers, infant transmission, China 3932
- schoolchildren, mentally retarded, transmission 3181
- e subtypes 2873
- treatment, interferon 3186
- chimpanzees, carriers, treatment, thymosin 2232
- chronic
 - δ antibodies 957-958
 - asymptomatic hepatocellular carcinoma, detection 1310
 - core IgM antibodies 3941
 - fatal reactivation 594
 - interferon deficiency 593

Hepatitis B cont.

- chronic cont.
 - thesis 961
 - treatment
 - cyanidanol 227
 - interferon 1313
 - DNA, secretions 965
 - liver inclusions 596
 - recombinant, fibroblast 1901
- dental patients, UK 586
- dentists
 - and patients, prevention 3190
 - from drug addicts 348
- diagnosis
 - DNA 963
 - radioimmunoassay 2567
- epidemiology, Canada, Northwest Territories 3933
- fulminant
 - asymptomatic antigen carriers, Greece 2874
 - sexual transmission 3562
 - treatment, foscarnet 964
- guinea pigs, immunization, pre-S protein adjuvant formulation 3721
- haemodialysis patients, diagnosis 1898
- hepatocellular carcinoma
 - review 2875
 - smoking and alcohol consumption 1114
 - UK 3185
- HLA phenotype 2229
- homosexual men, HIV 1339
- hospital staff, Spain 2862
- household contacts, haemophilia patients 3560
- immunity, cellular 3184
- immunization
 - Belgium, cost benefit 3949
- dentists 598
- haemophiliacs, HIV positive, low prevalence 1600
- homosexual men, HIV, impaired response 3219
- infants, antigen carriers, mothers 1599
- Italy, strategies, model 2568
- Switzerland, hospital employees 2877
- vaccines 2162
 - anti-idiotypic 1314
 - humoral response, genetics 2565
 - inactivated, immune globulin and 599
 - intra dermal, problems 1598
 - intra dermal route 3950
 - low dose, children, New Zealand 1902
 - plasma-derived, hospital workers, USA, responses 2878
 - plasma-derived, USA, safety 246

Hepatitis B cont.

- immunization *cont.*
- vaccines *cont.*
 - recombinant
 - and plasma-derived, immune responses compared 3951
 - symposium 966
 - revaccination, health care workers, response 967
 - surface antigen, reactions, uveitis 3953
 - symposium 3567
 - synthetic, chimpanzees 1903
 - terminal deoxyribonucleotidyl transferase and ribonuclease activity 3179
 - yeast, review 1904
 - yeast-derived, adults, trials, Europe 3952
- immunology, antigen-antibody immune complexes 592
- immunopathogenesis 2865
- δ infection (*see also review in issue 12*)
- chronic liver disease, histology 1309
- drug addicts
 - Australia 3182
 - diagnosis 1312
- epidemiology, Switzerland 2864
- Italy, drug addicts 1591
- liver disease 3954
 - autoantibodies 3942
 - treatment, transplantation 3948
- progression 2866
- superinfection and co-infection, differentiation 2876
- Switzerland 2564
- transmission 2563
- USA, Los Angeles 223
- laboratory workers, UK 3339
- mice
 - immunization
 - anti-idiotypic antibodies 3564
 - surface antigen p39, response 224
 - synthetic peptides 3939
- prisoners, USA, immunization 600
- prophylaxis, immune globulin, with vaccine 599
- systemic lupus erythematosus 1592
- transmission
 - artificial insemination 1895
 - familial, saliva 954
 - intrauterine 2225
- treatment
 - acyclovir 2230
 - suramin 2231

Hepatitis B virus

- antigens
 - core
 - production 3566
 - proteolytic self-cleavage 2860

Hepatitis B virus cont.

- antigens *cont.*
 - core *cont.*
 - T cell proliferation 2867
 - surface
 - antibody binding sites 1594
 - dental surgeries, Italy 3934
 - expression, vaccinia virus 1596
 - monoclonal antibodies 962
 - polypeptides 2569
 - pre-S(1) region 224
 - pre-S region 1896
 - secretion regulation 3559
- culture
 - adult human hepatocytes 2859
 - human
 - hepatoma
 - cloned DNA 1589
 - particle production 3180
- cytotoxic T cells 2870
- DNA
 - blood, detection, dot-hybridization, Australia 2566
 - CCGG sites, methylation status 2227
 - detection, formalin-fixed liver biopsies 595
 - diagnostic marker 963
 - hepatocellular carcinoma tissues 1308
 - integration, hepatocellular carcinoma 1593
 - liver biopsies, core and surface antigens 3183
 - multiple integration site 3937
 - plasma, molecular hybridization 2226
 - polymerase, zidovudine inhibition 3947
- serum
 - detection, oligonucleotide probe 3565
 - spot-blot hybridization 3946
- epitope
 - pre-S, immunological cross-reactivity 2871
 - pre-S(2), monoclonal antibody 959
- genome, open reading frame 591
- inhibition, *Phyllanthus niruri* extract 1597
- liver
 - cytolytic T cell clones 1897
 - α -interferon 590
- molecular biology 2222
- particles
 - binding, triazine dyes 1588
 - transient expression, transfected DNA 3180
- polypeptides, vaccinia virus synthesis 3558
- protein expression, vaccinia virus 2872
- synthetic peptides, monoclonal antibodies 3563

Hepatitis, non-A, non-B

- acute, after typhoid 2233
- antibodies, anti-SO, haemodialysis patients and staff 1318
- chimpanzees, from epidemic hepatitis 968
- fulminant, liver transplantation, Gram-negative septicaemia 3188
- immunity, cell-mediated 1906
- liver cell dysplasia 1601
- liver disease 1315
- marmosets 3187
- post-transfusion, treatment, α -interferon 1907
- transmission, faecal-oral route, diagnosis 1317
- treatment, interferon 970
- USA, from Pakistan 1905

Hepatitis, non-A, non-B virus

- antigen, AN6520, radioimmunoassay 969
- detection, ELISA 2234
- microbial structures 3188
- molecular biology 2222
- monoclonal antibodies 1316

Hepatitis, viral

- acute
 - China 2854
 - immunology, enzyme activities 3554
- book 1892
- chronic, active, autoantibodies 1595
- complications, neurological 2853
- drug addicts, Italy 2562
- health care workers, Czechoslovakia 2019
- history 3363
- post-transfusion, Italy 2570
- soldiers, Israel 2855
- USA 2223
- women, pregnant, review 3178

Hepatitis δ virus

- culture, woodchuck hepatocytes 3931
- genome 222, 1590
- monoclonal antibodies 1316
- proteins 585

Hepatitis viruses

- woodchuck
 - Phyllanthus niruri* extract, inhibition 1597
 - polyalbumin-binding sites 2228

Herbicides, phenoxy acid, soft tissue sarcoma 2016**Herpes group virus infections (see also named infections)**

- bone marrow transplant recipients and donors, interactions 1550
- cancer 2925
- diagnosis, indirect ELISA 2511
- immunity, cross-reactivity 183
- treatment, bromovinyldeoxyuridine 523

Herpes group viruses

- 2'-nor-cyclicGMP activity 524
- detection, nucleic acid hybridization, vector homology 178
- human B-lymphotropic virus, new, patients with lymphoproliferative disorders 1563
- new, HBLV 890

Herpes simplex

- animals
 - treatment
 - 2'-nor-cyclicGMP 524
 - haloalkyluracil fluorinated arabinosides 3143

diagnosis

- ELISA 873, 2510
- indirect fluorescent antibody tests compared 1837

encephalitis

- children, diagnosis, difficulties 184
- diagnosis
 - differential 2454
 - radioactive dot-hybridization 3145
- immunity 1552

- infants and children, treatment, acyclovir 1553

- treatment, acyclovir, and vidarabine compared 1259

- women, pregnant, treatment, acyclovir, failure 1840

epidemiology, Canada 520**genitalis**

- female, diagnosis, rapid culture test 522

recurrent

- asymptomatic virus shedding 181
- mothers, low risk, infants 1257
- transmission, asymptomatic virus shedding 2802

treatment

- foscarnet cream 2168
- immunomodulation 1261

salpingitis with pelvic peritonitis 2506**treatment**

- acyclovir, and inosine pranobex compared 2519

foscarnet 187**interferon 2169**

- women, pregnant, screening 1258

guinea pigs

- genital infection, treatment, interleukin-2 526

- treatment, fluoromethylauracil 1841

immunity, genetics 877**immunization, vaccines, subunit, guinea pigs 1839****infants****newborn**

- diagnosis 2799
- immunity 2166

Herpes simplex cont.

- infants cont.
 - recurrent 521
- keratitis, specific antibody subclass, tears 3864
- labialis, recurrent, immune responses 2800
- latent and recurrent 872
- lymphadenitis, immunosuppressed patients 1551
- mice
 - cervical cancer, failure to induce 182
 - encephalitis, treatment, nucleoside analogues 1557
 - genital infection, pathogenesis 190
 - immunity, natural killer cell activity 2801
 - immunization
 - monoclonal antibodies 2171
 - vaccinia virus recombinant 3506
 - keratitis 3502
 - latent, trigeminal ganglia treatment, acyclovir and cycloctidine 2517
 - lymph nodes, virus spread 1836
 - oesophagitis, healthy child 2515
 - orolabialis, treatment, vidarabine, iontophoresis 2167
 - prophylaxis, acyclovir 3144
- rabbits
 - eye lesions, recurrent and nonrecurrent strains compared 3863
 - keratitis, treatment, 2'-nor-2'-deoxyguanosine 2514
- rats, encephalitis, treatment, trifluorothymidine 879
- recurrent, non-genital, immunocompetent patients, acyclovir treatment 191
- skin, Langerhans cells 3504
- treatment
 - antiherpes agents, guinea pig sensitization 1260
 - Intervir-A 1555
- type 1
 - immunosuppressed patients, bromovinyldeoxyuridine treatment 878
 - infants, newborn, nosocomial, Japan 188
 - mice, avirulent variants, lethality 875
 - rabbits, encephalitis, antigen, cerebrospinal fluid 525
- type 2
 - disseminated, after renal transplantation 2172
- mice
 - genital infection
 - immunity 3508
 - nervous system involvement 3507

Herpes simplex cont.

- type 2 cont.
 - mice cont.
 - immunization, synthetic peptide 2518
 - treatment, cisplatin 3509
 - women, pregnant, asymptomatic, neonatal exposure, prediction, failure 3866
- Herpes simplex viruses**
 - antigens, humoral immunogenicity 2797
 - cross hybridization, cytomegaloviruses 3148
 - culture, transport medium 3141
 - detection
 - avidin-biotin-peroxidase method 1554
 - CapELISA 2507
 - dot blot hybridization 2509
 - enzyme immunofiltration staining method 2508
 - disinfectant activity 2794
 - drug-loaded immunoliposomes 1838
 - ganciclovir activity 3142
 - gene detection, *in situ* hybridization 519
 - glycoprotein 2516
 - glycoproteins, C, complement inhibition 876
 - guanine derivative, BRL 39123, activity 3865
 - guanosine analogues, activity 3503
 - haloalkyluracil fluorinated arabinosides, activity 3143
 - hybridomas, monoclonal antibodies 2171
 - immunology, AIDS patients 2264
 - inactivation, sodium oxychlorosene 1325
 - infection, cells, human cytotoxic T cell clones 189
 - inhibition
 - haematoporphyrin 1580
 - purine ribonucleoside monophosphates 1556
 - ketoconazole activity 874
 - latent, mouse dorsal root ganglia 2796
 - reactivation, lymphokine inhibitor 2803
 - tetrazolylphosphonic acids 512
 - type 1
 - culture, embryonic brain cells, antiviral agents 2170
 - enzymes, ribonucleotide reductase, inhibition 2513
 - glycoprotein D, cytotoxic T cells 3505
 - macrophage response, antiviral lymphokines, smokers 1252
 - reactive transcription, latent HIV 976
- Herpes zoster**
 - AIDS 2251
 - antibodies 2531

Herpes zoster cont.

- children
 - immunocompromised, treatment, vidarabine, neurotoxicity 1269
 - Japan, chickenpox during infancy and 1849
- encephalitis
 - immunocompetent patient, acyclovir treatment 887
 - treatment, acyclovir 2798
- HIV, haemophiliacs 1624
- immunity 885, 2819
- immunosuppressed patients, treatment, bromovinyldeoxyuridine 878
- renal transplant recipient, hepatitis 536
- treatment, fluoriodoarabinosylcytosine 886
- women, pregnant, outcome 2530

Heterophyes heterophyes infection, USA,
from eating sushi 2620**Histoplasma capsulatum**

- mycelial-to-yeast transition, blocking 1958
- pathogenicity, temperature sensitivity and 1375

Histoplasmosis

- disseminated
 - diagnosis
 - immunoperoxidase 1042
 - laboratory 3607
 - mice, treatment, fluconazole 1374
 - pulmonary, prison workers, USA, New York 646
 - treatment, ketoconazole 281-282

Hodgkin's disease (see also Lymphomas)

- HIV 624, 3242

Hookworms, ova, parks, Canada 2922**Hospital infections**

- Belgium 3366
- children, USA, review 3720
- control
 - overgrown, infant intensive care unit 1451
 - USA, review 743
- Germany, West 1450
- Italy 3367
- surveillance, USA, computerized 51
- USA 1449
- viral
 - adenovirus, type 21 1274
 - echovirus type 11, Germany, West, maternity unit 1450
 - herpes, Japan, newborn infants 188
 - measles 563
 - Norwalk-like virus, Canada 2188
 - Norwalk virus, resembling, children, UK 904
 - rotaviruses 916

Hospital infections, bacterial

- Campylobacter jejuni*, newborn infants 3390
- Citrobacter diversus*, newborn infants 1495
- Clostridium difficile* 480
 - antibiotic-associated 3471
 - elderly people 151
- Corynebacterium*, JK group 488
- Enterobacter cloacae* 3787
- Enterobacter sakazakii*, newborn infants 2427
- epidemiology, symposium 1145
- Fluoribacter dumoffii*, distilled water 3409
- Germany, West 2677
- Gram-negative
 - gentamicin-resistant 3743
 - newborn infants, gentamicin resistance 1772
- Klebsiella* 2719
- Legionella pneumophila*, water supplies, prevention 2089
- Mycobacterium chelonae*, after plastic surgery 3489
- Proteus mirabilis*, antibiotic resistant 3788
- Pseudomonas*
 - maltophilia*, USA 90
 - mesophilica* 92
 - aeruginosa* 671
 - contaminated endoscope 2401
 - physiotherapy pool 2402
 - Serratia marcescens*, USA, and Mexico 2098
- Shigella sonnei* 3794
- Staphylococcus aureus*
 - methicillin resistant
 - children 835
 - USA 1792
 - methicillin resistant, UK 1797
 - Netherlands 832
- Streptococcus pneumoniae*, antibiotic-resistant, UK 3821
- urinary tract 1459
 - catheter-associated 1734
- USA, gentamicin resistance plasmids, spread 2997

Hospitals

- bacteria, contaminating, floor cleaning sprays 2379
- staff (see also Health care workers)
 - anaesthetists, UK, mortality 3338
 - hand eczema 1102
 - hazards, needlestick and sharps, injuries 3689

Hospitals cont.

staff cont.

nurses

operating rooms, methylmethacrylate reaction 312

role and training, genitourinary medicine 2050

Switzerland, hepatitis B immunization 2877

UK

antibiotic use 753

occupational health units 2644

House dust mites, allergens 1046**HTLV-I (see Human T-cell leukaemia virus)****HTLV-II (see Human T-cell leukaemia virus)****Human immunodeficiency virus**

acyclovir and suramin activity 3253

AIDS patients, review 2247

antigens

protein p17, homology, thymosin 3956

T4, octapeptides 3250

antiviral agents, review 628

B lymphocyte inhibition 3195

binding, CD4⁺ T cells 2262

blood, products, heat treated, inactivation 1607

blood derivatives

heat inactivation, amino acid stabilizers 981

infectivity, dry-heat sterilization 237

brains

AIDS patients 1004, 3217

immunohistology 3215

in situ hybridization 1617, 1927

cerebrospinal fluid, inactivation,

phosphate-buffered formalin 1947

culture

cells, human, Jurkat 3955

long-term 1337

lymphocytes, replication 1321

cytotoxicity 3194

detection

follicular dendritic reticulum cells and interdigitating reticulum cells 612

peripheral blood lymphocytes 1634

sandwich ELISA 1351

serum and cerebrospinal fluid 239

envelope glycoprotein, induction CD4-

dependent cell fusion 975

enzyme, purification 3589

epitope 978

flow cytometry, formaldehyde fixation

1909

genes, *tat*, reactivity 1342

genetic, variability 1610

genetic relatedness, STLV-III provirus

2600

Human immunodeficiency virus cont.genomes, *in situ* hybridization, modified 3960

glycoproteins

envelope

120-kDa purified 1324

CD4 interactions 1011

Gp120

binding, T lymphocytes 2586

lymphocyte blastogenesis,

modulation 3581

HIV-2, nucleotide sequence 3199

human serum, resistance 235

immunogold labelling 2574

immunology

B cell activation 979

peripheral blood mononuclear cells, activation 3962

T8 cells expression 977

inactivation

and stability 982

sodium oxychlorosene 1325

infection

cells, Langerhans 1923

human monocytes 261

macrophages, human alveolar 252

infectivity, UV irradiation 1608

inhibition, retinoic acid 3197

inhibitor, β -propiolactone, immunological analyses 1946

latent, reactivation, herpes simplex virus 976

molecular biology 2571

monoclonal antibody 1322

morphology 2575

parainfluenza, stimulation 980

particles resembling, enveloped,

oesophageal ulcers 614

peptides, synthetic 1323

replication, inhibition, oligonucleotides 3249

review 2895

RNA

detection, dot-blot hybridization 3958

lungs 1926

strains, Zaïrian, genetic variability 234

suramin activity 1638

symposium 2248

variant, immunoselection 2265

zidovudine

and tribavirin interaction 3251

inhibition 3196

Human immunodeficiency virus infections

acute myelopathy 1942

antibodies

absence, homosexual men, Turkey

3221

anticardiolipin 3583

core, and envelope, detection 3227

multiple viral antigens 3228

Human immunodeficiency virus infections*cont.*

- antibodies *cont.*
 - neutralizing 602
 - plaque assay system 1024
 - screening 1632
 - assays
 - compared 2277
 - evaluation 2897
 - dot enzyme immunoassay, new 3245
- ELISA
 - kits, compared 3969
 - with heparinized plasma 2276
- ELISAs compared 1633
- enzyme immunoassays, compared 271
- ethics 3970
- indirect immunofluorescence and Western blot compared 3246
- reverse transcriptase 3226
- UK, strategies 2594
- antigenaemia, persistent 1343
- asymptomatic, *Pneumocystis carinii*, ear 3235
- ataxic neuropathy 1022
- blood and bone marrow abnormalities 3961
- blood donors
 - and recipients, Germany, West 1915
 - asymptomatic, IgG antibodies 1620
 - screening 1249
 - West Germany 251
 - Western blot
 - false-positive reactions 272
 - problems 1355
- books 2577, 3201
- brain
 - AIDS patients
 - in situ* hybridization 1928
 - mononuclear-macrophage cells 1928
- candidiasis 1371
- central nervous system, encephalopathy 1928
- children
 - and families, antibody patterns 3213
 - classification 3584
 - immunization, vaccines, live, US recommendations 273
 - lymphocytic interstitial pneumonitis 1926
 - prognosis 3214
 - review 2583
 - spectrum 1931
 - transfusion-associated 3967
 - transmission, transfusion 1933
- chimpanzees, persistent infection 619
- classification system 263
- conference 2249

Human immunodeficiency virus infections*cont.*

- cryptococcosis, meningeal 3987
- cytomegalovirus infections, infants 2580
- dementia 625
- dentists, and patients, prevention 3190
- diagnosis
 - ELISA 2593
 - confirmatory assay 1353
 - with immunofluorescence 1352
 - GACRIA, antibody capture assay 1357
 - indirect immunofluorescence 627, 1635, 2898
 - luminescence Western blot 3244
 - Western blot, problems 1354
- disseminated vaccinia 1938
- drug addicts
 - asymptomatic, Italy 1614
 - Australia 1921
 - B-cell lymphomas 1019
 - Germany, West, psychosomatic reactions 3260
 - heterosexual, USA 1922
 - Italy 1604
 - UK, Scotland 3576
 - USA
 - and Europe, epidemiology 3578
 - needle sharing, prevention, bleach sterilization 2900
- encephalopathy, electroencephalography 2259
- epidemiology
 - Australia, South 249
 - Germany, West 3971
 - Italy 992
- Epstein-Barr virus 2260
 - immunology 3224
- febrile pharyngitis, cluster, Finland 2267
- Germany, West, public health measures 3593
- Germany, West, legislation 2598-2599
- haemophiliacs
 - antibodies, anti-core and envelope proteins 1636
 - asymptomatic, Italy 1001
 - children, boarding school, France, transmission, absence 988
 - concentrate from AIDS donor 990
 - diagnosis, early 1350
 - France, and in sexual partners 1000
 - Germany, West, compensation, legislation 2597
 - hepatitis B immunization 1600
 - home treatment, antibody absence, family contacts 244
 - immune defects 1006
 - lymphocyte subsets 2587
 - neurological abnormalities 1021
 - prevention, cryoprecipitate 3207

Human immunodeficiency virus infections*cont.*haemophilias *cont.*

prevention, Factor VIII, production 2882

symptoms 1002

transmission, children, absence 989

treatment, concentrates, heat-treated, effectiveness 3211

health care workers

after needlestick injury 609

Italy 610

prevention, guidelines 3572

heterosexuals, classical features 250

HIV-2

and HIV-1, homosexual men, and drug addicts, Italy 2246

heterosexuals, West Germany 2881, 3957

homosexual men, France 983

UK 2245

West Germany 2244

Hodgkin's disease 624

homosexual men

acute, antigenaemia 2274

AIDS development 1333, 3230

antibodies, anti-gag, prognosis 1344

asymptomatic, hepatitis B 1339

asymptomatic, Australia, immunological abnormalities 1010

Canada

safe sex campaign 1639

Vancouver Study 2582

diagnosis, methods compared 3220

Finland, neutralizing antibodies 3963

Germany, West, psychomatic reactions 3260

hepatitis B 1930

hepatitis B immunization 3219

Hodgkin's disease 3242

immunization, influenza and pneumococcal, antibody response 3964

immunology

autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction 2890

T cells 1622

T4 counts 1612

interferon production 262

Netherlands 997-998

Netherlands, introduction 996

papillomavirus infections 240

rectal carcinoma 2896

risk factors 3205

sexual lifestyle 1913

skin diseases 1941

Sweden, lymph node histopathology 1924

UK, changed sexual behaviour and 2581

USA, New York City 1919

Human immunodeficiency virus infections*cont.*

immunization

vaccine, review 628

vaccines

gp120 subunit 1324

recombinant, with vaccinia 2596

immunology 2585, 2886, 3225

autoantibodies 2588

B-cell activation 2892

interleukin 2 production 1341

OKT4 cells, false diagnosis 2589

T cells, cytopathology 1337

infants, newborn, diagnosis 2266

intestinal lymphocyte subpopulations 3222

legal aspects, Germany, West 2901-2902

legal aspects, Germany, West 1949

leucocyte migration 3223

lymphadenopathy, pathogenesis 2258

major histocompatibility complex disorder 604

microbicidal activity 2893

monkeys 236

immunization, recombinant vaccinia virus, T-cell response 1009

neoplastic complications 3243

Netherlands 999

projections 3573

neurological manifestations, treatment, azidodeoxythymidine 1026

neurological manifestations, atypical 268

nursing care, strategies, book 1910-1911

ophthalmic 1130

opportunistic infections, prognosis 1619

pathology, hypothetical model 617

Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, treatment, pyrimethamine with sulfadoxine 3254

polymyositis 1349

prevention 607

Germany, West, safer sex 3575

prisoners, USA 606

progressive multifocal

leukoencephalopathy 3586

risk factors, review 1326

risk groups, progression to AIDS, HIV

antigen testing 2278

spontaneous course 264, 2255

syphilis 3748

benzylpenicillin treatment, failure 3965

transmission

blood and blood products, screening, costs, West Germany 2279

blood transfusions, risks 3206

child to mother 991

dialysis patients, precautions 1615

hepatitis B vaccine, absence, USA 246

Human immunodeficiency virus infections*cont.*transmission *cont.*

- horizontal, siblings 243
- hospital staffs, prevention 1616
- intrauterine, child survival 2268
- legal aspects 2254
- models 2578
- prevention, USA 2283
- review 986
- sexual 607-608
 - female-to-female 1613
 - partners of AIDS patients 238
- transplacental 242

treatment

- ampligen 3590
- diphenylhydantoin, failure 1025
- foscarnet 3252
- review 3591
- suramin 629
- thymopentin 2263

USA

- and Africa, compared 3959
- military applicants 3574

Vibrio vulnificus infection 3237

with HTLV-I 3204

- lymphoproliferative disease 2241

women

- genital carriage 2579
- pregnant, France 2253
- prostitutes, USA 3210
- workers, employment assessment, West Germany 1359

Human T-cell leukaemia virus

HTLV-I 2238

- glycoprotein, envelope, monoclonal antibody 230
- human serum, resistance 235
- killing, monoclonal anti-interleukin 2 receptor antibody 232
- polypeptides 1356
- proteins, envelope 2242
- tyrosine phosphorylation, interleukin 2 receptor 2573

HTLV-II, hairy-cell leukaemia 233

HTLV-IV, relationship HTLV-III 3198

Human T-cell leukaemia virus infections

HTLV-I

antibodies

- B-cell lymphoma patient 2243
- lymphotropic leukaemia patients 2237
- multiple sclerosis patients, Japan 2240
- systemic lupus erythematosus patients 2572
- antigen carriers, mothers, transmission to infants, Japan 3191
- drug addicts, Italy 1604
- epidemiology, Japan 1605

Human T-cell leukaemia virus infections*cont.*HTLV-I *cont.*

- lymphoma, Japan 3568
- myelopathy, Japan, transmission 974
- spastic paraparesis patients, UK, West Indian immigrants 1606
- T-cell lymphoproliferative disease, Italy 231
- transmission
 - blood transfusions, mass screening, Japan 3192
 - intrafamilial, Japan 2239
- with HIV 3204
 - lymphoproliferative disease 2241
- HTLV-II, T-cell lymphoproliferative disease, USA 231
- HTLV-IV 1610
 - Germany, West 2244
 - UK 2245
- transmission, blood transfusions, Japan 1603

Humidifier fever

- amoebae 2340
- printing workers 1701
- serology 1446

Hyalohyphomycosis 1365

- immunocompromised patients 1376

Hydatid disease

- cattle, West Germany 1387
- children, France 2919
- diagnosis
 - ELISA, antigens 4006
 - ultrasound, Argentina 2622
- epidemiology
 - France 1063
 - Spain 3302
 - Turkey 1390
 - USSR 1388
- Italy 1978
- multilocularis*, musk rats, France, natural host 299
- pulmonary, metastatic, follow up 1980
- treatment
 - albendazole, Italy 2920
 - benzimidazolecarbamates 298
 - mebendazole 4007

Hydramethylnon, cockroaches 302**Hydroxyphosphonylmethoxypropyladenine**

- antiviral activity 2504
- varicella-zoster virus 3151

Hypertension (see Blood pressure)

ICI 130,685, influenza A 216

Imazalil, *Alternaria* infections 2609**Imipenem**

- actinomycosis 3104
- resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 406, 782
- symposium 1152
- synergy, other antimicrobial agents 2996

Immunity

- and malnutrition 2674
 - infection, nutritional regulation, symposium 1710
 - virus interactions 1833, 2158
- Immunization** (*see also specific diseases*)
- bibliography 749, 2680, 3370
 - Canada, complications, compensation 741
 - programmes, Poland 2378
 - UK
 - children, school entry, legislation 2384
 - contraindications 1141
 - uptake levels 3369
 - vaccines
 - adjuvants, immunity 3721
 - bacterial
 - aerosol, local immunity 72
 - development 1740
 - ribosomal 370
 - combined
 - diphtheria, tetanus and whooping cough
 - infants, low-birthweight, USA 2689
 - legality 2688
 - reactions
 - myocarditis 1741
 - skin lesions 3377
 - diphtheria toxoid dose, revaccination 1227
 - infants, booster, immune response 3747
 - reactions, encephalopathy, children, Italy 374
 - with pertussis
 - acellular and whole-cell compared, children 3771
 - aluminium-adsorbed, guineapigs, reactions 3026
 - and poliomyelitis, children, Belgium 3364
 - infants, age and dose interval 2414
 - reactions, neurological, children, West Germany 2415
 - measles, mumps and rubella, UK, policy, changes 2503
 - measles, mumps and rubella children
 - Finland, reactions 2163
 - Switzerland, programme 1283
 - development 1726
 - book 2676
 - immunology 1549

Immunization cont.

- vaccines cont.
 - failure, review 2989
 - fungal, ribosomal 370
 - liposomes, immunological adjuvants 2675
 - reactions
 - neuropathies 3501
 - USA, monitoring system 3726
 - recommendations 2988
 - review 2046
 - synthetic
 - epitopic suppression 1453
 - immunopotentiators 1729
 - synthetic peptides 1724, 2576
 - review 1730
 - viral
 - book 2793
 - development 868, 2795
 - live, cold-adapted 515
 - live recombinant, possible complications 1938
 - synthetic peptides 1548
 - tissue culture, bovine polyomavirus contaminated 899
 - WHO expanded programme 1140
- Immunodeficiency**, treatment, immunoglobulin 1139
- Immunodeficiency diseases** (*see also acquired immune deficiency syndrome*)
- peripheral blood, quantification analysers 1929
- Immunodiagnosis**
- bromide partition test, tuberculosis 2147
 - CapELISA, herpes simplex 2507
 - capture-ELISA, respiratory syncytial virus infections 2203
 - counterimmunoelectrophoresis, candidiasis 1367
 - DNA-DNA hybridization, cytomegaloviruses 1264
 - dot enzyme immunoassay, HIV 3245
 - early antigen fluorescent foci, cytomegaloviruses 2811
- ELISA**
- antibody capture
 - cytomegaloviruses 3149
 - La Crosse virus infections 2847
 - mumps 561
 - toxoplasmosis 288
 - bagassosis 3317
 - blastomycosis 3608
 - brucellosis 94, 1172
 - candidiasis 1367, 2606
 - Chlamydia trachomatis*, false-positive results 172
 - competitive, cytomegalovirus infections 1265
 - confirmatory, HIV 1353
 - double sandwich, toxoplasmosis 3286

Immunodiagnosis cont.**ELISA cont.**

- Epstein-Barr virus infections 2528
- herpes simplex 873, 2510
- HIV 1352, 1633, 2276, 2593, 3969
- hydatid disease 4006
- IgM antibody capture, La Crosse virus infections 581
- indirect
 - and reverse, toxoplasmosis 2300
 - herpes group virus infections 2511
 - toxoplasmosis 1055
 - viral diseases 2160
- Legionnaires' disease 1487
- measles 1282
- meliodosis 3400
- mumps 930
- mycobacterial infections 3107
- Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 3134, 3856
- Neisseria meningitidis* 3074
- parainfluenza 561
- parvovirus infections 1275
- Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia 985
- Pseudomonas* infections 404
- Q fever 3133
- rabies 3545
- rapid dot, cytomegalovirus infections 194
- respiratory syncytial virus infections 1285
- retrovirus infections 2284
- rhinovirus infections 3532
- rotavirus infections 928, 1574
 - group B 2535
- rubella 2550
- salmonellosis 3728
- single dilution, toxoplasmosis 653
- streptococcal infections, *pneumoniae* 2461
- syphilis 75, 3007, 3381
- toxic shock syndrome 2456
- toxocariasis 2626
- toxoplasmosis 653, 3616-3617
- trichomoniasis 1384
- tuberculosis 1816, 3483
- tularaemia 411
- viral gastroenteritis 1276
- whooping cough 1763, 2705
- with immunofluorescence, HIV 1352
- enzyme immunoassay
 - adenovirus infections 203
 - amplified, *Chlamydia* 173
 - blastomycosis 280
 - Chlamydia trachomatis* 171, 508-509
 - Chlamydia trachomatis* 173
 - Clostridium perfringens* 153
 - cytomegaloviruses 1844, 3873
 - direct, measles 566
 - Haemophilus influenzae*, type b 1203
 - influenza 3170

Immunodiagnosis cont.**enzyme immunoassay cont.**

- nocardiosis 2154
- poliomyelitis 3161
- Salmonella* 2715
- trichomoniasis 2913
- viral diseases 179
- enzyme-linked immunofiltration assay
 - aspergillosis 2603
 - farmer's lung 1416
- GACRIA, antibody capture assay, HIV 1357
- haemadsorption, toxoplasmosis 3991
- immunoassay, antigen capture, tuberculosis 496
- immunoblot
 - aspergillosis 635
 - candidiasis 3602
 - cytomegaloviruses 3871
- immuno-electrophoresis, aspergillosis 1033
- immunofluorescence
 - Campylobacter* 3014
 - Chlamydia trachomatis* 508
 - cryptosporidiosis 3997-3998
 - cytomegaloviruses 3875
- indirect
 - HIV 627, 2898
 - relapsing fever 398
- influenza 3541
- respiratory diseases 2541
- viral diseases 866
- immunoperoxidase
 - histoplasmosis 1042
 - mesothelioma 359
- indirect fluorescent antibody tests, herpes simplex 1837
- indirect haemagglutination, chickenpox 2532
- indirect immunofluorescence
 - babesiosis 1052
 - boutonneuse fever 2156, 2488
 - HIV 1635
 - Legionnaires' disease 3773
- latex agglutination
 - boutonneuse fever 2490
 - candidiasis 3601
 - Legionnaires' disease 421
 - rotavirus infections 2536
 - rubella 1292
- luminescence Western blot, HIV 3244
- macro-ELISA, mumps 2538
- membrane filtration enzyme immunoassay, viral diseases 2500
- micro-ELISA, mumps 2538
- microneutralization, cytomegalovirus infections 2524
- passive haemagglutination
 - cytomegalovirus infections 2522
 - hepatitis B 1900, 3566

Immunodiagnosis cont.

- radioactive dot-hybridization, herpes simplex 3145
- radioimmunoassay
 - cytomegalovirus infections, improved method 2523
 - hepatitis 2567
 - polyclonal, hepatitis B 1898
 - Snow Mountain virus 1567
 - staphylococcal infections 3456
- radioimmunoprecipitation, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 3134
- rapid microagglutination, Legionnaires' disease 3773
- reverse passive haemagglutination, epidemic haemorrhagic fever virus 3920
- solid-phase haemadsorption, syphilis 76
- time-resolved fluoroimmunoassay, influenza 3169
- triple ELISA, toxoplasmosis 2299
- Western blot, measles 1281

Immunoglobulins

- health and disease, book 2673
- human serum, pharmacokinetics 1576

Immunology

- immune responses, muramyl peptides 750
- peptides as immunogens, book 1724

Industry and occupation (see also Occupational medicine; Toxicology and named metals)

- abrasive manufacturers, Sweden, cancer mortality 1422
- agriculture
 - congenital malformations 2649
 - corn-harvesting machine injuries, bacterial flora 1698
 - farm workers, USSR, shigellosis 2728
 - farmers
 - Finland, respiratory diseases 3664
 - sheep, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 847
 - Sweden, organic dust exposure 26
 - urinary formic acid analysis 704
 - leukaemia, New Zealand 333
 - pesticides, dermatitis 1417
 - sarcoma, phenoxy acid herbicides 2016
 - Sweden, cancer 703
 - workers, Sweden, multiple myeloma 735
- aluminium reduction plant workers, mortality, France 2653
- aluminium workers, biological monitoring 3314
- ammunition workers, dinitrotoluene, heart disease 692
- anatomists, brain cancer 1699
- animal workers, allergy 1428

Industry and occupation cont.

- asbestos workers
 - cancer, lung 3680
 - cement manufacture, mortality, USA 2349
 - factory, Poland, cancer mortality 324
 - pseudouridine excretion 2010
 - retired, Czechoslovakia, health effects 2352
 - smoking and, benzopyrene-induced sister chromatid exchanges 325
- biochemical production, immunological changes 320
- boot and shoe workers, UK, cancer mortality 24
- cadmium workers, lung cancer 2640
- calcium carbide workers, Norway, cancer 2020
- carbon products manufacturing workers, USA, mortality 3686
- cement, workers, USSR, respiratory disease 1098
- ceramics, uranium processing workers, USA, mortality 3337
- chemical workers
 - acrylamide monomer, mortality 1425
 - cancer
 - lung, USA 3681
 - West Germany 3661
 - himic anhydride exposure, asthma 3328
 - inorganic mercury, toxicity 1402
 - Japan, personal monitoring 1080
 - USA, cancer control programme 315
- chemists, lung disease, aluminium dust 1685
- chrome plating workers
 - nasal septum perforations 1676
 - UK, mortality 3687
- cigar and cigarette factory workers, Italy, respiratory hazards 1410
- coke oven workers, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon exposure 14
- construction workers, power station, Legionnaires' disease from cooling water system 791
- copper smelter workers
 - arsenic exposure, respiratory cancer 25
 - sulphur dioxide exposure 2355
 - Sweden, mortality 684
- diseases (see also pneumoconioses and other specific diseases)
 - diagnosis, early, book 1687
 - surveillance, USA 3659
- divers, Australia, hearing loss 33
- dockworkers, Italy, kaolin exposure 698
- dry cleaning workers, Poland, perchloroethylene exposure 3334
- dye workers, UK, bladder cancer 337

Industry and occupation cont.

- earth-moving-machine operators, Germany, West, whole body vibration, spine disorders 2947
- explosives manufacture, trinitrotoluene skin absorption 2943
- factory workers
 - particleboard, Finland, air contaminants 710
 - UK, fitness 1419
- farmers, mortality 3329
- fencing workers, lymphomas 1097
- fertilizer production workers, nitrate exposure, mortality 3675
- film manufacturers, USA, dichloromethane exposure 2641
- fire fighters
 - breathing apparatus, physical work capacity 341
 - polychlorinated biphenyl exposure, urinary porphyrin excretion 2657
 - USA, simulated stair climbing, energy requirement 32
- fishermen, fishing vessel losses, UK 1431
- fluorescent lamp production workers, finger tremor, measurement 309
- food
 - bakers
 - and millers, mortality, UK 2959
 - dermatitis 2955
 - citrus fruit packers, hazards, fungal spores 1411
 - meat
 - packers, USA, Q fever 1242
 - workers
 - lymphomas 1097
 - women, cancer 705
 - wrappers, respiratory effects 3330
 - poultry slaughter workers, leptospirosis 79
- forestry workers
 - Borrelia burgdorferi* antibodies, France 2392
 - sarcoma, phenoxy acid herbicides 2016
- foundry workers
 - chipping and grinding, bone and joint disorders 2333
- iron
 - polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons 1426
 - USA, silicosis 2647
- gardening, commercial, greenhouse tomato sprayers, pesticide exposure 15
- glass
 - cutters, ulnar nerve paresis 336
 - fibre workers
 - humidifier fever 2340

Industry and occupation cont.

- glass cont.
 - fibre workers cont.
 - USSR, dermatoses 3677
 - reinforced plastic workers, styrene exposure, mortality 3333
- grain handlers
 - dust exposure, lung function 27
 - elevator workers, Poland, mite allergy 2341
- hospital staff (*see* Hospitals)
- insulation workers
 - asbestos exposure
 - and synthetic mineral fibre, Canada 2334
 - lung cancer 2335
 - synthetic mineral fibre exposure, Czechoslovakia 3676
- ion implantation workers, health hazards 1427
- jig solderers, cadmium exposure 682
- laboratory workers (*see* Laboratory)
- lead workers, retired, skeletal decrease 1678
- leather workers
 - nasal cancer 707
 - shoe, Italy, organic solvent exposure 706
 - women, Canada, pregnancy outcome 1421
- metals (*see also* named metals)
 - hard, lung diseases 679
 - hard, factory workers, respiratory diseases 2952-2953
 - hard, urinary cobalt determinations 13
- microelectronic workers, USA, health hazards 31, 1100-1101
- mineral fibre, man-made production workers, cancer 335
- mineral extraction workers, lead absorption, UK 3650
- miners
 - asbestos, Australia, compensation 2949-2950
 - barium, silicosis 3670
 - coal
 - Canada, diesel emissions reduction 3308
 - chronic bronchitis 2013
 - fibrosis and central lymph node changes 3322
 - lung impairment 1089
 - pneumoconiosis 2348, 3321, 3323
 - dust exposure 1690
 - lung function 1691
 - UK
 - mortality 18-19
 - Wales, causes of death 2960

Industry and occupation cont.

- miners *cont.*
 - coal *cont.*
 - West Germany, lung function 2948
 - gold
 - South Africa
 - progressive systemic sclerosis 701
 - silicosis and rheumatoid arthritis 3669
 - South Africa, mortality 708
 - iron ore, silicosis, Sweden 1096
 - uranium, cancer mortality 334
 - vermiculite, Canada, tremolite exposure, mortality 2951
- nickel workers
 - cancer 1403
 - refinery, UK, respiratory cancer, models 1120
- noise
 - deafness, audiograms, classification 1087
 - experimental effects 1085
- office workers
 - carbonless copy forms, upper respiratory irritation 687
 - environmental hazards 696
 - humidifier fever 2340
 - hypersensitivity pneumonitis 3327
 - new buildings, health problems 2629
 - Pontiac fever 3032
 - sick building syndrome, negative ion generators 2312
 - video display terminals
 - chest pain, USA 1430
 - USA, health effects 2655
- oil workers, shale, hygiene study, USA 3684
- opera singers, mortality 3691
- paint workers
 - solvent exposure
 - USA 3652
 - West Germany 2001
- paper and pulp industry workers, Finland, cancer 3332
- paper and pulp mill workers, USA, mortality 2652
- perlite workers, lung function 322
- pesticides, workers, breath test 1081
- pharmaceutical manufacture
 - quinabarbitalone sodium exposure 29
 - UK, mortality 3683
 - women, spontaneous abortions 1424
- phosphorus production workers, nonspecific humoral immunity 305
- photographers, reproduction, pneumoconiosis carbon arc lamp fumes 328

Industry and occupation cont.

- plastics
 - polyamide-polyester workers, mortality 1099
 - polyurethane workers, diisocyanate diphenylmethane, long-term exposure 691
 - reinforced, aerosol styrene exposure 311
- printing workers
 - cold water humidifier exposure, allergic alveolitis 1701
 - humidifier fever 2340
 - Sweden, cancer 3335
- prison workers, USA, histoplasmosis 646
- radiation workers, UK, Sellafield, cancer mortality 30
- railway workers
 - asbestos exposure, effects 3324
 - electricians, polychlorinated biphenyl exposure 3654
 - USA, diesel exhaust exposure, mortality 3336
 - USA, mesothelioma 338
- rubber workers
 - Sweden, mortality 3685
 - tyre manufacture, lung function 2354
- seamen, mortality, international comparisons 1104
- semiconductor factory workers, cancer, UK 339
- sewage workers, USA, urinary mutagens 1702
- shipyard workers
 - naval dockyard, lung content and disease 2961
 - respiratory diseases, Sweden 3688
- shoe workers, France, health hazards 2347
- solvent workers, toxic encephalopathy 2325
- steel workers
 - lung function 713
 - nickel exposure, West Germany, hazards 3315
- textile workers
 - and clothing industry, USA nasal cancer 23
- cotton
 - China, byssinosis 2650
 - respiratory disability 699
 - flax, former, UK, respiratory disability 2346
- veterinary workers, waste anaesthetic gas and vapour exposure 2021
- vinyl chloride production, lead hazards 683
- waste combustion plant workers, West Germany, biological monitoring 712

Industry and occupation cont.

- water treatment workers, USA, urinary mutagens 1702
- welders
 - aerosol inhalation, lung diseases 2342
 - arc, health effects 3331
 - fume, standards 1413
- wood workers
 - asthma, cross reactivity, woods 1695
 - cancer 709
 - formaldehyde exposure 702
 - oak and beech dust 2017
 - dust exposure, Canada, health hazards 3320
- furniture
 - Finland, formaldehyde and solvent exposure 711
 - UK, dust exposure, monitoring 2651
- Japan, nasal sinus cancers 3674
- lumberjack, fatal wasp sting 313
- plywood, Finland, chemical exposure 2351
- sawmills
 - chlorophenolate exposure 3678
 - organic dust exposure 3679
- workers
 - aplastic anaemia, Japan 2956
 - asthma 2014
 - cancer 2345
 - bladder, smoking and 1697
 - brain, Sweden 2957
 - dust exposure 1684
 - liver, Sweden 2344
 - lung and smoking 331
 - pancreas 1418
 - contact lens use, guidelines 2643
 - dermatoses 22
 - formaldehyde, mortality 3682
 - leptospirosis, UK 1420
 - migrant, West Germany, peptic ulcers 2958
 - nightwork, meals and noise, experimental effects 1085
 - organic solvents, presenile dementia 3653
 - potassium aluminiumtetrafluoride, asthma 330
 - problems, book 1082
 - reproductive hazards 1683, 2638
 - reproductive hazards, corporate control 316
 - respiratory diseases, book 3671
 - screening and biological monitoring, symposium 1077
 - shift
 - mothers, USA, child care 319
 - stress 2008
 - toxic substances
 - health hazards 3649

Industry and occupation cont.

- workers cont.
- toxic substances cont.
 - sampling method 2645
- vibrations
 - bone and joint disorders 2333
 - conference 1686
 - whole-body
 - long-term effects 1088
 - low back pain 2947
- women
 - cancer, West Germany 332
 - France, health 2331
 - ionizing radiation, protective legislation 2946
 - pregnant, manual work, effects, France 2332

Infectious diseases

- abstracts 1442
- air conditioning systems 1118
- book 1441, 2990
- Bulgaria 2376
- children
 - day care centres, USA 2671
 - diagnosis, rapid 3719
 - epidemiology 1117
 - Italy, epidemiology 3717
 - management, symposium 1448
 - transmission, day care, symposium 369
- colour atlas 3714
- diagnosis, molecular biology 2377
- dietary factors 1710
- epidemiology 2672
 - Hungary 1105
 - review 1126
- history, USA 2980
- Hungary 2376
- immunology 2670
 - colony-stimulating factors, review 2678
 - T-cell subsets 2382
- infants
 - intensive care, USA 2052
 - leukaemia and, Netherlands 1122
- introduction, book 1723
- Italy, patient care 2981
- Netherlands 3718
- notification, UK, delays 2375
- opportunistic, AIDS, treatment 2280
- pituitary involvement 1149
- prophylaxis, immunoglobulins 1725
- spread
 - model 3362
 - prevention, mathematical model 3365
- surveillance
 - France, network 1128
 - Japan 2042
- UK
 - 1984 statistics 1129

Infectious diseases cont.**UK cont.**

England and Wales, statistics 2965
Scotland, 1986 report 3716
trends 2982

world spread, prediction, model 368

Infestation (see also Pediculosis; Scabies)**cockroaches**

control, insecticides 2932
cutaneous reactions 1696
USA, low-income apartments 3311
ticks, child, Japan 1398

Influenza (see also Respiratory diseases)

control, options, conference 2204-2205
diagnosis

immunofluorescence, immunoglobulin
specific 3541

time-resolved fluoroimmunoassay
3169

epidemics

Czechoslovakia and USSR 2544
UK, history 572
USSR, mathematical model 2543
world occurrence, mathematical
model 573

epidemiology, Canada 1287

history 3363

immunity 1289

immunization

homosexual men with HIV, response
3964

USA, recommendations 2681

vaccines

inactivated, trivalent, single dose,
Israel, soldiers, response
3903

live

USSR 2548

with inactivated, USSR, effec-
tiveness 940

mice, treatment, selenazofurin 571

Neisseria meningitidis and 458

prophylaxis, USA, recommendations
3171

Influenza A

antibodies, haemagglutinin 575

antigens, variation 2990

avian, Italy, man 3540

children, immunity, after natural infec-
tion and immunization 2211

diagnosis, enzyme immunoassay, isotype-
specific monoclonal antibodies 3170

elderly people, USA, immunization and
1880

epidemiology, UK, boys boarding school,
reinfection 2208

immunization**vaccines**

inactivated 2211

Influenza A cont.**immunization cont.****vaccines cont.****inactivated cont.****and live**

antibody responses com-
pared 2206

compared, children 939

killed, ferrets, neonatal protection
1581

live**cold-adapted**

and inactivated, children,
compared 2211

children

in vitro response 1876
safety 577

USSR 2549, 3907

immunity, homotypic and
heterotypic 3905

reassortant, avian-human, vol-
unteers, USA 578

synthetic, polyelectrolyte, mice
576

mice, treatment, aprotinin-rimantadine
3906

persistence, review 574

prophylaxis, ICI 130,685, amantadine-
like molecule 216

swine-like, Netherlands and Switzerland
935

toxic shock syndrome, USA 2123

treatment, rimantadine 2547

Influenza A viruses**antigens**

haemagglutinins, variation in 215

M-protein, detection 2542

protein, nucleoprotein, mobility 1288

proteins, nucleoprotein 214

cytotoxic T lymphocyte and NK cell
activity 937

cytotoxic T lymphocytes 2546

detection, monoclonal antibodies 3539

genetic evolution 936

haemagglutinins

immunogenic determinants 2210

pivotal, review 3904

inhibition

haematoporphyrin 1580

triperidene compound 570

inhibitor 1879

reassortants, monoclonal antibodies 1877
strains

Chinese, peptide mapping 2840

pigs, China, monoclonal antibodies
2841

recombinant, temperature-sensitive
1286

variants, USSR 1875

tetrazolylphosphonic acids 512

Influenza A viruses cont.

- tribavirin and selenazofurin synergy 1878
- typing, monoclonal antibodies 2207
- variants
 - haemagglutinin and amino acid sequence 3537
 - specific monoclonal antibodies 938

Influenza B viruses

- haemagglutinins, immunogenic determinants 2210
- inhibition, triperidene compound 570
- tribavirin and selenazofurin synergy 1878
- typing, monoclonal antibodies 2207

Influenza C, epidemiology 3543**Influenza C viruses**

- enzymes, receptor-destroying 1291
- glycoproteins, oligosaccharide chains 2842
- haemagglutinin genes 217
- non-structural protein genes 3543
- particles, subviral 2212

Influenza viruses

- antigens
 - haemagglutinins, synthetic peptide 2209
 - variation 1290
- molecular epidemiology 3542
- proteins, T-cell recognition 3538
- transition metal complexes, activity 2285
- variants, immunogold labelling 2545

Inosine analogues, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1060**Inosine pranobex**

- AIDS, with Kaposi's sarcoma 3256
- genital warts 201
- herpes genitalis 2519

Inoue-Melnick virus

- meningiomas 2821
- thermostabilization, salt 889

Interferon **α**

- hepatitis, non-A, non-B 1907
- respiratory syncytial virus infections 2201
- AIDS 3592
- and inducers, clinical application, book 1254
- antiviral prophylaxis and treatment 514
- hepatitis B 590, 593, 965, 1313, 3186
- treatment, liver inclusions 596
- hepatitis, non-A, non-B 970
- herpes, genitalis 2169
- herpes simplex 1261
- intranasal
 - common cold, prophylaxis 2837
 - prophylaxis, respiratory infection 560
- Legionella pneumophila* inhibition 1485
- production
 - hepatitis A 1894
 - HIV 262

Interferon cont.

- recombinant, α , AIDS, with Kaposi's sarcoma 3256
- recombinant, α , AIDS, with Kaposi's sarcoma 1358
- recombinant, haemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome 2849
- recombinant fibroblast, hepatitis B 1901
- tuberculosis, mice 3486

Interleukin-2

- herpes simplex, guinea pigs 526
- recombinant, Epstein-Barr virus infections 1267

Intervir-A, herpes simplex 1555**Irritable bowel syndrome, food related, faecal flora 1807****Isoniazid**

- tuberculosis 1539
- prophylaxis 1538
- with rifampicin and pyrazinamide, tuberculosis, bioavailability 3116
- with rifampicin, children, acetylation 3842

Isospora belli* infections, disseminated, AIDS 3238*Isoxazole, WIN 51711, echovirus infections, mice 1277****Itraconazole**

- antifungal activity 3610
- Candida albicans* 3985
- pityriasis versicolor 3980
- symposium 3263

Ixodes*, viruses, USSR 944**Ixodes dammini***

- Borrelia burgdorferi* with *Babesia microti* 1160
- wild animals, USA, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 3383

Ixodes ricinus

- distribution, Czechoslovakia, Prague 740
- ecology, UK 3384
- tick-borne encephalitis vector, Czechoslovakia 3916

Japanese encephalitis

- immunization, Asian travellers 2845
- mice, treatment, concanavalin A 3914
- pathogenesis 2844
- pigs, Japan 220

Japanese encephalitis viruses

- antigens, monoclonal antibodies 1304
- detection, ELISA, with mosquito culture 942
- strains, attenuated, characteristics 941
- Jaundice, with congenital malaria 2612
- JC virus, detection, hybridot assay 3519
- JC virus infections, central nervous system 900

- Junin virus**, antigenic variants 3924
- Junin virus infections**
- guineapigs
 - polymorphonuclear leucocyte depletion 3923
 - treatment, immune serum, neurological sequelae 2851
 - macaques, pathogenesis 3177
 - marmosets, intracerebral infection 2850
 - mice
 - encephalitis, treatment, cyclophosphamide 3925
 - neurotropism 1307
 - nude, viral persistence 1306
 - monkeys, treatment, tribavirin 2852
 - rats
 - immunodepression 2221
 - macrophage maturity 948
 - neurological disease 947
- Kaolin dust**, hazards, dockworkers, Italy 698
- Kaposi's sarcoma** (see also Acquired immune deficiency syndrome)
- AIDS**
- chromosomal abnormalities 3239
 - homosexual men, good prognosis 2584
 - lung 3240
 - South Africa 3968
 - treatment 1358
 - failure 3256
 - gastrointestinal tract 2370
 - haemophilic 1016
 - histogenesis 257
 - immunocompetent man with liver failure 623
 - immunohistopathology 2978
 - lung, diagnosis, fiberoptic bronchoscopy 3241
 - rheumatoid arthritis 3712
 - treatment, review 49
 - unusual features 1017
- Kawasaki disease**
- aetiology
- possible retroviruses 738
 - review 3711
- artery involvement 366
- coronary artery, aneurysms, risk factors 739
- diagnosis, differential 2455
- epidemics, Japan 365
- erythema, BCG and PPD inoculation sites 3713
- infants, USA 2374
- pancreatitis 2041
- Propionibacterium acnes* 3475
- retrovirus-associated reverse transcriptase activity 973
- USA, lack of association with carpet shampoo, house-dust mites, rickettsia 50
- Ketoconazole**
- antifungal activity, testing, culture medium 276
 - aspergillosis 1957
 - candidiasis 3273
 - fungal diseases 281-282
 - herpes simplex 874
- Kingella kingae infections**, Belgium 464
- Klebsiella**
- ankylosing spondylitis, lymphocyte modification 1186
 - antibiotic resistance, plasmids 2426
 - culture media, selective 3421
 - serotypes 2426
- Klebsiella infections**
- autoantibodies 2097
 - bacteraemia, nosocomial, immunization 2719
- pneumoniae**
- immunization, polyvalent vaccine, trials, USA 105
 - meningitis, newborn infants, amikacin resistance 2720
 - mice, immunization, extracellular toxic complex 3050
- Klebsiella pneumoniae**
- amikacin resistance, plasmid-encoded 2720
 - extracellular toxic complex 3050
 - HLA B27, molecular mimicry 3785
 - toxins, exotoxin 1187
- Korsakoff's syndrome**, scurvy 1434
- La Crosse virus**, cryopreservation, electron microscopy 3917
- La Crosse virus infections**
- diagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibody capture ELISA 2847
 - encephalitis, diagnosis, ELISA, IgM antibody capture 581
- Laboratory**
- hazards
- animals
 - allergy 1428
 - respiratory disease 340
 - viral haemorrhagic fevers 1297
- infections
- brucellosis 1173
 - Hantaan virus infection, UK 2217
 - HIV, prevention, β -propiolactone 1946
 - needlestick and sharps, injuries 3689
 - UK 3339
- methods
- clinical, automated 3727
 - diagnosis, nucleic acid hybridization, vector homology 178
 - microbiological, disinfectant evaluation 70
 - molecular biology 2983
 - safety and health 697

Laboratory cont.

safety and health cont.

Canada 2358

Lactobacillus infections, bacteraemia with
pyelonephritis, pregnant women 839**Larva migrans** (see Toxocariasis)**Lassa fever**, control, UK recommendations
582**Latamoxef**, reactions, bleeding 1463**Lead**blood, content, children, Australia, lead
smelting 1401

content

blood

mothers and infants, USA 1677

ore processing workers 3650

populations, Belgium, Malta,

Mexico and Sweden 1079

precious metal assay worker 2936

bone, retired workers 1678

hazards, legislation, review 2935

poisoning, nephropathy, Australia,

Queensland 2322

workers

copper smelters, mortality 684

neurobehavioural effects, Australia

2937

polyvinylchloride, hazards 683

Leeches, *Aeromonas hydrophila* wound
infections 2438**Legionella**

antigens, soluble 1487

ciprofloxacin activity 419

peptide synthesis, heat shock response
414

thermal stress, susceptibility 413

typing 96

Legionella pneumophila

culture, media, liquid 1483

dental units, Austria 1176

disinfection 3407

genomic library 1766

inhibition, interferon- γ -activated mono-
cytes 1485

killing, polymorphonuclear neutrophil

leucocytes 789

lipopolysaccharides 1486, 3029

multiplication, inhibition, intracellular
antibiotics 3027

serogroups

antigenic homogeneity 417

group 1

subgrouping, monoclonal antio-
bodies 420

subgroups 3034

water 2416

office cooling tower 3032

group 11, characterization 97

symbiosis, respiratory flora 3031

Legionella pneumophila cont.

water

coculture, protozoa 3028

colonization 1484

hot, rubber, effects 3405

Japan 416

cooling towers 3406

Legionellaceae, classification 2087**Legionnaires' disease** (see also *Fluoribacter*;*Legionella*; *Tatlockia*)

book 2708

diagnosis

ELISA 1487

laboratory, review 2088, 3030

feeleii, pneumonia, immunodeficient

patients 422

immunology, antigenic specificity 415

longbeachae, pneumonia and acute pan-

creatitis, Sweden 3774

*micdadei*antibodies, hospitalized children, Italy
418pneumonia, community-acquired, nor-
mal subjects 98

pneumonia, Denmark 790

*pneumophila*antibodies, hospitalized children, Italy
418child, treatment, ampicillin and
methicillin 3033children, immunosuppressed, serotype
1, fatal 1489

diagnosis

latex agglutination 421

methods compared 3773

goldsmith, with hypogammaglobu-
linaemia, Italy 2416

guineapigs

protective effect, sublethal aerosol
exposure 2418

treatment, ciprofloxacin 419

virulence 789

Japan 416

mice, immunization, lipopolysaccha-
ride, immunogenicity 3029nosocomial, water supplies, prevention
2089

occupational, UK, power station 791

treatment, whole blood exchange

1488

UK, Scotland, from cooling towers
3408

USSR 2417

symposium 2087

Leishmania infantum

complex, zymodemes, France 2301

Italy 4000

Leishmaniasis

cutaneous

France 2301

Italy 4000

dogs

France 293

Italy, Elba 655

donovani, animals, strains, virulence, compared 656

epidemiology, Spain 1382, 1971

infantum, rats, Spain 2613*mexicana*, cat, USA, Texas 1383

visceral, France, AIDS 2275

Leprosy (see also Mycobacterium)

epidemiology, Italy 3119

Leptospira

culture, mouse renal-tubular epithelial cells 1163

detection, radiometric method 1748

DNA, detection, hybridization 3389

pathogenic

classification 2394

phospholipase activity 2395

serogroups

icterohaemorrhagiae, monoclonal antibodies 80*Sejroe*, UK 772

symposium 2073

Leptospira inadai, serotype *lyme*, human

skin 1162

Leptospira interrogans

serovar

copenhageni, toxins, cytotoxin 1749*hardjo*, monoclonal antibodies 1751*pomona*, enumeration, bioluminescence ATP assay 1747

serovars, haemolysis 1750

Leptospirosis

epidemic, Netherlands, poultry slaughter workers 79

epidemiology

France 773

France and overseas territories 2698

Poland 2381

interrogans, serovar, *pomona*, East Germany 1475

occupational, UK 1420

symposium 2073

UK 2074

from rat bite 3752

Leukaemia (see also Human T-cell leukaemia virus infections)

adult T-cell, HTLV-I negative, Japan 229

atypical hairy-cell, HTLV-II 233

bacterial diseases, norfloxacin, prophylaxis 1468

children

measles 3165

previous infections 1122

Leukaemia cont.

children cont.

UK, near nuclear plants 1669

varicella immunization 2820

chronic, myeloid, hydrazine exposure 693

fungal diseases 283

hairy-cell, vasculitis 3372

lymphotropic, large granular, HTLV-I antibodies 2237

T cell, chronic, leucopenic, retroviruses 231

Trichosporon beigelii infections 1952

workers

agricultural, New Zealand 333

benzene, China 2353

electromagnetic fields 1985

Lingual infections, lung, France 2923**Liposarcoma**, occupational, asbestos, Italy 2339**Liposcelis bostrychophilus**, food infestation 1988**Listeria**, haemolytic activity, microplate technique 146**Listeria monocytogenes**

antimicrobial agents, susceptibility testing, Autobac 3826

culture media, selective, enrichment 2759

detection, milk, flow cytometric analysis 7

inhibition, liposome-encapsulated

benzylpenicillin 3828

survival, cabbage juice 3312

taxonomy 3825

toxins, haemolysin, extracellular 3091

virulence 2760

Listeriosis

brain abscess 1806

brain tropism, Switzerland 2131

central nervous system, Czechoslovakia 3466

cholecystitis 1222

epidemiology

France 1220

review 3825

foodborne 1221

Germany, East 3467

meningitis, adults, fatal 2761

mice

cell-mediated immunity 3469

immunosuppression, *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 807

Poland 2381

rhombencephalitis, fatal 3468

seeligeri, meningitis, immunocompetent patient 1223

treatment, co-trimoxazole 3827

type 4b, USA, Boston 1805

Liver diseases (see also Alcohol; Cancer sites; Hepatitis; Toxicology)

Liver diseases cont.

abscesses

- Candida albicans* 1036
- Haemophilus influenzae* 2109
- rotavirus-like particles 927

AIDS 626

- chronic, hepatitis, non-A, non-B 1315
- cirrhosis, alcoholic, mortality, Italy 3703
- fulminant hepatic failure, review 584
- Kaposi's sarcoma 623
- occupational, dust exposure 2007

Loxosceles reclusa, venom, immunotoxicology 16**Lung diseases** (see also Cancer sites;

- Pneumoconioses; Pneumonia; Respiratory diseases)

allergic, *Cladosporium* 1030

- chronic, obstructive, *Haemophilus influenzae* vaccine 446

diagnosis, bronchoalveolar lavage 2991

fibrosis

- erionite exposure 3306
- massive progressive, coalworkers, UK 3322

interstitial, chemist, from aluminium dust 1685

- occupational, UK, compensation 1689
- pleural plaques, asbestos exposure 301
- welders, West Germany 2342

Lung function (see also Smoking)

- adults, indoor pollution and, Netherlands 2

children

- after whooping cough 2409
- USA, near aluminium smelter 1664

workers

- coal 1691, 2948
- coal miners 1089
- copper smelter, sulphur dioxide exposure 2355
- cotton 699
- China 2650
- diphenylmethane diisocyanate, France 691
- farmers, Sweden, microorganisms and 26
- grain, Canada 27
- hard metal factory workers 2952
- meat wrappers 3330
- perlite, USA 322
- rubber tyre manufacture, Italy 2354
- sawmills, organic dust exposure, rhizopus antibodies and 3679
- steel, shift work 713

LY 164846, new cephalosporin, *Haemophilus influenzae* 114**LY146032**, new peptolide antibiotic, antibacterial activity 2063**Lyme disease**

antibodies

- amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patients, USA 3011

IgM and IgG responses 3388

arthritis, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, joint fluid 2694

cardiac involvement 1474

central nervous system involvement 3009

children

- benign intracranial hypertension 78
- Switzerland 399

complications

- neurological, Switzerland 3010

neurological, UK 1473

diagnosis, serology 2697

epidemiology

- Australia, New South Wales 77
- Canada 766
- UK and Ireland 1159
- USA 1745
- Massachusetts 765
- USSR 2695

granulomatous hepatitis 3751

hamsters, histopathology 1161

meningitis, recurrent 3387

mice, *Peromyscus* 1744

myocarditis, Denmark 3386

reservoir, white-footed mouse 2072

review 2693

treatment 3012

UK, diagnosis and history 3384

women, pregnant, USA 764

Lymph node syndrome, mucocutaneous (see Kawasaki disease)**Lymphadenitis**

- children, *Mycobacterium* 2484

suppurative, *Corynebacterium**pseudodiphtheriticum* 2138**Lymphadenopathy**

syndrome

- cutaneous manifestations 1348
- drug addicts

Italy, granulocyte functions 260

lymphangiography and abdominal computed tomography 255

treatment, thymopentin 2263

Epstein-Barr virus reactivation 2260

HIV, lymph node changes 2258

homosexual men

chest telangiectasias 1940

interleukin-2 production 1623, 2889

outcome 1628

progression to AIDS 3230

immunohistology 1925

immunology

rheumatoid factors and circulating

immune complexes 2894

T-cell colonies, reduced 259

Lymphadenopathy cont.

syndrome cont.

immunology cont.

T-cell subsets 2891

lymph nodes, immunocytochemical studies 612

skin diseases 1941

Vibrio vulnificus infection 3237**Lymphocytic meningoradiculitis, *Borrelia burgdorferi* antibodies 2696****Lymphomas (see also Hodgkin's disease)**

AIDS 1020

aetiology 1939

immunology 1340

B-cell, HIV, drug addicts, Italy 1019

cardiac, AIDS 2273

HTLV-I 3568

non-Hodgkin's, HTLV-I, man and wife 2243

primary liver, AIDS 1018

workers, New Zealand 1097

M6 infections, osteomyelitis 2451**Macrolides**

antibacterial activity 3742

CP 62,993, *Campylobacter* 778**Malaria**

diagnosis, UK 3282

falciparum

imported

Switzerland, travellers, chloroquine resistance 1050

USA, travellers from Kenya 2296

Italy, near airport 2297

prophylaxis, travellers, pyrimethamine with sulfadoxine, reactions, cutaneous 1049

immunization, vaccines, recombinant, sporozoite, review 2611

imported

France 1047

UK, prophylaxis 652

prophylaxis

amodiaquine

agranulocytosis 1377-1378

reactions

hepatitis 2924

neutropenia, UK 1380

chloroquine with pyrimethamine and sulfadoxine, reactions, fatal 3283

problems 3284

sulfadoxine with pyrimethamine, reactions, cutaneous, Switzerland 1379

travellers

drug regimens, compared 2610

from UK, recommendations 2295

from West Germany 1048

recommendations, Canada 3612

to chloroquine-resistant areas 286

Malaria cont.*vivax*

congenital, with jaundice 2612

drug addicts, Spain 287

Malassezia furfur, culture media, with rape-seed oil 2289**Maleic anhydride, allene copolymers, antiviral activity 1298****Malnutrition (see also Nutrition)**

antituberculous drugs 3843

immunity and, hospital patients 2674

kwashiorkor-like syndrome, child, UK 1435

Marin County agent, classification, astrovirus 3896**Marine animals, dinoflagellates, *Gonyaulax excavata* toxins 2944****Maternity**

labour

preterm, *Streptococcus* group B 1804spontaneous, *Lactobacillus* bacteraemia 839

lactation

trace elements 36

vitamin content 37

postpartum, endometritis, polymicrobial, treatment 379

puerperal sepsis

Pasteurella multocida 825*Streptococcus*, group C 2465**Maternity, pregnancy (see Pregnancy)****ME1401, antifungal activity 3264****Measles**

adults, military personnel, Israel 2838

airborne transmission, USA, medical waiting rooms 3163

antibodies, multiple sclerosis patients 2199

children

cancer 3164-3165

mortality, UK, Scotland 565

diagnosis

direct enzyme immunoassays 566

ELISA, IgM specific 1282

Western blot analysis 1281

encephalitis, schizophreniform episode 3166

epidemiology, Spain 1869

hamsters, chronic relapsing encephalomyelitis 2839

history 3363

immunization (see also Immunization)

children, Europe 2384

USA, recommendations 3535

vaccines

efficacy, children, Poland 564

live

attenuated, with immunoglobulin, children, UK 1870

Measles cont.

- immunization cont.
- vaccines cont.
- live cont.
- reactions, encephalopathy 1578
- nosocomial, serious complications 563
- psoriasis remission 1577
- subacute sclerosing panencephalitis associated with (see Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis)

Measles virus

- cerebrospinal fluid, postvaccination 1578
- interaction, *Shigella flexneri* 1777
- matrix gene, cloned 931
- T-cell responses 932

Mebendazole, hydatid disease 4007**Medical**

- care (see Primary health care)
- literature
- bibliography, *Aeromonas* 1198
- biomedical information, Europe, WHO report 1703
- technology, expenditure 1706

Medicinal plants

- China, Epstein-Barr virus induction 2368
- garlic extracts, antifungal activity 3976
- Melia azedarach* extracts, antiviral activity 2502
- Phyllanthus niruri* extract 1597

Medicine (see Community health)**Melanoma**

- ocular, Denmark 3709
- prepuce 1123
- skin
- populations, Italy 1721
- review 3360
- semiconductor workers, UK 339
- subtypes, aetiology, Canada 2371

Melia azedarach, extracts, antiviral activity 2502**Melioidosis**

- diagnosis, ELISA 3400
- septicaemia, Netherlands, Southeast Asian traveller 784

Meningitis

- Borrelia burgdorferi* 3387
- epidemiology, USA 745
- fungal
- aspergillosis, pseudomeningitis, newborn infant 2906
- cryptococcosis 1647, 3987
- immunology, complement deficiencies 2685
- viral
- echoviruses, newborn infants 912
- enteroviruses 3891
- newborn infants 517

Meningitis, bacterial

- Bacteroides fragilis*, treatment, metronidazole 1208
 - Brucella abortus* 1173
 - Brucella*, Israel 2404
 - Campylobacter jejuni* 3390
 - children
 - arthritis 2059
 - USA, risk factors 3735
 - Citrobacter diversus*, newborn infants 1495
 - DF-2 organism 453
 - epidemiology, France 1456
 - Francisella tularensis* 1175
 - USA 412
 - Fusobacterium necrophorum* 3068
 - Gram-negative, adults, USA 2056
 - Haemophilus influenzae* 823, 2736
 - type b, outbreak, prevention 2737
 - incidence, Netherlands 57
 - Klebsiella pneumoniae*, newborn infants, Argentina 2720
 - less common pathogens, Netherlands 2057
 - Listeria monocytogenes*, adults, fatal 2761
 - Listeria seeligeri* 1223
 - mortality, Denmark 2058
 - Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, diagnosis 2147, 2771
 - Neisseria meningitidis* 1211, 2447
 - group 29E 461
 - treatment 1791
 - UK 129
 - Pasteurella multocida* 1505, 3797
 - Staphylococcus* 467
 - Streptococcus*
 - group G 2466
 - group B 1522
 - group D, infant 2757
 - pneumoniae* 1521, 2462
 - treatment, review 58
 - USSR 3449
 - Vibrio cincinnatiensis* 110
- Meningoencephalitis**
- amoebic, review 660
 - amoebic primary, AIDS 3236
 - Brucella abortus* 2403
- Mental**
- health
- Italy, deinstitutionalization 1112, 1436
 - Italy, deinstitutionalization 39
 - services, Italy, Trieste 38
 - USA, deinstitutionalization, community-based physicians 723
 - illness, community care, Australia 724
- Mental retardation**, children, dietary aflatoxins 304

Mercury

- compounds
- methyl
 - exposure
 - mortality 1679
 - Japan 3307
 - fish, USA 310
- finger tremor measurement, lightweight balance-tremometer 309
- inorganic, workers, chemical, toxicity, indicators 1402
- poisoning
 - infant, from home spillage 2323
 - neurobehavioural sequelae 685

Mesothelioma

- asbestos
 - environmental, Cyprus 1066
 - West Germany 1415
 - workers, pseudouridine excretion 2010
- diagnosis, immunoperoxidase 359
- Israel 358
- mortality, USA, railway workers 338
- pleural, tremolite exposure, Europe 3636
- Sweden, Turkish immigrants 1393

Metabolic disorders (see Goitre)**Metals**

- dust
 - hard, workers, lung function 2952
 - worker, granulomatous disease 700

Methicillin

- Legionnaires' disease 3033
- Staphylococcus*
 - resistance 834
 - detection 1214
- Staphylococcus aureus*
 - resistance 141-142, 835, 1517-1518, 1796, 2753
 - coumermycin activity 387
 - hospitals, UK 1797
 - novobiocin and rifampicin activity 1215
 - trimethoprim with sulphamethoxazole, effects 140
 - UK 2124, 2752
 - UK, management 2457

Metronidazole

- Bacteroides fragilis* meningitis 1208
- Clostridium difficile*, colitis 481
- Giardia lamblia* 1465
- pelvic inflammatory disease 175

Microbiology

- drug resistance 3138
- invasion, non-phagocytic cells 742
- medical, book 1723
- methods, automated 3727
- systematic, book 2682

Micrococcaceae, coagulase-negative, β -lactamase production 1213**Micrococcus**

- differentiation, *Staphylococcus*, lysostaphin test 132
- review 2121

Microsporium infections (see Tinea)**Minamata disease**, Japan, causes of death 1679**Mineral**

- dusts
 - non-fibrous, hazards 3667
 - occupational exposure, WHO recommendations 1086

fibres

- clay, health hazards 3663
- man-made
 - biological effects 2012
 - carcinogenicity 335, 2350
 - review 3668
 - safety criteria, UK 1693
- workers
 - insulation, Czechoslovakia, health effects 3676
 - insulation, respiratory symptoms 2334
 - shipyard, health hazards 3688
- natural, WHO report 3666

Minocycline, urethritis, non-gonococcal 1460**Mites**

- allergy, grain elevator workers, Poland 2341
- house dust
 - allergic rhinitis, treatment 1073
 - antigens, homes, USSR 2318
 - IgE production 1072
 - immunity, asthma patients 1440
- Rickettsia*, review 1824

Mobiluncus

- culture, alkaline treatment 3799
- differentiation 3801
- monoclonal antibodies 3800

Moellerella wisconsensis, faeces, UK 1194**Molluscum contagiosum**, AIDS 2270**Monkeypox virus**, DNA mapping 516**Mononucleosis**

- cytomegalovirus 3869
 - diagnosis, immunoblotting 3871
- infectious
 - Epstein-Barr virus
 - autoantibodies 2526
 - chronic, immune defects 1848
 - complications 2178
 - fatal, lymphoproliferative lesions 1560
 - haemophagocytosis, fatal 3877
 - hyperbilirubinaemia 2179
 - immunology, suppressor clones 1561

Moraxella nonliquefaciens, β -lactamase production, upper respiratory tract flora 71

Mordenite dust, fibrogenicity 326

Morganella morganii, bacteriocin typing 1773

Mortality

adults, USSR, decline 3694

farmers, Finland 3329

infant

Hungary 1105

Italy, decline 3342

perinatal, Netherlands 34

postneonatal, Canada, risk factors 717

USA 2660

compared with other industrial countries 1108

social differentials 3697

USA, decline 716

USSR, regional differences 3696

Japan, life expectancy and, economics 3695

maternal

Netherlands 3693

Sweden, reduction 3343

USA 3341

Poland 2363

UK

England and Wales 2965

socioeconomic factors 342

trends 2964

USA

1985 statistics 3692

cause-specific, trends 355

statistics 716

Mucormycosis (see Zygomycosis)

Multiple sclerosis

aetiology, spirochaetes 760

HTLV-I, Japan 2240

measles

diagnosis 1281

immunology, antigen-specific T cell response 932

SV5 antibodies 2539

T cells, measles virus reactive 2199

USA, Key West Island 2372

Mumps

diagnosis

ELISA 930

antibody capture 561

macro-ELISA, and micro-ELISA compared 2538

epidemiology, Spain 1869

hamsters, meningoencephalitis, treatment, monoclonal antibodies 562

immunity, cell-mediated, and humoral 1280

Mupirocin

antimicrobial activity 1461

resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3080

Murray Valley encephalitis, Australia, mathematical model 3551

Mycetoma, multiple, *Pseudallescheria boydii* 3982

Mycobacterial infections (see also Leprosy; Tuberculosis)

africanum, tuberculosis, UK 2775

AIDS, diagnosis 2272

atypical, children, lymphadenitis, Canada 2484

avium

complex

AIDS 618, 1625, 2591

treatment 3255

disseminated, AIDS 1934

treatment 3126

avium-intracellulare

AIDS, absence of antibody 265

cervical lymphadenitis, child 3124

infants, otomastoiditis 1235

bovis

BCG

mice

oral, absorption 2776

treatment, cyclosporin A 3128

pulmonary tuberculosis 501

tuberculosis

Czechoslovakia 2774

UK 2775

tuberculous cystitis 1820

chelonae, post-operative wound, contaminated skin marker 3489

diagnosis

ELISA, review 3107

fiberoptic bronchoscopy 3108

epidemiology, Spain 3105

fortuitum, soft tissue after puncture wounds 3846

gordonae

cutaneous, Australia 2777

UK 1236

immunology 1531, 3837

intracellulare, pneumonia, treatment,

drug regimen with ansamycin 1541

kansasii

colonization 1823

disseminated, AIDS 1935

malmoense, USA 3490

marinum

pump mechanic, USA 3130

treatment, rifampicin 2778

men, USA 1818

scrofulaceum, cutaneous 2773

serum folate 2792

UK, South-east England 849

xenopi, spinal 857

Mycobacterium

acid-fast, identification 3106

amoxacillin and clavulanic acid activity 3484

antigens

enzyme staining 1234

- Mycobacterium* cont.**
antigens *cont.*
 recombinant 3109
colistin activity 1537
culture
 anaerobic 2140
 media, storage 848
detection, radiometric 2139
differentiation
 BACTEC radiometric system 500
 BACTEC system 3108
glycopeptidolipids, glucuronic acid 3476
monoclonal antibodies 493
ticarcillin with clavulanic acid, susceptibility 2149
- Mycobacterium avium***
cell envelope 3121
complex
 culture, media, selective 1819
 environmental and clinical isolates, compared 3487
 metabolism, fluorouracil 2485
 mycolic acid analysis 3120
 plasmids 2152
 AIDS patients 2151
 mycobactin and exochelin metal analogues, activity 1813
 serotype 2, antigen, type specific 3122
- Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare***
antimicrobial agents, susceptibility 3125
ofloxacin and ciprofloxacin activity 2141
- Mycobacterium***
avium-intracellulare-scrofulaceum,
faeces, AIDS patients 1013
- Mycobacterium bovis***
BCG
 antigen L 856
 antigens
 antigen 60 1814
 protein, recombinant 64 kD 1821
 skin-reactive protein 3114
 immunology, cytotoxic T cells 3845
 immunostimulator agent 3488
 proteins, MbaA, sequencing, immunogenicity 3127
- Mycobacterium chelonae***
antimicrobial agents, susceptibility 162
biovars, differentiation, *Myco. fortuitum*,
 ciprofloxacin 2486
clofazimine activity 161
- Mycobacterium fortuitum***
antimicrobial agents, susceptibility 162
biovars, differentiation, *Myco. chelonae*,
 ciprofloxacin 2486
clofazimine activity 161
complex, ofloxacin and ciprofloxacin
 activity 2141
enzymes, β -lactamases 1542
subspecies, *acetamidolyticum* 1822
- Mycobacterium gordonae***, differentiation,
Myco. scrofulaceum and *Myco. szulgai*
2487
- Mycobacterium intracellulare***, monoclonal
antibodies 2153
- Mycobacterium kansasii***, monoclonal
antibody 3129
- Mycobacterium leprae***, acid-fast staining
1233
- Mycobacterium malmoeense***, antigens 3847
- Mycobacterium scrofulaceum***, differentia-
tion, *Myco. gordonae* and *Myco. szul-
gai* 2487
- Mycobacterium szulgai***, differentiation,
Myco. gordonae and *Myco. scrofu-
laceum* 2487
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis***
acid-fast staining 1233
antigens
 64 kDa, T cell enumeration 2769
 65-kilodalton 2143
 antigen 5, cerebrospinal fluid 2147
 gene encoding 3110
 T-cell sites 1535
complex, genetic relatedness 3477
disinfectants, testing method 3485
drug resistance 2482
drug resistance, primary 499
drugs, susceptibility, testing, radiometry
 498
fraction, cross-reactivity, cartilage prote-
oglycans 3480
immunology
 T cell clones, reactivity 2768
 T-cell lines 3113
inhibition, intracellular proliferation 1232
monoclonal anti-DNA antibodies 1815
monoclonal antibodies 158
mycobactin and exochelin metal ana-
logues, activity 1813
ofloxacin and ciprofloxacin activity 2141
phage types, Spain 491
proliferation, inhibition 1230
pyrazinamide susceptibility, radiometric
 testing 2148
strains, H37Ra, saline-extracted antigens
 2481
- Mycology** (see Fungal diseases; Fungi)
- Mycoplasma arthritis***, diphtheroid-like
properties 1545
- Mycoplasma fermentans***, culture media, egg
yolk 3855
- Mycoplasma hominis***, difloxacin and
A56620, activity 65
- Mycoplasma pneumoniae***, culture media,
egg yolk 3855
- Mycoplasmal infections** (see also
Ureaplasma urealyticum infections)
hominis, sternal wound infections 1831

Mycoplasma infections cont.

- pneumoniae*
 - adults, USA 3723
 - antibodies
 - cross reactive 3856
 - detection, complement-mediated immune lysis 865
 - central nervous system 2789
 - cerebral infarction 3857
 - complications, severe, child 2495
 - diagnosis
 - ELISA 3856
 - IgA ELISA and IgA radioimmuno-precipitation compared 3134
 - indirect immunofluorescence 1544
 - haemophagocytosis 2790
 - sudden hearing loss 2494

Mycoses (see Fungal diseases)**Mycotoxins, food (see Food, fungi)****Myeloma**

- multiple
 - occupational, toxic substances 3651
 - Sweden and USA 735

Myelopathy, HTLV-I, Japan 974**Myocarditis**

- after diphtheria, tetanus and whooping cough immunization 1741

Borrelia burgdorferi 3386**Myositis, coxsackievirus infections 2192****Naegleria (see also Amoebae)**

- isoenzyme patterns 3623

Naegleria fowleri, identification, staphylococcal coagglutination technique 294**Naegleria infections (see Amoebiasis)****Negishi virus, mosquitoes, USSR 2555****Neisseria**

- antigens, 70-Kd characterization 3445
- pathogenic, major iron-regulated protein 2444

Neisseria catarrhalis (see Branhamella catarrhalis)**Neisseria gonorrhoeae**

- antibacterial agents, new, activity 3447
- antibiotics
 - resistance
 - Netherlands 3810
 - plasmids 3802
- antigens, H.8 characterization 1209
- auxotypes
 - and serovars, methods compared 3446
 - disseminated infections 827
 - West Germany 119
- aztreonam activity 3808
- difloxacin and A56620, activity 65
- identification, coagglutination, monoclonal antibodies 119
- L-forms, detection, enzyme immunoassay 2744

Neisseria gonorrhoeae cont.

- non-penicillinase-producing, West Germany, plasmids 2742
 - outer membrane proteins
 - oxygen regulation 3069
 - purification 3071
 - pathogenicity 3804
 - penicillin resistance
 - chromosomal mediated 2116
 - plasmids, 6.6-kilobase 126
 - penicillinase-producing
 - Canada 120, 455
 - Greece 457
 - Japan 121
 - plasmids, transferable 2445
 - serovars, Netherlands 3441
 - spectinomycin activity 3448
 - Switzerland 3444
 - UK 127
 - USA 1788
 - pilin variants 2740
 - pilins, epitope localization 2743
 - plasmids 1510
 - homology, *N. meningitidis* and *N. lactamica* 454
 - serogrouping reagents, Western blotting 2115
 - serogroups
 - geographical distribution 3442
 - serovars, Sweden 3443
 - serovars, UK, identification, monoclonal antibody coagglutination reagents 3806
 - serum resistance, protein I 3070
 - strains
 - chromosomally mediated resistant, UK 3809
 - chromosomally mediated resistant, USA 2745
 - Denmark 1210
 - surface lectin-adhesin 2746
 - tetracycline resistance, plasmid-mediated, USA 2741
- Neisseria infections**
- catarrhalis* (see *Branhamella catarrhalis* infections)
 - gonorrhoeae* (see *Gonorrhoea*)
 - meningitidis*
 - arthritis, primary, Sweden 2449
 - carriers
 - army recruits, Finland, ciprofloxacin treatment 3450
 - treatment, rifampicin 462
 - epidemiology
 - Netherlands 1790
 - Spain 830, 1211, 3072
 - UK 459
 - England and Wales 130
 - fatal, tumour necrosis factor 1147

- Neisseria infections* cont.**
***meningitidis* cont.**
 group B
 diagnosis, ELISA 3074
 epidemic, boarding school, Switzerland 458
 epidemiology, Europe, North-West 128
 immunization, vaccine, polysaccharide, with outer membrane protein, mice 2450
 group 29E, meningitis 461
 immunization
 polysaccharide vaccines
 group A, isotype antibodies 1512
 immunogenicity, B polysaccharide 131
 tetraivalent, infants, Finland 463
 with *Haemophilus influenzae* and pneumococci 1204
 with *Haemophilus influenzae*, infants 3436
 immunology, familial C7 and C4B deficiency 2747
 meningitis
 atypical 2447
 epidemiology, UK 129
 meningitis, penicillin treatment, four-day course 1791
meningitidis
 meningitis, USSR 3449
 mice, immunology, B cell defect 460
 Norway, mortality 2448
- Neisseria lactamica***
 carriage, *N. meningitidis* attachment inhibition 2748
 plasmids, homology, *N. gonorrhoeae* and *N. meningitidis* 454
- Neisseria meningitidis***
 binding, oral cells, inhibition 2748
 group B
 complement activation regulation 3073
 polysaccharides, relationship, *Escherichia coli*, binding, rat brain 2446
 pili 3811
 plasmids
 homology, *N. gonorrhoeae* and *N. lactamica* 454
 transferable 2445
 serogroups
 serotypes
 Europe, north-west 128, 459
 Netherlands 1790
- Neopysylla abagitui***, plague vector, USSR 3053
- Nephritis**
 chronic, lead 2322
 mortality, gold miners 708
- Nephropathy**
 AIDS, ultrastructural markers 3218
 opisthorchiasis 1975
- Nephrotic syndrome**, children, exacerbations, respiratory viruses 2497
- Netilmicin**, bactericidal activity 383
- Niridazole**
Salmonella 3780
Trichomonas vaginalis, reduction 2304
- Nitroimidazole derivative**, GO 10213, antibacterial activity 68
- Nittifor**, pediculosis 3646
- Nocardiosis**
 cutaneous, after tick bite 3848
 diagnosis, enzyme immunoassay 2154
 lymphocutaneous, USA and Japan 1237
- Noise** (see Hearing; Industry and occupation)
 urban environment, WHO report 664
- Norfloxacin**
 bacterial diseases, prophylaxis 1468
 bacterial infections 389
Campylobacter pylori 3397
Escherichia coli 1767
 prophylaxis, traveller's diarrhoea 2999
 urinary tract infections 1738
- Norwalk virus**
 particles resembling
 diarrhoea
 Canada 2188
 children, UK 904
 shellfish, USA 1672-1673
- Norwalk virus infections**
 diagnosis, ELISA 1276
 food poisoning, USA 552
- Novobiocin**, *Staphylococcus aureus*, methicillin resistant 1215
- Nucleoside analogues**
 2'-nor-2'-deoxyguanosine, herpes, keratitis, rabbits 2514
 2',3'-dideoxycytidine, antiretroviral activity 1944
 BRL 39123, herpes activity 3865
 cytomegalovirus inhibition 2175
 herpes, mice 1557
 rhinoviruses 2537
- Nutrition** (see also Food; Malnutrition)
 diets
 caffeine, toxicology 2635
 children, lactoglobulin enriched 796
 heart disease 2366
 infection, immunity, symposium 1710
 men, mortality 1716
 nutrients, elderly people, USA 346
 pregnant women, Asian, UK 3346

Nutrition cont.**diets cont.**

- sugars intake, USA, report 1993
- supplementation, pregnant women, USA 347

status, children, adult heart disease mortality and 2033

supplementation, children, AIDS 3247

vitamins

- A and E, breast milk 37
- C, respiratory infections 3499
- C deficiency, Korsakoff's syndrome 1434

D

deficiency, UK, Asians, ultraviolet radiation 722

status, Punjabi immigrants, Canada 3700

tuberculosis and 1232

Occupational medicine (see also Industry and occupation; Pneumoconioses; Toxicology)

accidents, West Germany, fatal wasp sting 313

books 1683

clinical decision analysis 17

corporate control policy, USA, reproductive hazards 316

Germany West, employment assessment, HIV patients 1359

health**and safety**

laboratory workers, Canada 2358

professionals, training 2006

standards, USA 1084

epidemiology, book 694

hazards

UK, employers' duties 2935

wasp stings 3662

policies 317

policy, Italy 3660

services

Germany, West 1681

hospitals, UK 2644

UK, England and Wales 3319

WHO report 2945

Yugoslavia 3318

women, France, job perception and 2331

worksite promotion innovations, USA 695

history, Germany, West 314

mortality

Finland 2330

Norway 2330

UK, statistics 2330

UK statistics 1682

USA

genetic testing and exclusion practices 2638

Occupational medicine cont.**USA cont.**

management, troubled employee, book 1082

Oestrogens, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 507**Ofloxacin**

antibacterial activity and pharmacokinetics 1155

Campylobacter pylori, resistance 2390

Mycobacterium 2141

reactions, psychosis 3746

respiratory diseases 392

Salmonella typhi 3047

Old people

diseases (see specific diseases)

home help service, England and France compared 3345

mortality, UK, cold weather 1

Netherlands, primary health care, costs 1106

nutrition 346

Oligonucleotides, HIV replication, inhibition 3249**Opisthorchiasis**

acute, renal involvement 1975

USSR 1976

Opisthorchis felineus, host, *Bithynia inflata*, USSR 2918**Oral rehydration, diarrhoea, children, USA 1452****Orf, giant granuloma, boy, UK 518****Ornithosis (see also Psittacosis)**

systemic manifestations 176

Orthopoxvirus infections, immunization, vaccines, recombinant vaccinia virus 870**Osteomyelitis**

Candida 3984

Gardnerella vaginalis, newborn infant 826

Haemophilus aphrophilus 3437

M6 bacterium 2451

Propionibacterium acnes 2476

Staphylococcus, methicillin resistant 1796

vertebral, cat-scratch disease 1507

Otitis**media****children**

relapses, antibiotic treatment, sensitivity 3737

Streptococcus pneumoniae 1521

treatment, antibiotics, patient compliance 1457

Vibrio cholerae, non-O1 1195

(Oxazolinylphenoxyheptyl)methylisoxazoles, rhinovirus attachment site 211***Paecilomyces lilacinus* infections, cellulitis 1376****Paget's disease of bone, aetiology, paramyxoviruses 213**

Pancreatitis

children, Kawasaki disease 2041

Legionella longbeachae 3774

Panencephalitis (see Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis)**Papillomavirus infections**

cancer

anus 894

cervical 200, 1851

genital 198

children

genital warts, sexual abuse and 3879

laryngeal papillomas, genital warts and 3152

epidermodysplasia verruciformis 2825

genital

long duration, cell-mediated immunity 1271

women, pregnant, West Germany 3883

homosexual men 240

anorectal dysplasia and cancer 1912

oral cavity after cardiac transplantation 898

renal transplant patients 2822

renal transplant patients, UK 893

transmission, vaginal specula 199

type 38, epidermodysplasia verruciformis 2183

women, cervix, chlamydial infections and 169

Papillomaviruses

cancer 3516

culture, epidermal wart tissue 2182

detection

immunohistochemical 1853

immunoperoxidase, koilocytes 3517

DNA

and mRNA, detection 3512

anogenital biopsies 2824

anogenital condylomata, men, Sweden 3881

detection

in situ DNA hybridization 1564

sandwich hybridization 2823

hybridization 1270

invasive bronchial carcinomas 896

invasive carcinomas, cervical, Australia 2826

penile swabs, healthy men, Denmark 537

genital tract warts, children 1272

immunobiology 897

new

from actinic keratosis 547

oral focal epithelial hyperplasia 1852

type 5, skin lesions, renal transplant patients 3153

Papillomaviruses cont.

type 6

cervical intraepithelial neoplasia, cytopathic effects 895

DNA, invasive vulvar carcinoma 539

open reading frame protein 3880

oral lesions 892

RNA, genital warts 3878

type 8, genomic sequence 542

type 11

Buschke-Löwenstein tumours 543

RNA, genital warts 3878

tissue transformation 2184

type 16

and 18

DNA

cervical neoplasia 891

Taiwan 3882

cervical carcinoma cells, early proteins 1565

cervical intraepithelial neoplasia, cytopathic effects 895

DNA

cervical neoplasia, *in situ* hybridization 3513

cervical smears 549

gingival hyperplasia 898

human cell transformation 3515

transformation, induction 548

tumour cells, transcription 546

monomeric, DNA cloning 544

type 17, transcripts, skin cancer 2825

type 18

cervical carcinoma cells, early proteins 1565

DNA, transcription, human cervical carcinoma cell lines 538

type 31, cervical dysplasia 541

type 33, nucleotide sequence 545

type 34, new, Bowen's disease of skin 540

type 35, new, cervical cancer 3514

Papovaviruses (see Papillomaviruses)

Paragonimiasis, *kellicotti*, USA, from raw crayfish 2619

Parainfluenza

type 1, diagnosis, ELISA 561

type 3, antibodies, Paget's disease of bone patients 213

Parainfluenza viruses

type 1, Sendai, HIV stimulation 980

type 3, glycoprotein, haemagglutinin-neuraminidase, structure 3534

Paramyxoviruses, toxins 2157**Parasites**

antigenic variation 2990

cancer 2043

Parasitic diseases

intestinal

Canada 3281

USA, travellers from Africa 297

Italy, travellers 1651

USA, New York 285

Yakima Indians, USA 2909

Parvovirus infections

B19

chronic bone marrow failure 3520

diagnosis, ELISA 1275

women, pregnant, fetal aplastic crises 1566

erythema infectiosum, children, UK 3523

pregnant women, fetal death 206

renal transplant patient 551

Parvoviruses

B19

antigens 1275

culture, human bone marrow cells 205

nucleotide sequence 550

Pasteurella infections*aerogenes*, wound, from wild boar,

France 3797

mixed, cat bite 3797

multocida

appendicitis 1205

meningitis, from pet dog 1505

meningitis and septicaemia, fatal 3797

puerperal sepsis 825

ureae, spontaneous bacterial peritonitis 2442*Pasteurella multocida*, type D, identification, counterimmunoelectrophoresis 3067**Pediculosis**

capitis

children, Hungary 2320

treatment, permethrin cream rinse and lindane shampoo compared 303

epidemiology, Italy 672

treatment, Nittifor 3646

Pefloxacin, pharmacokinetics, aqueous humour 385**Pelvic inflammatory disease***Chlamydia trachomatis* and *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 122

treatment

antibiotics, USA 1246

antimicrobial agents 372

clindamycin and tobramycin 1511

metronidazole with doxycycline or penicillin compared 175

PenicillinBRL 36650, β -lactamase-stable, antibacterial activity 384

meningitis 1791

pelvic inflammatory disease 175

Penicillin cont.

semisynthetic, new, BRL 36650, antibacterial activity 61

streptococcal infections 1125

Streptococcus pneumoniae, reactions, meningitis 2462**Peritonitis***Cryptococcus neoformans* 2907*Pasteurella ureae* 2442*Pasteurella multocida* 1205

pelvic, herpetic 2506

treatment, ciprofloxacin, dialysis patients 2388

Permethrin, cream rinse, pediculosis capitis 303**Pesticides**

aldicarb, contaminating watermelons 1994

content, placenta, Hungary 1409

exposure

agricultural workers, dermatitis, patch test 1417

dermatitis, patch testing 2005

Hungary, greenhouse workers, tomato sprayers 15

workers, breath test 1081

Phaeohyphomycosis 1365cutaneous, *Alternaria tenuissima*, Italy 1045*Exserohilum* 3981

review 3597

Pharyngitis

adenoviruses 3886

febrile, HIV 2267

Phlebotomus perniciosus, Toscana virus infections, Italy 1888**Phleboviruses**, RNA genomes 1305**Pichinde virus**, culture, Vero cells, persistent infection 583**Picornaviruses**, *p*-benzoylphenoxypyridines, activity 3890**Piroplasmosis** (see Babesiosis)**Pittsburg pneumonia** (see Legionnaires' disease)**Pityriasis versicolor**, treatment, itraconazole 3980**Pityrosporum** (see also Malassezia)

commercial shampoos, sensitivity 1951

Pivampicillin, *Haemophilus influenzae* 3064**Plague** (see also *Yersinia pestis*)flea vector, *Neopsylla abagaitui*, USSR 3053

pneumonia, USA 3427

septicaemia, USA, New Mexico 2101

Plasmodium infections (see Malaria)*Plesiomonas shigelloides*

serovars

Czechoslovakia 817

Japan 815

- Plesiomonas shigelloides* infections**
diarrhoea, USA 816
enteritis, USA 1500
- Pneumoconioses* (see also Asbestosis; Bagasosis; Byssinosis; Silicosis)**
Canada, compensation, recommendations 2009
cerium, reproduction photographers, carbon arc lamp fumes 328
coal miners, UK 18
coal workers'
classification time 3321
compensation 1688
French law 321
Poland, prevention 3323
radiological pathological correlations 3665
UK
retired miners, dust exposure 1690
and lung function 1691
update 2348
liver disease 2007
- Pneumocystis carinii***
antifolate activity 3298
cysts, lungs, rodents, France 295
DNA, measurement 1973
enzymes, and phospholipids 2305
inosine analogues, activity 1060
monoclonal antibodies 2916, 3628
murine monoclonal antibodies 1385
pneumonia, rats, protein-free diet 4005
purification, rat lungs 2306
strains, rat and human, antigenic characteristics 3627
taxonomy 2618
trophozoite, freeze-fracture 1656
ultra structure, membranes 2914
wild rodents, Japan 663
- Pneumocystis carinii* infections**
ear
AIDS 3234
asymptomatic HIV patient 3235
rats and mice compared 3626
- Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia**
AIDS
diagnosis
bronchoscopy, after co-trimoxazole treatment 267
ELISA 985
treatment
co-trimoxazole, trophozoite persistence 1945
suramin, fatal pancreatitis 1637
diagnosis
gallium scanning 1059
staining methods 1386
ferrets, corticosteroid treatment 1969
HIV, treatment, pyrimethamine with sulfadoxine 3254
- Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia cont.**
mice
immunosuppressed 1626
nude 1974
ultrastructure 1657
rats, chemoprophylaxis, intermittent administration 1061
- Pneumocystis* infection, monkeys, Japan 2915**
- Pneumonia (see also Legionnaires' disease; *Pneumocystis carinii* infections)**
Actinomyces meyeri 1228
adults, USA 3723
aetiology, serum angiotensin converting enzyme 747
bacterial
Branhamella catarrhalis, infants 3812
Clostridium perfringens 1226
diagnosis 2993
methods compared 3732
Enterobacter 3786
Mycobacterium intracellulare, treatment 1541
Staphylococcus 135, 138
Tatlockia micdadei, diagnosis 3035
treatment, ciprofloxacin 63
Yersinia pestis 3427
Chlamydia psittaci, with *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 3854
Coxiella burnetii 1240
interstitial pneumonitis, cytomegaloviruses, transplant recipients 3870
Legionella
micdadei 98
pneumophila, serogroup 11, USA 97
lymphocytic interstitial, HIV, children 1926
pneumonitis
hypersensitivity
recurrent, office workers, USA 3327
seasonal, *Trichosporon cutaneum* antigen response 1645
toxoplasmosis 1054
treatment, intensive care, Sweden 751
UK 2044
adults 2049
Nottingham, aetiology and outcome 1728
- viral**
adenoviruses 3155
military recruits, Finland 203
chickenpox, smoking and 2181
cytomegaloviruses 884
diagnosis 2174, 2812
respiratory syncytial virus, fatal, adult 3536
rhinoviruses 3899

Poliomyelitis

- Canada, vaccine-associated 3525
- Europe 3526
- history 3363
- immunity, West Germany 907
- immunization
 - vaccines
 - inactivated
 - adjuvant, stearyl tyrosine 2829
 - enhanced, response, infants 2828
 - live
 - Czechoslovakia, virus excretion 909
 - oral, reactions, neurological 3159
 - oral, response, IgA glomerulonephritis patients 2830
 - mice, neurovirulence, animal model 3893
 - paralytic
 - UK 3160
 - from immunized contacts 908
 - transmission, hands, prevention, soap and water washing 910

Polioviruses (see also Enteroviruses)

- culture
 - human blood cell lines 2191
 - PRHC-1 cell line, derived HeLa cells 3158
- detection, faeces, enzyme immunoassay 3161
- high temperature stabilization 3892
- molecular epidemiology 1568
- mouse L cells, transformation 1569
- nursery waste water, Czechoslovakia 906
- precipitation, monoclonal antibodies 3894
- strains, differentiation, monoclonal antibodies 905
- structure 2189
- translation 3524
- type 1, phenotype, attenuation 555

Polymyositis

- echovirus type 11 infection 207
- HIV 1349

Polyomavirus infections, bovine, transmission, contaminated viral vaccines 899**Polyunsaturated fatty acids, bactericidal effects 382****Pontiac fever, office staff, USA from cooling tower 3032****Population (see also Demography; Family planning)**

- UK, birth statistics, report 1107

Post-viral syndrome, review 3136**Pregnancy**

- abortion
 - induced, herpetic pelviperitonitis 2506
- spontaneous
 - parvovirus infection 206

Pregnancy cont.**abortion cont.****spontaneous cont.**

- pharmaceutical workers, Finland 1424

***Streptococcus milleri* 3465**

- alcohol, smoking and drug abuse, infant birthweight 2025

- antenatal, education, UK, Asian women 1433

antenatal screening

- methods, amniocentesis, trial, Denmark 2365

- ultrasound, France 2662

- antimicrobial agents, evaluation 752

- diseases (see specific diseases)

- drug abuse, fetal growth 1709

- drug abuse, crack use 3701

- lead exposure, effects 1677

nutrition

- supplementation, fetal development 347

- UK, Asians 3346

occupation

- leatherworkers, hazards 1421

- manual, preterm delivery 2332

- visual display users, hazards, Canada 2024

- visual display terminals, hazards 2361

Primary health care

- Netherlands, elderly people, costs 1106

- occupational health and 2945

- UK 719

- discussion agenda 1708

- UK and USA compared 344

- workers, Europe, biomedical information 1703

***Propionibacterium acnes*, cytopathogenic**

- protein, Kawasaki disease patients 3475

Propionibacterium acnes* infections, osteomyelitis 2476**Propionibacterium acnes* infections, osteomyelitis 2476****Protophagolactone, HIV 1946****Proteus infections**

- children, prevention, lactoglobulin-enriched diets 796

- mirabilis*, urinary tract infection, nosocomial, antibiotic resistant 3788

Proteus mirabilis*, cell invasiveness 2428**Proteus vulgaris*, cell invasiveness 2428****Protothecosis, olecranon bursitis, treatment, amphotericin B 1983****Protozoa, coculture, *Legionella***

- pneumophila*, water 3028

Providencia infections**stuartii**

- antibiotic resistance, multiple, chronic care patients 2429

- bacteriuria, long-term indwelling catheters 434

- Providencia stuartii*, adherence, uroepithelial cells 435
- Pseudallescheria boydii* infections**
multiple mycetomas 3982
USA, review 634
- Pseudomonas*, bactericidal activity, anti-lipo-polysaccharide plasma 2700**
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa***
antibiotics, sensitivity, Poland 3767
binding, human epithelial cells 3022
carumonam activity 3023
ciprofloxacin activity 3745
ciprofloxacin resistance 1170
enzymes, T cell-defined specificities 781
hospital water cocks 671
imipenem resistance 406, 782
 β -lactamase, plasmid mediated 2083
pyocin typing 780
pyocyanine, lymphocyte inhibition 3399
toxins, cytotoxin 2082
- Pseudomonas cepacia*, identification 783**
- Pseudomonas* infections**
aeruginosa
biliary tract, from contaminated endoscope 2401
corneal ulcers, contact lenses 1168
cystic fibrosis
adults, treatment, ciprofloxacin 1169
diagnosis, ELISA 404
treatment, ceftriaxone, resistance 407
dermatitis, USA, swimmers 89
endocarditis, β -lactam resistance 405
folliculitis
nosocomial, physiotherapy pool 2402
whirlpool bathing 3021
immunization, vaccines, polyvalent, volunteers, USSR 403
mice, immunization, polysaccharide-protein conjugate 1479
prophylaxis, and treatment 1758
fluorescens, septicaemia, transfusion-associated 3398
malophilia
ecthyma gangrenosum 3024
nosocomial, USA 90
mesophilica, nosocomial, bone marrow transplant patients 92
prophylaxis and treatment 3020
stutzeri, endocarditis 3768
- Pseudomonas pickettii*, contaminated sodium chloride solution 91**
- Pseudomonas pseudomallei*, toxins, exotoxin, detection 3400**
- Psittacosis (see also *Chlamydia psittaci*; Ornithosis)**
pneumonia, adults, USA 3723
reactive arthritis 1830
- Psittacosis cont.**
UK, from cockatiel 3853
with *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 3854
- Psoriasis, child, measles induced remission 1577**
- Pyelonephritis, *Lactobacillus* 839**
- Pyomyositis, UK 466**
- Pyrazinamide**
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2148
with, isoniazid and rifampicin, tuberculosis, bioavailability 3116
- Pyrimethamine**
with sulfadoxine
and chloroquine, reactions, erythema multiforme 3283, 4010
malaria
prophylaxis, reactions, cutaneous 1049
reactions, cutaneous 1379
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia 3254
with sulfamonomethoxine, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1061
- Pyrimidines, fluorinated, antiviral activity 1850**
- Pyrrolopyrimidine nucleosides, cytomegaloviruses 2175**
- Q fever (see also *Coxiella burnetii*)**
antibodies blood donors, France 2782
diagnosis, ELISA 3133
endocarditis
Canada 163
France 2788
UK, fatal 2492
epidemiology
Spain 1241
Switzerland 1243
Yugoslavia 1828
Italy 2488
mice, inbred, resistance 2493
multiple lung nodules 3493
pneumonia, Canada, from wild rabbits 1240
Switzerland, outbreak 2787
ticks, with tick-borne encephalitis 2491
workers, meat packers, USA 1242
- Quinalbarbitone sodium, topical absorption, pharmaceutical workers 29**
- Quinolone derivatives, AM-833, antibacterial activity 64**
- Quinolones**
antibacterial activity 1154
bacteria, Gram-negative, susceptibility 1389
chest infections 388
Eikenella corrodens 828
fluoroquinolones, bacteria, anaerobic 1156
new, A56620, antimicrobial activity 65
4-quinolones
antibacterial activity 1467

Quinolones cont.**4-quinolones cont.**

- Enterobacteriaceae 1153
- review 3744
- salmonellosis 429

Rabies**animal**

- bats, Denmark 1883
- foxes, immunization, vaccines, live recombinant vaccinia 869
- immunization
 - USA, recommendations 1294
 - vaccines, Switzerland 869
- book 3544
- Canada 1882
- cows, immunization, vaccines, live recombinant vaccinia, Argentina, hazards 1585
- diagnosis, ELISA 3545
- foxes, spread, model 1583
- immunization
 - after bat bites, Europe 3546
 - vaccines
 - antibodies, determination, enzyme immunoassay 2843
 - France 1584
 - human diploid cell
 - antibody response 579, 1586
 - complications, immune complex-like disease 1295
 - subcutaneous, France 3911
 - Vero cell, efficacy 3172
 - mice, vaccine strains, neurovirulence 1293

Rabies virus

- animal, detection, monoclonal antibodies 3910
- antigens, variation 3909-3910
- culture, Japanese quail embryo fibroblasts 1582

Radiation exposure

- health effects, review 3309
- ion implantation operators 1427
- ionizing
 - health effects 1987
 - protection, female workers 2946
 - UK, Atomic Energy Authority mortality study 2357
 - visual display terminals 3340
- medical, risks 1987
- natural, indoors, UK 3641
- nuclear
 - establishments, UK, cancer 1669, 1986
 - power plant explosion assessment
 - Scandinavia 2317
 - UK 2929
 - assessment, West Germany 1668

Radiation exposure cont.**nuclear cont.****power plant explosion cont.**

- Europe, consequences 2631
 - European travellers, iodine, thyroid glands 668
 - fallout 670
 - Austria, milk 1068
 - Europe, consequences 1396, 1667, 2316
 - Japan 3642
 - dust and rainwater 2962
 - rainwater and cows' milk 666
 - Sweden, dietary implications 2933
 - UK, Northern Ireland 2315
 - fallout, core fragments 4
 - Italy, protection, iodized salt 1666
 - radioactivity, snow, Greenland and Svalbard 300
 - whole body radiation doses 669
- radon**
- buildings, UK 3641
 - daughters, cancer, uranium miners, Canada 334
 - dwelling
 - lung cancer 1984
 - Sweden 2313
 - homes, USA, lung cancer 667
 - ultraviolet, skin cancer 2369
 - uranium processing workers, USA, mortality 3337
 - X-rays, veterinary workers, reproductive hazards 2021

Refugees

- Australia, screening 2987
- Southeast Asian, USA, tuberculosis 1539

Reiter's syndrome

- AIDS 1943
- Chlamydia trachomatis* 3852

Relapsing fever

- tick-borne
 - Canada 767
- diagnosis, indirect immunofluorescence 398
- review 1743

Renal diseases (see also specific diseases)

- AIDS 2592
- Reoviruses, sewage, inactivation 3644

Reports

- International Agency for Research on Cancer
 - Sci. Publs
 - 74, tobacco, a major international health hazard 2973
 - 76, screening for cancer of the uterine cervix 1719
 - 77, hexachlorobenzene 2326

Reports cont.

International Agency for Research on Cancer *cont.*

Sci. Publs *cont.*

- 80, 1986 directory of on-going research in cancer epidemiology 728

UK

Dept Health Social Security

primary health care, an agenda for discussion 1708

Welsh Office, memorandum on the control of viral haemorrhagic fevers 1297

Office of Population Censuses and Surveys

1837-1983 birth statistics 1107

1979-80, 1982-83, occupational mortality 1682

Communicable Disease Surveillance Centre, 1984 communicable disease statistics 1129

Scottish Home and Health Department, health in Scotland, 1985 report 1127

Scottish Home and Health Department, health in Scotland, 1986 report 3716

WHO

Environmental Health

5, organic solvents and the central nervous system 2940

7, institutional catering and food inspection 1670

9, assessment of noise on urban environment 664

11, Working Group on Poison Control Programmes 1076

12, occupational health as a component of primary health care 2945

15, health and safety component of environmental impact assessment 2926

Environmental Health Criteria

53, asbestos and other natural mineral fibres 3666

58, selenium 2939

59, principles for evaluating health risks from chemicals during infancy 1674

60, principles and methods for the assessment of neurotoxicity of chemicals 677

62, 1,2-dichloroethane 3656

65, butanols—four isomers 2941

71, pentachlorophenol 3655

Reports cont.

WHO *cont.*

EURO Reports and Studies

104, tick-borne encephalitis and haemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome in Europe 3915

105, mycotic diseases in Europe 3973

Public Health in Europe, 27, health and biomedical information in Europe 1703

Regional Office for Europe

epidemiology of occupational health 694

health projections in Europe 2966

Technical Report Series

732, community prevention and control of cardiovascular diseases 1119

734, recommended health-based limits to selected mineral dusts 1086

736, Expert Committee on Venereal Diseases and Treponematoses 1133-1134

740, Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Brucellosis 2084

Respiratory diseases (see also Asthma;

Bronchitis; Influenza; Lung diseases; Pneumoconioses; Pneumonia)

acute, treatment, ofloxacin 392

adult respiratory distress syndrome, tuberculosis chemotherapy 2772

adults, treatment 3061

air pollution, indoors, USA 3639

animal house workers 340

children

air pollution and 2356

epidemiology, Israel 3357

nephrotic syndrome 2497

chronic, gold miners, South Africa 708

infants, adult chronic bronchitis, relationship 356

mortality, miners, UK 2960

prophylaxis, intranasal interferon 560

prophylaxis and treatment, vitamin C 3499

treatment

ceftizoxime 2061

quinolones 388

viral

children, UK, Scotland 3860

diagnosis, immunofluorescence 2541

USA, Tecumseh Study 511

workers

cement, USSR 1098

farmers, Finland 3664

hard metal 2953

Respiratory diseases cont.**workers cont.**

shipyard, man-made mineral fibres
3688

UK, compensation 1689

USA, book 3671

Respiratory syncytial virus

antigens, nucleoprotein 1873

detection, nasopharyngeal aspirates 1874
glycoproteins

cDNA clone 1284

G, gene 1872

immunology, B-cell lines, persistent
infection 1871

inhibition, antiviral agents 3902

monoclonal antibody 1579

tribavirin activity 934

Respiratory syncytial virus infections

adults, pneumonia, fatal 3536

antibodies, Paget's disease of bone
patients 213

children

serum and secretory immune response
212

with whooping cough 2412

cotton rats

immunization

fusion glycoprotein 1284

recombinant vaccine 2202

diagnosis

capture-ELISA 2203

ELISA 1285

rapid 3167

epidemiology

Canada 569

Spain 568

infants

breast fed

interferon, cellular immunity 2201

mammary immunity 3901

pregnant women, immunity 933

treatment, tribavirin 3168

Retrovirus infections (see also Human T-cell

leukaemia virus infections; Human

immunodeficiency virus infections)

animals, relationship, human AIDS 3972

antibodies, screening, ELISA, monkeys,

false-positive sera 2284

immunization, vaccine 2282

Kawasaki disease, animal model 738

mice, viraemia, azidothymidine treatment
274

type D, monkeys, viraemia, prevention,
neutralizing antibody 1362

Retroviruses (see also Human T-cell leukaemia virus; Human immunodeficiency virus)

antiviral activity 3569

cancer and 3193

feline, new, cats, USA 1640

Retroviruses cont.

multifaceted 1320

oncogenesis 2571

reverse transcriptase activity, Kawasaki
disease patients 973

transition metal complexes, activity 2285
type D, monkeys 630

Reye's syndrome

adults 1722

aetiology 736

review 2039

salicylates use

USA 2669

children 3710

Rhabdoviruses, transcription and replication

2214

Rheumatoid arthritis

Epstein-Barr virus 1266

Kaposi's sarcoma 3712

pathogenesis 3480

silicosis 3669

Rhinosporidiosis, Spain 3280**Rhinovirus infections**

common cold 2836

diagnosis, ELISA 3532

pneumonia, children, USA 3899

prophylaxis, intranasal interferon 560

treatment

intranasal dichloroflavan, failure 1868

zinc gluconate lozenges 3900

Rhinoviruses

detection, cDNA-RNA hybridization
2835

inactivation, virucide treated paper tis-
sues 210

inhibition, antiviral agents, new 929
monoclonal antibody 559

purine nucleoside analogues, activity
2537

recovery, mucosal surface, non-ciliated
cells 558

type 14, antiviral agents, binding site 211
zinc salts, activity 2197

Rhipicephalus sanguineus, Rickettsia, Italy

505

Rhipicephalus, antibodies, woodworkers, Sweden

3679

Rickets, UK, Asians, vitamin D, ultraviolet

radiation 722

Rickettsia

mites, review 1824

natural foci, USSR 1239

strains, Mortillo, *Rhipicephalus*

sanguineus, Italy 505

Rickettsia conorii, antibiotic susceptibility,

assays 2784

Rickettsia rickettsii

antibiotic susceptibility, assays 2784

antigens, gene sequence 3491

- Rickettsia tsutsugamushi**
monoclonal antibodies 502
strains, Kawasaki, immunological properties 503
- Rickettsiaceae**, biochemistry, review 3850
- Rickettsial diseases** (see also Boutonneuse fever; Q fever; Rocky Mountain spotted fever; Typhus fevers)
antibodies, cerebrovasculitis patients 2155
resurgence 859
- Rifampicin**
Campylobacter pylorid 778
drug interactions, review 1817
Haemophilus influenzae
type b 3796
type b, resistance 821
Mycobacterium marinum 2778
Neisseria meningitidis, nasal carriers 462
polymorphonuclear leucocyte function 69
reactions, renal failure and haemolysis 853
Staphylococcus aureus, methicillin resistant 1215
with fusidic acid, *Staphylococcus*, methicillin resistance, interactions 834
with isoniazid
and pyrazinamide, tuberculosis, bioavailability 3116
children, liver damage 3842
- Rifapentine**, macrophage uptake 3079
- Rimantadine**
influenza, aprotinin, synergy 3906
influenza A 2547
- Ringworm** (see Tinea)
- Rocky Mountain spotted fever**
complications, neurological 165
diagnosis
differential 164
tests compared 504
USA 2780
factors 2779
- Rotavirus infections**
antibodies
cow's milk 920
IgA, faecal 2832
IgG subclasses 1573
diagnosis
ELISA, monoclonal antibody 1574
latex agglutination, and other methods compared 2536
diarrhoea
adults
antibody screening 2534
diagnosis, ELISA 928
children, Sweden 1862
China, epidemics 914
encephalitis 3529
epidemiology 208, 1861
- Rotavirus infections cont.**
diarrhoea cont.
nosocomial, adults 916
epidemiology
France, newborn infants 917
Italy, Sicily 918
gastroenteritis, treatment, oral human serum immunoglobulin 1576
group B, diagnosis, ELISA 2535
immunity, homotypic 1575
immunization
vaccines
live
bovine
antibodies, detection methods, compared 2833
infants
dosages compared 925
efficacy 1867
low passage, safety 2834
reassortant, volunteers 1278
infants, USA 921
mice, gastroenteritis 1863
monkeys, neurovirulence 926
- Rotaviruses**
antigens, major capsid 3528
culture, cell, trypsin enhancement 1571
detection
cDNA probe 3530
faeces, electron microscopy 209
immunoabsorbent electron microscopy 924
latex agglutination 1864
Rotazyme assay, newborn infants 1865
staphylococcal agglutination test 923
diarrhoea, chromatography 3039
electrophoretotypes
Italy 918
newborn infants 917
South Africa 1860
Sweden 1862
variants, China 919
glycoproteins, monoclonal antibodies 2196
group C, new, Italy 915
inactivation, and stability 3897
particles, disruption 1866
particles resembling, liver abscess 927
polypeptides, trypsin, effects 1572
RNA gene segments, structural homologies 1859
serotyping
neutralizing monoclonal antibodies 556
solid-phase immune electron microscopy 922
sewage, inactivation 3644
simian, serotype 3, monoclonal antibody 3162

Rotaviruses cont.

- strains
 - genetic relatedness, RNA-RNA hybridization 2195
 - rat, diarrhoea, man 3531
- subgroups, geographical distribution 913

Roxithromycin

- Campylobacter pylorid* 778
- non-gonococcal urethritis 863

Rubella

- congenital, antibody response 3908
- diagnosis
 - ELISA 2550
 - latex agglutination test 1292
- epidemiology, Spain 1869
- USA 1881
- women, pregnant, Denmark 2213

Rubella virus, culture, cells, 1,2,4-triazole derivatives, activity 867**Saksenaea vasiformis infection**

- cutaneous, treatment 3609
- zygomycosis, infant 3279

Salmonella

- Arizona subgroup, serotyping 104
- detection
 - enzyme immunoassay 2715
- foods
 - meat, ELISA 1399
 - membrane filter 3417
 - standard reference material 801
- differentiation, chromosomal probe finger 425
- niridazole activity 3780
- phage types, Hungary 2712
- serotypes, pathogenicity, differential 426
- sewage, culture media 1769
- Spain 1770

Salmonella agona, differentiation, ColI plasmids 1184**Salmonella bareilly**, phage typing 3753**Salmonella enteritidis**, fimbriae 432**Salmonella gold-coast**, plasmid profiles 802**Salmonella typhi**

- ciprofloxacin and ofloxacin activity 3047
- strain 205aTy, auxotrophic 2424
- strains, mutant, as vaccines 3419

Salmonella typhimurium

- multiple drug resistant plasmids, phage type conversion 3420
- phage types, 204c, plasmids, UK 2096
- strains, enteroinvasive, HEp-2 cell infection 3038
- toxins, enterotoxin production 103

Salmonellosis (see also Diarrhoeal diseases, bacterial; Food poisoning; Typhoid)

- abdominal aortitis, Sweden 799
- bacteraemia, infants with gastroenteritis 2423

enteritidis

- brain abscess 427, 3784

Salmonellosis cont.**enteritidis cont.**

- food poisoning 1771
- USA 1185
- epidemiology, Spain 798
- focal intracranial 427
- foodborne, New Zealand 8
- immunocompromised patients, Austria 430
- minnesota, diagnosis, direct ELISA 3728
- nima, Canada, imported chocolate coins 433
- Spain 3778
- stanley, food poisoning outbreak, Italy 3048
- treatment
 - antibiotics 2717
 - ciprofloxacin 800
 - quinolones and β -lactam antibiotics 429

typhimurium

- gastroenteritis, Canada, from cheese 102
- infants, day care centre, USA, control 3783

mice

- genetics 2718
- immunity 3782

UK, review 3046**women, pregnant, UK**, screening 3779**Salpingitis** (see also Gonorrhoea)

- acute, women, microorganisms 1789

Sandfly fever, epidemiology, Yugoslavia 3174**Sarcoidosis**, pulmonary, multiple mycetomas 3982**Sarcoma**, soft tissue, workers, agricultural and forestry, Sweden 2016**Satranidazole**, antibacterial activity 68**Scabies**, Poland 2319**Schizophyllum commune infections**, maxillary sinus 284**Scrapie**

- developments 971
- prion, rod properties 631
- scrapie agent, review 2235

Scrub typhus, mice, lymphocyte response, suppression 858**Scurvy**, complications, Korsakoff's syndrome, alcoholic, USA 1434**Seytaldium hyalinum infections**

- antibodies 651
- UK, immigrants 3611

Selenazofurin

- influenza, mice 571
- with tribavirin, synergy, influenza 1878

Semliki Forest virus

- infection, cells, alkaline pH activation 2552
- inhibition, tribavirin 2553

- Semliki Forest virus infection**, mice, immunization, inactivated vaccine 3913
- Sendai virus** (see Parainfluenza viruses)
- Septicaemia**
aetiology, West Germany and Austria 1146
DF-2 organism 453
Gardnerella vaginalis 3439
Gram-negative
 children, shock 381
 immunization, *Escherichia coli* J5 vaccines 794
 liver transplantation 3188
Haemophilus influenzae, type b, children, shock 381
Pasteurella multocida 825, 3797
Pseudomonas
 fluorescens 3398
 pseudomallei 784
Staphylococcus, treatment, fosfomycin 3817
Streptococcus, group G 2466
Vibrio, holllisae 1197
Yersinia enterocolitica 806
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 3791
- Serratia**, aminoglycoside 6'-N-acetyltransferase enzyme activity 757
- Serratia infections**
 marcescens
 after urodynamic investigations 3422
 nosocomial, USA and Mexico 2098
- Sewage**
 bacteria, *Salmonella*, detection 1769
 effluents, sea discharge, UK 3305
 sludge
 activated, viruses, enteric, inactivation 3644
 bacteria, recovery 3645
 lagoon, bacterial augmentation 3643
- Sexually transmitted diseases**
 Canada 1135
 control, USA 2051
 homosexual men
 rectal abnormalities 748
 sigmoidoscopy 3724
 Netherlands 2383
 prevention, primary 2679
 transmission, artificial insemination 371
 treatment
 ceftriaxone, conference 1137-1138
 ciprofloxacin 124
 UK 52
 nurses' role 2050
 USSR, alcoholism and 3725
 WHO report 1133-1134
- Shigella**
 antigens, O, relationship *Hafnia* 803
 classification, USSR 1775
Shigella boydii, serotype 2, Spain 109
Shigella dysenteriae
 toxins, Shiga, glycolipid 3430
 type 1
 toxins
 Shiga 3428
 A and B subunits 3055
 carbohydrate receptor 2102
 purification 3054
Shigella flexneri
 antigens
 O antigens 3431
 cross reactivity HLA-B27 1191
 culture, cells, measles virus interaction 1777
 type 2a, mutant, attenuation 3793
Shigella sonnei, virulence plasmid, elimination 1190
Shigellosis
 cutaneous, homosexual man 1192
 dysenteriae
 type 1
 enterocolitis, complications, Australia 3792
 Canada, from contaminated sigmoidoscope 3429
 epidemiology
 Spain 808
 USA 108
 USSR 2727
 farm workers 2728
 migrants 809
 sonnei
 food poisoning outbreaks, USA 3795
 keratitis, children 1499
 nosocomial, psychogeriatric patients and staff 3794
 swimming, contaminated reservoir, USA 1778
 treatment, antibiotics 2717
Sickle cell disease, cryptococcal meningitis 1647
Silica, exposure, gold miners, effects 701
Silicosis
 barium workers, quartz, UK, Scotland 3670
 iron, foundry workers, USA 2647
 iron ore miners, Sweden 1096
 lung cancer mortality, Italy 3326
 progressive systemic sclerosis, gold miners 701
 rheumatoid arthritis 3669
 susceptibility, review 329
Simian immunodeficiency virus infections, transmission, blood, urine and saliva of healthy monkey 630
Simian T-lymphotropic virus
 STLV-III
 African green monkeys, cross-reactivity, HIV 2600

Simian T-lymphotropic virus cont.**STLV-III cont.**

culture, cells, human, Jurkat 3955

relationship HTLV-IV 3198

Sindbis viruses, infection, cells, alkaline pH activation 2552**Sjogren's syndrome**, Epstein-Barr virus 2177**Smallpox**

history 3363

vaccination

complications, persistent viraemia 2505

military personnel 871

Smoking

cessation

Australia, Sydney campaign 2668

education programmes

Italy, schoolchildren 354

USA, medical students 353

Finland, policy 40

mass media campaigns 1713

Norway, withdrawal techniques 3352

students, health education 3356

USA, promotion ban 727

worldwide antismoking policies 1439

cigarettes, and pipe, compared, mortality, men, Sweden 3704

effects on health (*see also* Cancer sites)

blood pressure 2667

cancer, liver 1114

chickenpox, complications 2181

economic costs 3351

IARC report 2973

immune and inflammatory function, review 2029

sister chromatid exchanges, asbestos workers 325

viral diseases 1252

habits, Australia 1115, 2666

indoor air pollution, symposium 665

passive

health effects, US Surgeon General's report 1116

health hazards, restaurant staff 2972

lung cancer 1438, 3354

Japan, women 351

mortality, Canada 3355

USA 352

tobacco, dust, respiratory hazards, cigar and cigarette factory workers 1410

USA, minority populations 3353

women

breast feeding, cotinine, infants' urine 726

pregnant, infant birthweight 345, 2025

Snow Mountain agent

characterization 553

gastroenteritis 554, 3889

Snow Mountain virus infections

diagnosis

ELISA 1276

radioimmunoassay 1567

Sodium fusidate, *Giardia lamblia* 1465**Spectinomycin**

gonorrhoea, resistance 3448

Haemophilus ducreyi 117**Spiders***Loxosceles reclusa*, venom, immunotoxicology 16*Tegenaria agrestis*, bites, necrotic, USA 2327**Spirochaetes**

from central nervous system 760

intestinal, homosexual men and Asian immigrants, UK 2067

periodontitis 1471

rectal biopsies, homosexual men 761

Spirochaetosis

antibodies, forest workers, France 2392

intestinal, immune response 3005

Spondylitis, diagnosis, needle biopsy 2985**Sporothrix schenckii**, morphology and pathogenicity 1044**Sporotrichosis**

epidemiology, Spain 3989

pulmonary, treatment 650

treatment, itraconazole 3610

Spotted fever, epidemiology, Japan 506**St Louis encephalitis**, USA, environmental factors 3549**Staphylococcal infections**

abnormal humoral immune response 1793

bacteraemia, review 1794

carriers

men, Antarctica 2122

nasal

hospital patients, antibiotic resistance 2754

treatment 2750

coagulase-negative

bacteraemia, infants 3818

review 2121

endocarditis, acute scrotal pain 3454

epidermidis

antibiotics, multiresistant, Finland 2458

diagnosis, radioimmunoassay 3456

endocarditis, native valve 2127

haemodialysis patients, prophylaxis 2750

meningitis 467

methicillin resistant

treatment, fosfomycin 3817

UK, management 2457

nosocomial

bacteraemia, Netherlands 832

methicillin resistance 1797

osteomyelitis, methicillin resistant 1796

Staphylococcal infections cont.

- pyomyositis, UK 466
- saprophyticus*, urinary tract infection, Sweden 3457
- skin, exfoliative dermatitis, elderly immunocompromised patients 3076
- toxic shock syndrome
 - antibodies, IgG subclass 1795
 - endotoxaemia, treatment 1516
 - pneumonia, men 138
- treatment
 - cefamandole 139
 - teicoplanin and flucloxacillin compared 2120
 - vancomycin, newborn infants 1736

Staphylococcus

- clinical material, Italy 465
- coagulase-negative
 - antibiotic sensitivity, newborn infants 1800
 - book 3081-3082
 - identification 468, 1799
 - review 1801, 3083
 - teicoplanin resistance 143
 - trimethoprim resistance 133
 - typing 836
 - vancomycin resistance 1798
- culture media, charcoal blood agar 3453
- differentiation, *Micrococcus*, lysostaphin test 132
- imipenem activity 2996
- methicillin resistance
 - detection, Sceptor system 1214
 - rifampicin and fusidic acid interactions 834
- plasmids, profiles 2119
- rifapentine activity 3079
- toxins, enterotoxins, assays, compared 2749

Staphylococcus aureus

- antibiotics, resistance, genetics 2125
- food, food handlers, seasonal variations 833
- gentamicin resistance, plasmid-mediated 2126
- immunology 3815
- methicillin resistance 1517-1518
 - coumermycin activity 387
 - East Germany 2753
 - gastrointestinal carriage 142
 - novobiocin and rifampicin, effects 1215
 - plasmid analysis 1792
 - screening methods 141
 - trimethoprim with sulphamethoxazole, effects 140
- UK 2124
 - strains 2752
 - USA, children's hospitals 835
- mupirocin resistance 3080

Staphylococcus aureus cont.

- penicillinase production, β -lactam activity 3816
 - phage types, colonization, hospital staff 136
 - phage typing with heat shock 3814
 - phagocytosis, neutrophils, opsonization 3077
 - strain variation 135
 - strains, toxic shock, New Zealand and USA compared 134
 - taxonomy 2452
 - toxins
 - enterotoxins
 - A, and B, detection, avidin-biotin ELISA 137
 - B, mitogenic activity 1515
 - food, detection, radioimmunoassay 3452
 - production, shrimps 674
 - toxic shock
 - detection
 - ELISA 2456
 - modified 3078
 - milk 2751
 - non-menstrual toxic shock syndrome 2453
 - with enterotoxins 3455
 - trimethoprim resistance 133
 - types, capsular, encapsulation 831
- Staphylococcus epidermidis**
- β -lactamase production 1213
 - teicoplanin resistance 469
- Staphylococcus saprophyticus**
- differentiation 3813
 - taurolidine activity 3001
- Stevens-Johnson syndrome** (see Erythema multiforme)
- Streptococcal infections**
- endocarditis, treatment, antibiotics, combined 470
 - group A
 - bacteraemia, USA 1802
 - pharyngitis
 - diagnosis 1519, 3819
 - treatment
 - cefaclor and penicillin compared 1125
 - cefadroxil 472
 - group B
 - carriers, faecal, Sweden 2130
 - infants
 - newborn
 - maternal immunoglobulins 1219
 - prophylaxis 3464
 - men 1803
 - meningitis, children, follow up 1522
 - type III, antibodies, IgG 3088
 - group C, puerperal fever 2465

Streptococcal infections cont.

- group D, meningitis, infant 2757
 - group G
 - bacteraemia and endocarditis 145
 - meningitis, with septicaemia 2466
 - review 3823
 - septic arthritis 476
 - milleri*
 - pleural empyema 3087
 - women, pregnant, second trimester abortions 3465
 - pneumoniae*
 - bacteraemia
 - alcoholism and leukopenia 725
 - Israel, mortality 2460
 - children, USA 1521
 - diagnosis
 - ELISA, pneumolysin antigen 2461
 - laboratory 3462
 - endocarditis 474
 - review 1217
 - immunization
 - homosexual men with HIV, response 3964
 - polysaccharide vaccines
 - antibody responses 1216
 - high-risk patients 475
 - new 23-valent 2758
 - reactions, sepsis 2129
 - with *Haemophilus influenzae* and meningococcal 1204
 - vaccines, polysaccharide, suppressor T cells 2463
 - mice
 - C-reactive protein blood clearance 3461
 - immunization, polysaccharides, splenectomy and 3085
 - multiple antibiotic resistance
 - South Africa 1218
 - UK, nosocomial 3821
 - prophylaxis, γ globulin, splenectomized patients 473
 - treatment, penicillin, reactions, meningitis 2462
 - viridans*, endocarditis 837
- Streptococcus**
- detection, latex particle agglutination, skin biopsies 2755
 - group A
 - cell walls, elimination, mammalian tissues 3084
 - detection 1519
 - commercial kits compared 471
 - laboratory, review 3459
 - IgG binding site 2756
 - group B
 - adherence 838
 - polysaccharide, urine 144
 - serotypes, Romania 2464

Streptococcus cont.

- group B cont.
 - urine, pregnant women, preterm labour 1804
- group C, differentiation 3089
- penicillin tolerance, netilmicin activity 383
- urine 3458
- Streptococcus anginosus*, synonyms 3090
- Streptococcus faecalis* (see *Enterococcus*)
- Streptococcus faecium* (see *Enterococcus*)
- Streptococcus milleri*, taxonomy 3090
- Streptococcus pneumoniae*
 - antimicrobial agents, resistance, Switzerland 3086
 - culture, methods compared 3460
 - detection
 - coagglutination 2128
 - sputum, counterimmunoelectrophoresis 3463
 - serotypes
 - Japan 1520
 - UK, Scotland 2758
 - USSR 2459
 - strains, non-capsulate, eye swabs 3820
- Streptococcus viridans*, group, identification 3822
- Stroke (see also Cerebrovascular diseases)
 - alcohol consumption 42
- Strongyloidiasis, disseminated, Greece 4008
- Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis
 - measles
 - diagnosis 1281
 - hamsters, nonproductive cell associated viral form, brains 2200
 - pathogenesis 2844
 - virus, genome, transcription 2198
 - Poland 2540
 - UK, Northern Ireland 567
- Sulbactam**
 - Bacteroides fragilis* 448
 - with ampicillin, *Haemophilus ducreyi* 116
- Sulfadoxine**
 - with pyrimethamine
 - and chloroquine, reactions, erythema multiforme 3283, 4010
 - malaria
 - prophylaxis, reactions, cutaneous 1049
 - reactions, cutaneous 1379
- Sulfamonomethoxine**, with pyrimethamine, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1061
- Sulphamethoxazole**
 - Branhamella catarrhalis* 1513
 - with trimethoprim, *Staphylococcus aureus*, methicillin resistant 140
- Sultamicillin**, *Haemophilus influenzae* 2112
- Suramin**
 - AIDS 629

Suramin *cont.*AIDS *cont.*

failure 2670

hepatitis B 2231

HIV 1638

reactions, fatal acute pancreatitis 1637

with acyclovir, HIV 3253

SV5 infections, antibodies, multiple sclerosis patients 2539**Syphilis** (*see also Treponema pallidum*)
diagnosis

ELISA 75, 3381

IgM ELISA 3007

serological 3749

solid-phase haemadsorption 76

epidemiology, Canada 3006

history 1742

HIV, benzylpenicillin treatment 3965

Netherlands, decline 3570

neurosyphilis, HIV 3748

secondary

immunology 3379

treatment, benzylpenicillin, failure 2692

Treponema pallidum, skin lesions 2691

stomach, diagnosis 2070

treatment

benzathine penicillin, neurosyphilis after 2071

elderly people 74

USSR, socioeconomic factors 2391

women, pregnant, diagnosis, false positive, outcome 3380

Systemic lupus erythematosus

hepatitis B 1592

HTLV-I antibodies 2572

Taenia saginata, biology, USSR 1979**Taeniasis**, epidemiology, Netherlands 1062**Talc**, cosmetic, mineral fibres, Italy 2337**Tatlockia micdadei**, symbiosis, respiratory flora 3031**Tatlockia micdadei infections**, pneumonia, diagnosis, acid-fast bacilli, sputum 3035**Taurolidine**, antimicrobial activity 3001**Tegenaria agrestis**, bites, necrotic, USA 2327**Teicoplanin**

pharmacokinetics 2998

staphylococcal infections 2120

Staphylococcus

coagulase-negative, resistance 143

epidermidis, resistance 469**Teratology**, behavioural, handbook 2967**Tetanus** (*see also Clostridium tetani*)

epidemiology, Spain 3099

foot wound, immunization and 1528

immunity, Italy 1527

immunization (*see also Immunization*)**Tetanus** *cont.*immunization *cont.*

hyperimmunization, Italy, military recruits 3835

toxoid

mice, liposome adjuvants 3473

with muramyl dipeptide butyl ester, volunteers 3101

vaccines, potency testing, animal use 3004

mice, immunization, toxoid, liposome adjuvant 2675

mortality, Japan 486

treatment, intrathecal baclofen 155

Tetracycline*Fluoribacter bozemanii* 1490*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, resistance, USA 2741**Tetrahydroaminoacridine**, Alzheimer's disease 364**Tetrazolylphosphonic acids**, antiviral activity 512**Thalassaemia** (*see Sickle cell disease*)**Therapeutic agents** (*see Antibiotics; Drugs*)
cephalosporins (*see and associated drugs*)**Thesis**

chronic hepatitis B 961

individual and environmental risk factors for hand eczema in hospital workers 1102

Thogoto virus infections, mice, lesions 3922**Thrombocytopenia**

AIDS, infant 1630

thrombotic, diagnosis, differential 164

Thymopentin, HIV 2263**Ticarcillin**, with clavulanic acid, *Mycobacterium* 2149**Tick-borne encephalitis**

Europe, WHO report 3915

Germany, West 3173

immunization

vaccines

immunobiological indicators 1587

inactivated, routes compared 2554

Skalica strains, immunogenicity, mice 943

ticks, with Q fever 2491

transmission, migratory birds 2551

Tick-borne encephalitis virus

biotic and abiotic factors 1887

Haemaphysalis inermis 1886*Ixodes ricinus*, Czechoslovakia 3916**Ticks** (*see also named species*)

arboviruses, migratory birds 2551

Tinea

book 1643

capitis

aetiology, China 2287

Tinea cont.**capitis cont.**

Microsporum, newborn infant, USSR 1644

China, variations 2904

infiltrating cells, analysis 2602

Microsporum canis, Israel 633

Microsporum canis, carriers, animals 3267

pedis

dual infection, toe webs 1029

Gram-negative bacteria, toeweb 1143

Trichophyton rubrum, from footwear, method 2286

treatment, *in vitro* human skin model 3262

Trichophyton, USSR 3977

USA 3266

versicolor (see *Pityriasis versicolor*)

Tinidazole, cellular immune response 395

Tioconazole, candidiasis 278

Tobramycin, pelvic inflammatory disease 1511

Toroviridae, proposed new virus family 3898

Torulopsis glabrata, antifungal agents, susceptibility testing 3986

Toscana virus infections, American travelers, Italy 945, 1888

Toxic oil syndrome, Spain, convent nuns, oil ingestion 3658

Toxic shock syndrome

after influenza 2123

antibodies

IgG subclass 1795

milk and cheese 2751

diagnosis

differential 2454

ELISA 2456

endotoxaemia, treatment 1516

New Zealand 134

non-menstrual, *Staphylococcus enterotoxin B* 2453

relationship, Kawasaki disease, USA 2455

Staphylococcus, pneumonia 138

USA, toxin involvement 3455

Toxicology (see also *Carcinogens*; *Food poisoning*; *Fungi*)

acrylamide, workers, USA, mortality 1425

aluminium

brain uptake, rabbits 2040

environmental

health effects, Hungary 2928

Hungary 2927

with titanium, worker, granulomatous disease 700

workers, blood and urine analysis 3314

Toxicology cont.**arsenic**

copper smelter workers, respiratory cancer 25

well water, blackfoot disease and cancer 11-12

wells, Taiwan, blackfoot disease 680

benzene

exposure, workers, China 2353

mutagenicity 2942

beryllium

allergy 1078

re-suspended particles, workers' clothing 2630

biphenyls**polychlorinated**

electric transformer fire, USA, health effects 2642

health hazards, wives of exposed workers 3654

infants, newborn, transplacental exposure 689

residues, human milk 1407

urinary porphyrin excretion 2657

bismuth, and compounds, maximum allowable concentrations 308

bromine, chemical plant accident, Switzerland 1662

butanols, four isomers, WHO report 2941

chemicals (see also *named chemicals*)

carcinogenicity 3661

evaluation, epidemiological methods 1998

infants, health risks, WHO report 1674

neurotoxicity, assessment, WHO report 677

USA, Regional Poison Control Center reporting 1083

workers

plywood 2351

wood, cancer 709

chlorophenolate exposure, sawmill workers, Canada 3678

chromium

bath workers, UK, mortality 3687

chromate exposure

nasal septum perforations 1676

review 3313

cobalt

diamond polisher, asthma and alveolitis 3325

hard metal workers, asthma 2952-2953

diaminodiphenylmethane, workers, biological monitoring 690

(dichlorodiphenyl)trichloroethane, infants, newborn, transplacental exposure 682

Toxicology cont.

- 1,2-dichloroethane, WHO report 3656
- dichloromethane, workers, mortality, USA 2641
- dinitrophenol compounds 3316
- dinitrotoluene, ammunition workers, heart disease 692
- dinoflagellate toxins, *Gonyaulax excavata*, Canada 2944
- dioxins, adipose tissue, exposed persons, USA 1067
- diphenylmethane diisocyanate, respiratory symptoms 691
- formaldehyde
 - exposure, workers, particleboard 710
 - indoors, climate control 2003
 - maximum allowable concentrations, West Germany 2002
 - respiratory effects 1408
 - workers
 - furniture, Finland 711
 - mortality 3682
 - wood, cancer 702
- formic acid, urinary excretion, farmers, Finland 704
- hexachlorobenzene, symposium 2326
- himic anhydride, exposure, asthma 3328
- hydrazine, chronic myeloid leukaemia 693
- hydrocarbons
 - polycyclic aromatic
 - coke oven workers, monitoring 14
 - foundry workers, lung cancer 1426
- hydrogen cyanide, poisoning, treatment 678
- hydrogen selenide gas, health hazards 2639
- hydrogen sulphide, environmental, subacute encephalopathy, child 1675
- iodine, workers, health hazards 2324
- isocyanates, workers, asthma, outcome 2004
- metals (*see also named metals*)
 - content, placenta, Hungary 1409
 - heavy
 - trace elements, lung tissue 679
 - workers, waste combustion plant, biological monitoring 712
- methylmethacrylate, systemic reaction, nurse 312
- nickel
 - compounds, pulmonary immune system, monkeys 2938
 - exposure, biological monitoring 3315
 - food, Denmark 1989
 - review 1403
 - sensitivity 2015
- nitrates, fertilizer workers 3675

Toxicology cont.

- nitrogen oxides, indoor air pollution, symposium 665
- ozone, photocopiers 1423
- pentachlorophenol, WHO report 3655
- perchloroethylene, dry cleaning, Poland 3334
- phosphorus, workers, reduced blood and salivary lysozymes 305
- phthalates, workers, polyamide-polyester factory, mortality 1099
- poison control programmes, WHO report 1076
- potassium aluminiumtetrafluoride, workers, Sweden, bronchial asthma 330
- rare elements, biological monitoring 307
- selenium, WHO report 2939
- solvents
 - organic
 - Japan, personal exposure monitoring 1080
 - neurotoxicity 2940, 3652
 - physiologicomathematical model 1404
 - vapours, sampling method 1406
 - workers
 - neurological effects 1405
 - presenile dementia 3653
 - shoe and leather, Italy 706
 - toxic encephalopathy 2325
- styrene
 - airborne, aerosol spraying 311
 - glass-reinforced plastic workers, mortality 3333
- sulphur dioxide, copper smelter workers, USA 2355
- toluene diisocyanate exposure, asthma 3657
- toxic substances
 - exposure
 - sampling method 2645
 - USA, multiple myeloma 3651
 - fumes
 - welding
 - lung diseases 2342
 - standards 1413
 - maximum allowable concentrations, USSR 306, 1999
 - occupational, welding and cutting
 - fumes and gases 3331
 - UK, regulations 3649
 - vapours, carbonless copy forms 687
 - workers, homes 2000
- toxins, animal, plant and microbial, symposium 2329

Toxicology cont.

trichloroethane, inhalation, chronic cardiac toxicity 1680

trinitrotoluene, skin absorption, explosives manufacturers 2943

Toxicology, cadmium (see Cadmium)**Toxicology, lead** (see Lead)**Toxicology, mercury** (see Mercury)**Toxicology, pesticides** (see Pesticides)**Toxicology, venoms** (see Marine animals; Spiders)

Toxocara, ova, parks, Canada 2922

Toxocariasis

antibodies, eosinophilia antibodies 1982

diagnosis, ELISA 2626

Italy 2626

Toxoplasma gondii, monoclonal antibodies

1053, 3617

Toxoplasmosis

after knife wound 3614

AIDS, retinochoroiditis 1014

antibodies

IgM 3287

pregnant women 3288

cats, stray, Romania 3615

congenital, Australia 288

diagnosis

ELISA

antibody-class capture 288, 3616-3617

double-sandwich 3286

indirect 1055

indirect and reverse 2300

single dilution 653

triple 2299

solid-phase immune haemadsorption assay 3991

encephalitis 1966

AIDS, infant 1937

epidemiology, France, mathematical model 1965

mice, treatment, arprinocid 1056

Poland 2381

pulmonary 2298

obstructive pneumonia 1054

Trachoma, child, USA, Navajo Indian 168**Travel, international**

cryptosporidiosis 290, 3619-3620

diarrhoeal diseases 2093

cruise ship passengers 367

multiple pathogens 2060

parasitic 297

prevention 2047

prophylaxis, norfloxacin 2999

food poisoning 1771

giardiasis 290, 2912

Japanese encephalitis, immunization 2845

malaria

prophylaxis 652, 2295, 2610, 3612

Travel, international cont.

malaria cont.

prophylaxis, US recommendations 286

melioidosis 784

parasitic diseases 1651

Toscana virus infections 945, 1888

yellow fever, immunization 1885

Tremolite, Metsovo lung 3636**Treponema pallidum**

antigens

cross reactive *T. phagedenis* 763

major histocompatibility complex,

monoclonal antibodies 762

attachment, rabbit epithelial cells 2690

endoflagella, antigenic relationship *T.*

phagedenis 2069

immune immobilization 396-397

natural antibodies, guinea pigs 2068

pathogenicity and immunobiology 3378

Treponema phagedenis

antigens, cross reactive *T. pallidum* 763

endoflagella, antigenic relationship *T.*

pallidum 2069

Treponematoses

hamsters, treatment, immune serum and immunoglobulin 3382

WHO report 1133-1134

Tribavirin

haemorrhagic fevers 3921

HIV 3591

interaction, zidovudine 3251

Junin virus infections, monkeys 2852

respiratory syncytial virus activity 934

respiratory syncytial virus infections 3168

Semliki Forest virus 2553

vesicular stomatitis virus 180

with selenazofurin, synergy, influenza 1878

Trichinella, isoenzyme typing 3630**Trichinella spiralis**, infective larvae, mRNA translation products 2623**Trichinosis**

Czechoslovakia, smoked sausages 3631

epidemiology

Italy, from horse meat 1064

Poland 1981

USA 1659

immunology 2984

response to antigens 2624

Italy 2307

rats, thoracic duct lymph, protection transfer 3632

Spain 1660

Trichomonas, polyamine biosynthesis 1655**Trichomonas tenax**, pleural effusion 1058**Trichomonas vaginalis**

amino acids, aminotransferase activity 2302

contaminating cell culture 3296

***Trichomonas vaginalis* cont.**

- culture media 2303
- killing, male reproductive tract fluids 4004
- lower genital tract, adolescent girls, USA 53
- niridazole reduction 2304
- phenotypic variation 4003
- RNA, double-stranded 1654

Trichomoniasis

- diagnosis, ELISA 1384
- squirrel monkey, genital infection 3625
- subhepatic abscess 3297
- women, diagnosis, enzyme immunoassay 2913

Trichophyton* infections (see Fungal diseases; Tinea)**Trichophyton quinckeanum***

- host cell killing, oxidative metabolism 3978
- neutrophil and monocyte activity 3979

Trichophyton rubrum

- from footwear, isolation method 2286
- host cell killing, oxidative metabolism 3978
- neutrophil and monocyte activity 3979

***Trichosporon beigeli* infections**

- facial granuloma 1364
- immunocompromised patients 1952

Trichosporon cutaneum*, antigens, detection, ELISA 1645**Trichuriasis, vulpis*, human, Japan 2625*****Trichuris*, ova, parks, Canada 2922*****Trifluorothymidine*, herpes simplex, rats 879****Trimethoprim**

- Branhamella catarrhalis* 1513
- enteric fevers 431
- Enterobacteriaceae, resistance 67
- Escherichia coli*, resistance, intrafamilial 797
- resistance
 - bacteriuria, UK 3416
 - plasmid encoded 133
- slow release, Enterobacteriaceae 428
- with sulphamethoxazole, *Staphylococcus aureus*, methicillin resistant 140

Trimetrexate, *Pneumocystis carinii* 3298**Triperidene, antiviral activity 570****Tropical spastic paraparesis, HTLV-I, UK, West Indian immigrants 1606****Tuberculosis (see also Mycobacterial infections; *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*)**

- AIDS 1936
 - drug addicts 266
 - USA 622, 1229, 2269
- Canada, inner-city survey 3478
- cancer and 494
- central nervous system, AIDS 1015
- children
 - Sweden 3118

Tuberculosis cont.**children cont.**

- UK, from teacher 3112
- USA, primary drug resistant 499
- control, symposium 3841
- cystitis, *Mycobacterium bovis* 1820
- Czechoslovakia, relapse rate 3482
- diagnosis

- antigen capture immunoassay 496
- ELISA 1816

- review 3107
- fibreoptic bronchoscopy 3108

epidemiology

- Canada 851
- Czechoslovakia 2478
- France 2479
- Spain 3105
- Switzerland 3839
- USA 851

extrapulmonary 3115**immigrants, Israel 2477****immigrants, Australia 2987****immunization, BCG**

- children, reactions, anaphylaxis 855
- Kawasaki disease, inoculation site 3713

schoolchildren

- UK, recommendations 854
- UK, Scotland 3844

lesions, caseum softening 2146**meningeal****diagnosis**

- adenosine deaminase activity 2771
- bromide partition test 2147

mice

- immunization, antigens, gene control 1231

protective T cells 2770

- treatment, γ -interferon with anti-tuberculous drugs 3486

miliary, pancytopenia 3840***Mycobacterium bovis* 2774****notification, Norway 2145****prophylaxis****isoniazid****costs 1538**

- USA, Southeast Asian refugees, failure 1539

pulmonary**diagnosis, ELISA 3483****HLA antigens, Greece 2142****hypertrophic osteoarthropathy 852*****Mycobacterium bovis*, UK 501****reactive thrombocytosis 3479****treatment**

- chemotherapy, immune responses 492

thoracoplasty, sequelae 3117**unusual localization 490****Switzerland 3111**

Tuberculosis cont.

treatment

chemotherapy

reactions, acute respiratory distress 2772

short course

combined formulations,
bioavailability 3116
metabolism 159
Poland 160

rifampicin

and isoniazid, children, acetylation
and liver damage 3842
reactions, renal failure and
haemolysis 853

teratogenic effects 2150

vitamin D 1232

tuberculin

reactions

adults, USA, sputum conversion,
positive to negative 497
elderly people, nursing home 1533
mice, delayed-type hypersensitivity
1536
newborn infants and teenagers,
UK 2483

tests

new 3481
PPD, dermal pH 1534
review 3123
2-step, 15 mm induration, cutting
point 495

UK

Asians, notification changes 850
bovine variants 2775
drug resistance 2482
local services 2144

USA 2767

American Indians and Alaskan
Natives 3858

minority populations 1532

physicians 2480

transmission, adults to children, day-
care home 3838

with *Chlamydia psittaci*, pneumonia
3854

Tularaemia (see also Francisella tularensis)

immunity, humoral, after infection 411

lymph node, diagnosis, differential 410

meningitis

children, mononuclear pleocytosis 412

infant, USA 1175

mice, cell-mediated immunity, model
1482

Poland 2381

Typhoid

Greece, from salad 3418

hepatitis, non-A, non-B 2233

Typhoid cont.

immunization

vaccines

attenuated, live oral, safety 3419

routes compared 2716

Vi polysaccharide, adults, safety

2425

immunization, vaccines, live, attenuated

3781

persistent gallbladder carriage 2095

Romania, contaminated food 2716

Typhus fevers (see also Boutonneuse fever;

Rocky Mountain spotted fever)

louse-borne (epidemic), Yugoslavia,

decline 3131

tick-borne, North Asian, cell-mediated

immunity 860

Ulcers

duodenal

Campylobacter pylori 3759, 3762

Candida, detection, ELISA 2606

genital, microbiology 2114

peptic

Campylobacter

organisms resembling 2399

pylori 86, 2699, 3019, 3394

West Germany, migrant workers

2958

Ureaplasma urealyticum, difloxacin and

A56620, activity 65

Ureaplasma urealyticum infections (see also

Mycoplasma infections)

urethritis, persistent, sexual partners 177

women, pregnant, symposium 1247

Urethritis, non-gonococcal

immune responses 3852

men

treatment

minocycline, short-course 1460

roxithromycin 863

Urinary tract infections (see also Cystitis)

Enterobacteriaceae, treatment,

trimethoprim and co-trimoxazole

compared 428

Escherichia coli, diagnosis 792

Gardnerella vaginalis 447

homosexual men 1148

men, diagnosis 2686

nosocomial, catheter-associated, bacterial

adherence 1734

Proteus mirabilis, antibiotic resistant

3788

Providencia stuartii, long-term indwell-

ing catheters 434

Staphylococcus saprophyticus, Sweden

3457

Streptococcus 3458

treatment

cinoxacin, reduced dosage 66

ciprofloxacin 3000

- Urinary tract infections** *cont.*
treatment *cont.*
 norfloxacin 1738
 trimethoprim, resistance, UK 67
- Urticaria**, cold, virus infections 1253
- Vaccinia infections**
 children, encephalitis, USSR 1835
 persistent, child with congenital skin disease 2505
- Vaccinia virus**
 antigens, vaccine, review 3139
 expression vectors 2164
 genetic stability, persistent infections, attenuation 3862
 inactivation, sodium oxychlorosene 1325
 recombinants
 hepatitis B MS polypeptide, synthesis 3558
 herpes simplex vaccine 3506
 strains
 recombinant
 expressing hepatitis BsAG 1596
 for vaccine 1255-1256
 immunogenicity 869-870, 1585
- Vaginitis**
 non-specific, *Gardnerella vaginalis*, review 1206
 vulvovaginitis, candidiasis 637
- Vancomycin**
 Clostridium difficile, diarrhoea 2472
 Clostridium difficile colitis 844
 pharmacokinetics, newborn infants 1736
 Staphylococcus, resistance 1798
- Varicella** (*see also* Chickenpox)
 simian, African green monkeys, treatment, fluorinated pyrimidines 1850
- Varicella-zoster** (*see* Herpes zoster)
- Varicella-zoster virus**
 detection
 DNA hybridization 2180
 enzyme immunofiltration staining method 2508
 genome variation 3511
 glycoproteins 885
 hydroxyphosphonylmethoxypropyladenine inhibition 3151
- Variola** (*see* Smallpox)
- Variola virus**
 DNA mapping 516
 strains, geographical distribution 2165
- Venereal diseases** (*see associated sexually transmitted diseases*)
- Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus**
 concentration, water-soluble polymers 1300
 glycoprotein, E2 epitopes 218
 infection, cells, alkaline pH activation 2552
- Vesicular stomatitis virus**
 oligonucleotide-poly(L-lysine) conjugates, antiviral activity 2215
 tribavirin, effects 180
- Vibrio cholerae**
 non-O1
 ear tracts, Belgium 1195
 haemolysin 2103
 virulence mechanisms 2435
- O1**
 toxin production, culture media 810
 toxin production 3056
 toxins, enterotoxin, relationship, *Escherichia coli* 2091
- toxins**
 cross reactivity *Aeromonas hydrophila* enterotoxin 1199
 synthetic peptides, cross reactive 2434
- Vibrio infections** (*see also* Cholera)
 cincinnatiensis, meningitis, USA 110
 damsela, after fish fin puncture 2732
 fluvialis, gastroenteritis, raw oysters 814
 hollisae, septicaemia, catfish consumption 1197
 parahaemolyticus, Canada, British Columbia from sea water 811
 USA, review 2730
- vulnificus**
 epidemiology, USA 813
 gastroenteritis, USA 1196
 HIV and liver disease 3237
 mice
 colony morphology, virulence 3057
 skin damage 2105
- Vibrio parahaemolyticus**, identification, staphylococcal coagglutination and ELISA compared 812
- Vibrio vulnificus**
 bioluminescence 2104
 identification
 anti-H coagglutination 2731
 DNA probe, sea water 1779
- Vidarabine**
 herpes 1259
 neurotoxicity 1269
 orolabialis 2167
- Viluy encephalomyelitis**, USSR, aetiology 2614
- Viral diseases** (*see also specific diseases*)
 acute, detection, full blood counts 3497
 acute chest pain 2194
 antibodies, cold urticaria patients 1253
 antibody-dependent enhancement 1250
 cancer, oromaxillofacial 2496
 central nervous system, children, Finland 746
 chronic, review 1832
 control and surveillance, information sources 2048

Viral diseases cont.

- diagnosis
 - controversies 1131
 - enzyme immunoassays 179
 - immunofluorescence 866
 - indirect ELISA 2160
 - membrane filtration enzyme immunoassay 2500
 - rapid 1547
- epidemiology, Yugoslavia 3859
- immunization, vaccines 868, 2795
- immunology 2499
- immunosuppression 1834, 2158
- infants, newborn, review 3135
- Italy 3367
- pathology 1251
- persistent, reviews 228
- pneumonia 3723
- post-viral syndrome, review 3136
- prophylaxis, and treatment, interferon 514
- serum folate 2792
- slow (*see* Scrapie)
- supraglottitis 3533
- treatment, chemotherapeutic targets 513

Virology, clinical, book 3498**Viruses**

- antigens, hepatocellular carcinoma 3943
- antiviral activity, human milk 2161
- blood, sterilization 3500
- cancer
 - book 2791
 - review 2043
- culture, human lung carcinoma cell line 202
- detection, shell vials, monoclonal antibodies 3150
- enveloped, inactivation 510
- faeces, detection, ion-exchange capture 1546
- glycoproteins 3496
- hydroxyphosphonylmethoxypropyladenine activity 2504
- inactivation, clotting factor concentrates 601
- infection, cells 2157
- interaction, immune system 1833, 2158
- interferon (*see* Interferon)
- neutralization, review 2498
- new
 - AIDS patients 1332
 - gastroenteritis 2831
 - slow (*see* Scrapie)
 - small round, diarrhoea 3888
 - small spherical, diarrhoea, children, Japan 1861
 - ticks, USSR 944

Viruses, antiviral agents (*see* Antiviral agents)**Visual display terminals**

- health hazards 714, 2023, 2359
- chest pain 1430
- clerical workers, USA 2655
- congress 2361
- dermatitis, prevention, electrostatic shields 1700
- Germany, West and USA 3690
- Japan 1103, 1661
- pregnant women, Canada 2024
- ionizing radiation 3340
- low-frequency magnetic fields 2656
- operators
 - stress 1429
 - visio test, Italy 2360
 - visual function 2022

Vital statistics (*see* mortality and specific diseases)**Vulval intraepithelial neoplasia, review 3518****Warts (*see also* Papillomavirus infections)**

- genital
 - juvenile laryngeal papillomas 3152
 - men, papillomaviruses 3881
 - treatment, inosine pranobex 201

Wasps

- sting, fatal, lumberjack, occupational accident, West Germany 313
- stings, occupational, hazards 3662

Waste

- disposal, chemical, USA, cancer mortality 729
- solid, industry, Italy 3637

Water

- Exophiala*, Japan 3268
- Legionella pneumophila*, with protozoa 3028
- waterborne diseases
 - Belgium, seminar 1069
 - Canada 1167

Water supplies

- bacteria
 - Aeromonas* 3058
 - Fluoribacter dumoffii*, hospital, Canada 3409
 - Legionella pneumophila*
 - hospitals 1484
 - prevention 2089
 - rubber fittings, effects 3405
 - symposium 2087
 - USA 2055
 - vending machines, UK 2054
 - Yersinia enterocolitica*, well, Canada 438
- chlorinated, trihalogenomethanes, USA, cancer 2632
- Cryptosporidium*, detection 3995
- Denmark, post-disinfection, monochloramine 1071

Water supplies cont.

- drinking water, bacteriological standards, France 2930
- drinking water composition 1070
- Giardia*, Sweden 2616
- Hungary, waterborne diseases 1444
- pollution
 - arsenic, wells, Taiwan 680
 - radioactive fallout 666
- wells, arsenic, Taiwan, blackfoot disease and cancer 11-12

Water, waste (see also Sewage)

- bacterial, *Salmonella*, removal 3645
- viruses
 - enteroviruses, France 1855
 - polioviruses, Czechoslovakia 906

Waters, marine

- bacteria
 - Vibrio*
 - vulnificus* 813
 - detection 1779
 - Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, Canada 811
- coastal, UK, sewage discharge, health hazards 3305
- swimming-related illness, Canada 1397
- viruses, enteroviruses, sediment 1248

Waters, surface

- amoebae, *Naegleria*, thermal discharges, Poland and Czechoslovakia 3623
- bacteria
 - Campylobacter*, USA, seasonal 3755
 - pathogenic, sediments, survival 3729
- bathing places
 - adenoviruses, USA 3886
 - bacteria, *Shigella sonnei* 1778
 - Hungary, hygiene 1444
 - snorkel swimming, untreated water, health risks 5
 - whirlpools, *Pseudomonas folliculitis* 3021
- lakes, beaches, Canada, bacteria 2931
- rivers
 - Campylobacter jejuni*, recovery 775
 - Cryptosporidium* 3994
 - enteroviruses, sediment 1248
- viruses
 - enteroviruses, inactivation 2190
 - hepatitis A detection 6

Western equine encephalomyelitis, USA,
environmental factors 3549**Western equine encephalomyelitis virus**
glycoproteins
E1 epitopes 219
monospecific antibodies 1301**Western equine encephalomyelitis virus infections (see also encephalomyelitis,**
equine virus infections)**Whooping cough (see also Bordetella)**
antibodies, detection, ELISA 1763**Whooping cough cont.**

- carrier state 786
 - carriers, adults, asymptomatic, Sweden 1760
 - children
 - Italy 1761
 - long-term respiratory sequelae 1174
 - with respiratory syncytial virus infection 2412
 - diagnosis, ELISA 2705
 - epidemiology
 - USA 1762, 3402
 - Oklahoma 95
 - USSR 1481
 - immunization (see also Immunization)
USA
 - children, agglutinin response 2414
 - recommendations 2707
 - vaccines
 - acellular
 - and whole-cell, compared, children 3771
 - children, Japan 3403
 - lipopolysaccharide removal 2413
 - decay parameter, model 788
 - potency
 - glutaraldehyde 2703
 - thiomersal treatment 2704
 - purification 2706
 - whole cell, mice, pregnant, teratogenicity 3770
 - infants, subsequent lung function 2409
 - mice
 - immunization, vaccines, purified components 1765
 - implanted peritoneal chambers 409
 - treatment, immunoglobulin preparations 2411
 - prophylaxis, immunoglobulin, antitoxin 2410
 - UK, seasonal pattern 2702
- Wollastonite, and asbestos, fibrogenicity,**
-
- rats, compared 2338

Wood dust

- asthma 1695
- exposure, workers, particleboard, Finland 710
- health effects 3320

Yellow fever

- immunization
 - vaccines
 - 17D, efficacy, travellers 1885
 - review 2846
- UK, history 580

Yersinia

- antigens, flagellar 436
- appendixes, France 2430
- book 1188
- faeces, UK 3424

***Yersinia* cont.**

- haemolytic activity 1497
- host-parasite relationships, book 3423
- milk
 - UK, Northern Ireland 804
 - goats 3789
- opsonization 2726
- proteins, iron-regulated, virulence 3051
- serotypes, faeces 2099
- strains, enteroinvasive, HEp-2 cell infection 3038
- toxins, enterotoxins, heat-stable, milk 1496
- vegetables, USSR 1990

Yersinia enterocolitica

- culture media, isolation, milk 2431
- culture medium, cefsulodin-triclosan-novobiocin, inhibition 107
- faeces and food, France 2724
- fish, East Germany 2723
- lipopolysaccharides, monoclonal antibody 3052
- serotype O3
 - phage typing 3426
 - survival, raw pork 2721
- serotypes
 - differentiation, calcium carbonate precipitation 1776
 - enterocolitis-associated, common antigen 439
- strains, virulent, wildlife, USA 2100

***Yersinia* infections (see also Plague)**

- book 1188
- enterocolitica*
 - acute, intestinal permeability increase 805
 - antibodies 2433
 - Australia 106
 - carriers, UK 2099
 - diarrhoea, adult, Australia 3425
 - epidemiology, Belgium, from pork 2722
 - gastroenteritis, familial, well water, Canada 438
 - Netherlands, O8 serotype 2432
 - pharyngitis, familial, fatal 2725
 - rats, arthritis 1774
 - resembling plague, from insect bite 3790
 - septicaemia, Sweden 806
 - with *pseudotuberculosis*, haemochromatosis 437
- pseudotuberculosis*
 - epidemiology, Canada 1189
 - mice, induced immunosuppression 807
 - septicaemia, acute renal failure 3791

Yersinia pestis, virulence, V antigen 1498

Yersinia pseudotuberculosis, culture medium, cefsulodin-triclosan-novobiocin, inhibition 107

Zeolite

- fibrous, exposed populations, phenotypes, T cell subsets 1393
- type Y, fibrogenicity 326

Zhi Fang disease, China, aetiology 2159

Zidovudine

- AIDS 1944
- toxicity 2281
- antibacterial activity 3376
- hepatitis B virus inhibition 3947
- HIV 1026, 3591
- HIV inhibition 3196
 - with tribavirin 3251
- retrovirus infections, mice 274

Zinc gluconate lozenges, common cold 3900

Zoonoses

- France, sewer rates, hazards 377
- helminthic, diagnosis 3299
- pet animals, West Germany 1445
- Poland 2381

Zygomycosis

- disseminated, diagnosis, lectin stain 283
- opportunistic, review 3278
- rhinocerebral
 - Absidia corymbifera* 2608
 - infants 648
- Saksenaia vasiformis*, invasive 3609
- subacute pulmonary, USA 1043
- subcutaneous, *Saksenaia vasiformis*, infant, Australia 3279
- systemic
 - Apophysomyces elegans*, USA 1961
 - review 649

Africa

- Africa, General, goitre 2979
- South Africa
 - AIDS 3968
 - Bacillus cereus* 147
 - Campylobacter* 82
 - diarrhoeal diseases 1860
 - environmental pollution 1093
 - occupational medicine 701, 708, 3669
 - streptococcal infections 1218

America (North)

- Canada
 - bacteria 2994
 - botulism 479, 2469
 - Campylobacter* infections 1167
 - cancer 44, 1984, 3355
 - community health 718
 - cryptosporidiosis 654
 - diseases 1397
 - environmental pollution 3638
 - filariasis 3634
 - giardiasis 1972
 - gonorrhoea 120, 455

America (North) cont.

Canada cont.

- Haemophilus influenzae* 1782, 1785
- helminths 2922
- hepatitis 3933
- herpes simplex 520
- HIV 1639, 2582
- immunization 741
- infants 717
- influenza 1287
- Legionnaires' disease 3409
- listeriosis 1221
- Lyme disease 766
- malaria 3612
- melanoma 2371
- mycobacterial infections 2484
- Norwalk virus 2188
- nutrition 3700
- occupational medicine 27, 334, 1684, 2009, 2024, 2334, 2358, 2951, 3308, 3320, 3678
- parasitic diseases 3281
- poliomyelitis 3525
- pregnancy 1421
- Q fever 163, 1240
- rabies 1882
- relapsing fever 767
- respiratory syncytial virus infections 569
- salmonellosis 102, 433
- sexually transmitted diseases 1135
- shigellosis 3429
- syphilis 3006
- toxicology 2944
- tuberculosis 851, 3478
- Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 811
- water 2931
- Yersinia enterocolitica* 438
- Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 1189

Mexico

- environmental pollution 1079
- Serratia marcescens* 2098

USA

- adenovirus infections 903, 3886
- Aeromonas* 1500
- AIDS 241, 245, 611, 622, 984, 994-995, 1328-1330, 1335-1336, 1611, 1621, 1916, 2252, 2269, 2283, 2883-2885, 2899, 3200, 3229, 3232, 3257-3258, 3571, 3585, 3959
- air pollution 3639
- alcohol 3702
- animal bites 1455
- anisakiasis 3633
- arbovirus infections 3548-3550
- asbestos 3, 20, 1663, 1692
- babesiosis 1051, 1964, 2910, 3750
- bacterial diseases 1466, 2056, 3734-3735

America (North) cont.

USA cont.

- blastomycosis 1959, 2294
- brucellosis 785
- Campylobacter* 3755
- Campylobacter* infections 2078
- Campylobacter pylori* 3764
- cancer 44, 361, 729, 733, 1699, 1720, 3708
- cardiovascular diseases 2367
- central nervous system infections 745
- chancroid 2441
- chlamydial infections 3494
- Citrobacter diversus* 1495
- clostridial infections 151
- coccidioidomycosis 1649
- corynebacterial infections 488
- cryptococcosis 2292
- cryptosporidiosis 1653, 3993
- Cryptosporidium* 3994
- diarrhoeal diseases 367, 675, 1452, 3648
- diphtheria 156
- diseases 355, 2659
- drug abuse 2971, 2974, 3733
- environmental pollution 1664
- epiglottitis 2108
- Escherichia coli* 2419
- Escherichia hermannii* 2422
- feline T-lymphotropic virus 1640
- food 1400, 1407, 1994, 2633
- fungal diseases 1954, 1961, 3266
- giardiasis 3293, 4002
- gonorrhoea 1788, 2117, 2741, 2745
- haemolytic uraemic syndrome 793
- Haemophilus influenzae* 1781, 3435
- heart diseases 1714-1715, 2976
- hepatitis 221, 223, 246, 600, 956, 1905, 2223, 2878
- Heterophyes heterophyes* 2620
- histoplasmosis 646
- HIV 273, 1919, 1922, 2900, 3210-3211, 3574, 3578
- HIV infections 606
- hospital infections 51, 743, 1449, 2997, 3720
- HTLV-II 231
- immunization 2414, 2689, 3726
- infants 2660, 3697
- infectious diseases 369, 2052, 2671, 2980
- infestation 3311
- influenza 578, 1880, 2123, 2681, 3171
- Kawasaki disease 50, 2374, 2455
- Klebsiella pneumoniae* 105
- lead 1677
- Legionnaires' disease 97
- leishmaniasis 1383
- listeriosis 1221, 1805

America (North) cont.

USA cont.

Lyme disease 764-765, 768, 1745, 3011, 3383, 3750
 malaria 1379, 2296
 maternity 347, 3341
 measles 3163, 3535
 mental health 723
 mercury 310
 mortality 716, 1108, 3692
 multiple sclerosis 2372
 mycobacterial infections 1818, 3130, 3490
 myeloma 735
 nocardiosis 1237
 Norwalk virus 552, 1672-1673
 nutrition 346, 1993
 occupational medicine 23, 31-32, 315-316, 319, 322, 338, 695, 705, 1082, 1084, 1100-1101, 1425, 1430, 1702, 2335, 2349, 2355, 2638, 2641, 2647, 2652, 2655, 3327, 3336-3337, 3651-3652, 3659, 3671, 3681, 3684, 3686, 3690
 paragonimiasis 2619
 parasitic diseases 285, 297, 2909
 pelvic inflammatory disease 1246
 plague 2101, 3427
Plesiomonas shigelloides 816, 1500
 pneumonia 3723
 primary health care 344
Pseudallescheria boydii 634
Pseudomonas infections 89-90
 Q fever 1242
 rabies 1294
 radiation exposure 667
 respiratory diseases 511
 Reye's syndrome 2669, 3710
 rhinovirus infections 3899
 rickettsial diseases 2779
 Rocky Mountain spotted fever 2780
 rotavirus infections 921
 rubella 1881
 salmonellosis 1185, 3783
 scurvy 1434
Serratia marcescens 2098
 sexually transmitted diseases 2051, 2116
 shigellosis 108, 1778, 3795
 smoking 352-353, 727, 1116, 3353
 Snow Mountain agent 553-554, 3889
 spiders 2327
 staphylococcal infections 134, 835, 1792
 streptococcal infections 725, 1521, 1802
 toxic shock syndrome 2455
 toxicology 689, 1067, 1083, 2642
 trachoma 168

America (North) cont.

USA cont.

trichinosis 1659
 tuberculosis 497, 499, 851, 1229, 1532, 1539, 2269, 2480, 2767, 3838, 3858
 tularaemia 412, 1175
 venereal diseases 53
Vibrio 2730
Vibrio fluvialis 814
Vibrio infections 110, 813, 1197
Vibrio vulnificus 1196
 water supplies 2055, 2632
 whooping cough 95, 1762, 2707, 3402
Yersinia enterocolitica 2100
 zygomycosis 1043

America (South)

Argentina

AIDS 1345
 gonorrhoea 3802
 hepatitis 3936
 hydatid disease 2622
Klebsiella pneumoniae 2720
 rabies 1585

Asia

China

arboviruses 3912
 aspergillosis 2604
 botulism 1808
 cancer 734
 dermatophytoses 3596
 enterovirus infections 2159
 Epstein-Barr virus infection 2368
 fungal diseases 2287
 goitre 2979
 haemorrhagic fevers 946, 2219-2220, 2849
 hepatitis 2854, 3932
 herpes group virus infections 2525
 influenza 2840-2841
 occupational medicine 2353
 rotavirus infections 914, 919, 2534
 tinea 2904

Israel

brucellosis 2404
 cytomegalovirus infections 3869
 Epstein-Barr virus 2816
 gonorrhoea 3803
 hepatitis 2855
 influenza 3903
 measles 2838
 mesothelioma 358
 respiratory diseases 3357
 streptococcal infections 2460
 tinea 633
 tuberculosis 2477

Japan

arbovirus infections 220
 community health 35
 diarrhoeal diseases 1861

Asia cont.

Japan cont.

- dirofilariasis 3635
- echovirus infections 912
- environmental pollution 3307
- fungi 3268
- gonorrhoea 121
- haemorrhagic fevers 2220
- hepatitis 587-588, 3561, 3935
- herpes 188
- herpes zoster 1849
- HTLV-I 974, 1603, 1605, 2239-2240, 3191-3192, 3568
- infectious diseases 2042
- Kawasaki disease 365
- Legionella pneumophila* 3406
- Legionnaires' disease 416
- leukaemia 229
- Minamata disease 1679
- mortality 3695
- Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 2494
- nocardiosis 1237
- occupational medicine 1080, 1103, 1661, 2956, 3674
- Plesiomonas shigelloides* 815
- Pneumocystis* 2915
- Pneumocystis carinii* 663
- radiation exposure 2962, 3642
- Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* 503
- rickettsial diseases 506
- rotavirus infections 913
- smoking 351
- streptococcal infections 1520
- tetanus 486
- ticks 1398
- trichuriasis 2625
- whooping cough 787, 3403

Taiwan

- blackfoot disease 680
- cancer 11-12
- papillomaviruses 3882

Turkey

- HIV 3221
- hydatid disease 1390
- lung disease 3306
- mesothelioma 1393

Australasia

- Antarctica, staphylococcal infections 2122

Australia

- actinomycosis 1228
- Aeromonas* 3058
- AIDS 249, 3209
- amoebae 659
- arbovirus infections 3551
- arthropods 3304
- botulism 3093
- Campylobacter* infections 88, 177
- cancer 731, 2364
- cryptococcosis 2607

Australasia cont.

Australia cont.

- enterovirus infections 517
- environmental pollution 1401
- hepatitis 2566, 3182
- HIV 244, 1010, 1921
- infants 2968
- Lyme disease 77
- mental health 724
- mycobacterial infections 2777
- occupational medicine 33, 2013, 2937, 2949-2950
- papillomaviruses 2826
- refugees 2987
- shigellosis 3792
- smoking 1115, 2666, 2668
- toxicology 2322
- toxoplasmosis 288
- viral diseases 2194
- Yersinia enterocolitica* 106, 3425
- zygomycosis 3279

New Zealand

- botulism 9
- Campylobacter* infections 1478
- cancer 1121
- diarrhoeal diseases 209
- Eikenella corrodens* 452
- food poisoning 8
- hepatitis 951, 1902
- occupational medicine 333, 847, 1097
- staphylococcal infections 134

Europe

Austria

- hepatitis 3952
- Legionella pneumophila* 1176
- radiation 1068
- salmonellosis 430
- septicaemia 1146

Belgium

- cancer 1697
- environmental pollution 1079
- Escherichia coli* 3412
- Hantaan virus infections 2557, 3553
- Hantavirus 3552
- hepatitis 3949, 3952
- hospital infections 3366
- immunization 3364
- Kingella kingae* 464
- occupational medicine 3325
- Vibrio cholerae* 1195
- water 1069
- Yersinia enterocolitica* 2722

Bulgaria, diseases 2376

Cyprus, mesothelioma 1066

Czechoslovakia

- Alzheimer's disease 737
- arboviruses 3916
- cryptosporidiosis 2911

Europe cont.**Czechoslovakia cont.**

giardiasis 2617
 influenza 2544
 listeriosis 3466
Naegleria 3623
 occupational medicine 2019, 2352,
 3676
Plesiomonas shigelloides 817
 poliomyelitis 909
 polioviruses 906
 ticks 740
 trichinosis 3631
 tuberculosis 2478, 2774, 3482

Denmark

Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 1514
Campylobacter 3392
 cancer 357, 363, 2035, 3359
 dentistry 348
 diphtheria 1227
 gonorrhoea 1210
 infestation 1988
 Legionnaires' disease 790
 Lyme disease 3386
 maternity 2365
 melanoma 3709
 meningitis 2058
 papillomaviruses 537
 rabies 1883
 rubella 2213
 toxicology 1989
 water 1071

Europe, General

AIDS 248, 1948, 3208, 3577
 alcohol 3349
 arbovirus infections 3915
 cancer 1717, 1986
 cerebrovascular diseases 1717
 community health 1432, 1703, 2966
 disinfectants 1132
 fungal diseases 3973
 heart diseases 2032
 HIV 3578
 immunization 2384
 mesothelioma 3636
Neisseria meningitidis 459
 poliomyelitis 3526
 rabies 3546
 radiation exposure 1396, 1667, 2316,
 2631

Finland

adenovirus infections 203
 bacterial diseases 746
 cancer 44, 357
 cardiovascular diseases 43
 cryptosporidiosis 290
 farmer's lung 1694
 giardiasis 290
 heart diseases 41
 HIV 2267, 3963

Europe cont.**Finland cont.**

immunization 2163
Neisseria meningitidis 463, 3450
 occupational medicine 704, 710-711,
 2330, 2351, 3329, 3332, 3664
 poliomyelitis 2830
 pregnancy 1424
 smoking 40
Staphylococcus epidermidis 2458
 tuberculosis 855
 viral diseases 746

France

AIDS 2275
 air pollution 2627
 alcohol 2028
 asbestos 301
 babesiosis 1963
 bacteria 377
 boutonneuse fever 1826
Campylobacter jejuni 3390
 capillariasis 2308
 cryptococcosis 1646
 diphtheria 1529
 enteroviruses 1855
 goitre 3361
 HIV-2 983
 HIV 988, 1000, 2253
 hydatid disease 299, 1063, 2919
 infectious diseases 1128
 leishmaniasis 293, 2275, 2301
 leptospirosis 773, 2698
Linguatula 2923
 listeriosis 1220
 malaria 1047
 measles 563
 meningitis 1456
 occupational medicine 691, 1099,
 1686, 2331-2332, 2347, 2392,
 2653
 old people 3345
Pasteurella infections 3797
 pneumoconiosis 321
Pneumocystis carinii 295
 pregnancy 2662
 Q fever 2788
 rabies 1584, 3911
 rickettsial diseases 2782
 rotavirus infections 917
 toxoplasmosis 1965
 tuberculosis 2479
 water 2930
Yersinia 2430
Yersinia enterocolitica 2724

Germany

adenovirus infections 3156
 AIDS 993, 1361, 1918, 1920, 3202-
 3203, 3593, 3971
 air pollution 2311, 2628
 arbovirus infections 3173

Europe cont.

Germany cont.

- Borrelia* infections 771
- brucellosis 93, 2403
- Campylobacter* infections 1165
- cancer 332, 3706
- cryptococcosis 3605
- cryptosporidiosis 3621
- diphtheria 3474
- disinfection 3002
- erythema chronicum migrans 769
- gonorrhoea 119, 2742
- hepatitis 3952
- HIV 251, 1359, 1915, 1949, 2279, 2597-2599, 2901-2902, 3260, 3575
- HIV-2 2244, 2881, 3957
- hospital infections 1450, 2677
- hydatid disease 1387
- immunization 2415
- infants 721
- leptospirosis 1475
- listeria 3467
- Lyme disease 2697, 3009
- malaria 1048
- occupational medicine 313-314, 712, 1415, 1426, 1681, 2001, 2005, 2017, 2342, 2947-2948, 2958, 3315, 3661, 3690
- papillomavirus infections 3883
- poliomyelitis 907
- radiation exposure 1668
- septicaemia 1146
- Staphylococcus aureus* 2753
- toxicology 2002
- Yersinia enterocolitica* 2723
- zoonoses 1445

Greece

- bacteria 2053
- brucellosis 2085
- Enterobacter sakazakii* 2427
- gonorrhoea 457
- hepatitis 2874, 3944
- strongyloidiasis 4008
- tuberculosis 2142
- typhoid 2095, 3418

Greenland, radiation 300

Hungary

- air pollution 1395
- diseases 1105, 2376
- environmental pollution 2927-2928
- Escherichia coli* 2712
- food poisoning 676
- occupational medicine 15
- pediculosis 2320
- Salmonella* 2712
- toxicology 1409

Europe cont.

Hungary cont.

- water 1444

Iceland, cancer 357

Ireland

- alcohol 3350
- cancer 45
- Lyme disease 1159

Italy

- AIDS 260, 1331, 1334, 2256, 2981
- alcohol 3703
- asbestos 2337
- brucellosis 2406
- cancer 48, 2977
- chlamydial infections 862
- community health 3344
- Dipyllobothrium latum* 3629
- Dipylidium caninum* 1658
- drug abuse 1614
- food 1995
- goitre 1666
- hepatitis 1591, 2233, 2562, 2568, 2570, 3934
- HIV 610, 992, 1001, 1604, 2246
- HIV infections 1019
- hospital infections 3367
- HTLV-I 231, 1604
- hydatid disease 1978, 2920
- immunization 374
- infants 3342
- infectious diseases 3717
- influenza 3540
- Legionnaires' disease 418, 2416, 3033
- leishmaniasis 655, 4000
- leprosy 3119
- malaria 2297
- melanoma 1721
- mental health 38-39, 1112, 1436
- occupational medicine 698, 706-707, 1410, 2339, 2354, 2955, 3326, 3637, 3660
- parasitic diseases 1651
- pediculosis 672
- phaeohyphomycosis 1045
- radiation exposure 2316
- rickettsial diseases 505, 2488
- rotavirus infections 918
- rotaviruses 915
- salmonellosis 3048
- smoking 354
- Staphylococcus* 465
- tetanus 1527, 3835
- Toscana virus infections 945, 1888
- toxocariasis 2626
- trichinosis 1064, 2307
- visual display terminals 2360
- whooping cough 1761
- Malta, environmental pollution 1079
- Netherlands
- Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 3451

Europe cont.

Netherlands cont.

- adenovirus infections 901, 3156
- AIDS 1360, 3573
- air pollution 2
- bacteraemia 1459
- Campylobacter fetus* 1477
- cancer 44
- cryptococcosis 3987
- erythema chronicum migrans 2393
- food 3647
- gnathostomiasis 1065
- gonorrhoea 3441, 3810
- Haemophilus ducreyi* 1504
- HIV 996-999
- infants 34
- infectious diseases 3718
- infestation 1988
- influenza 935
- leptospirosis 79
- leukaemia 1122
- maternity 3693
- meliodosis 784
- meningitis 57, 2057
- Neisseria meningitidis* 1790
- old people 1106
- sexually transmitted diseases 2383
- staphylococcal infections 832
- syphilis 3570
- taeniasis 1062
- Yersinia enterocolitica* 2432

North-West Europe, *Neisseria meningitidis* 128

Norway

- cancer 357
- Neisseria meningitidis* 2448
- occupational medicine 331, 2020, 2330, 2345
- radiation exposure 2317
- smoking 3352
- tuberculosis 2145

Poland

- cytomegalovirus infections 1845
- diseases 2030
- immunization 2378
- measles 564
- mortality 2363
- Naegleria* 3623
- occupational medicine 324, 2341, 3323, 3334
- panencephalitis 2540
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3767
- scabies 2319
- trichinosis 1981
- tuberculosis 160
- zoonoses 2381

Portugal, botulism 840

Romania

- bacteria 3715
- streptococcal infections 2464

Europe cont.

Romania cont.

- toxoplasmosis 3615
- typhoid 2716

Spain

- bacteraemia 1733
- boutonneuse fever 1238, 2489, 2781
- brucellosis 1171, 3401
- Campylobacter* infections 774
- cancer 2037, 3358
- candidiasis 3600
- Escherichia coli* 2094
- food poisoning 10, 1997
- hepatitis 2862
- hydatid disease 3302
- leishmaniasis 1382, 1971, 2613
- malaria 287
- mycobacterial infections 3105
- Neisseria meningitidis* 830, 1211, 3072
- Q fever 1241
- respiratory syncytial virus infections 568
- rhinosporidiosis 3280
- Salmonella* 1770
- salmonellosis 798, 3778
- shigellosis 109, 808
- sporotrichosis 3989
- tetanus 3099
- toxic oil syndrome 3658
- trichinosis 1660
- tuberculosis 491
- viral diseases 1869

Svalbard, radiation 300

Sweden

- cancer 44, 47, 357, 733
- diarrhoeal diseases 3368
- environmental pollution 1079
- giardiasis 2616
- gonorrhoea 1509, 3443, 3446
- hepatitis 950
- HIV 272, 1924
- Legionnaires' disease 3774
- maternity 3343
- Neisseria meningitidis* 2449
- occupational medicine 26, 330, 684, 703, 735, 1091, 1096, 1411, 1418, 1422, 1428, 1700, 2016, 2344, 2957, 3335, 3679, 3685, 3688
- papillomaviruses 3881
- pneumonia 751
- radiation exposure 1667, 2313, 2317, 2933
- rotavirus infections 1862
- salmonellosis 799
- smoking 3704
- staphylococcal infections 3457
- streptococcal infections 2130
- tuberculosis 3118

Europe cont.

Sweden cont.

- whooping cough 1760
- Yersinia* infections 806

Switzerland

- disasters 1662
- gonorrhoea 3444
- Haemophilus influenzae* 2440
- hepatitis 2564, 2864, 2877
- immunization 1283
- influenza 935
- listeriosis 2131
- Lyme disease 399, 3010
- malaria 1050, 1379
- Neisseria meningitidis* 458
- Q fever 1243, 2787
- rabies 869
- rotavirus infections 916
- Streptococcus pneumoniae* 3086
- tuberculosis 3111, 3839

UK

- enterobiasis 2921
- malaria 652, 1380, 3282
- yellow fever 580

USSR

- alcoholism 3725
- children 2026
- dermatophytoses 2288
- diphyllobothriasis 1977, 2621
- disasters 4, 300, 666, 668, 1068, 1396, 1667, 2315-2317, 2929, 3642
- fungal diseases 1644, 3977
- fungi 1363
- giardiasis 2912
- gonorrhoea 3807
- haemorrhagic fevers 3919
- hepatitis 589
- hydatid disease 1388
- influenza 940, 1875, 2543-2544, 2548-2549, 3907
- Legionnaires' disease 2417
- Lyme disease 2695
- mites 2318
- mortality 3694, 3696
- Negishi virus 2555
- Neisseria meningitidis* 3449
- occupational medicine 1098, 3677
- opisthorchiasis 1976, 2918
- plague 3053
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 403
- rickettsial infections 1239
- sexually transmitted diseases 2391
- shigellosis 809, 1775, 2727-2728
- streptococcal infections 2459
- taeniasis 1979
- ticks 944
- toxicology 306, 1999
- vaccinia infections 1835
- Viluy encephalomyelitis 2614

Europe cont.

USSR cont.

- whooping cough 1481
 - Yersinia* 1990
- Yugoslavia
- Brill-Zinsser disease 3131
 - erythema chronicum migrans 1746
 - haemorrhagic fever 1889
 - occupational medicine 3318
 - Q fever 1828
 - sandfly fever 3174
 - Staphylococcus* 833
 - toxocariasis 1982
 - viral diseases 3859

Pacific Islands, Hawaii, anisakiasis 3303